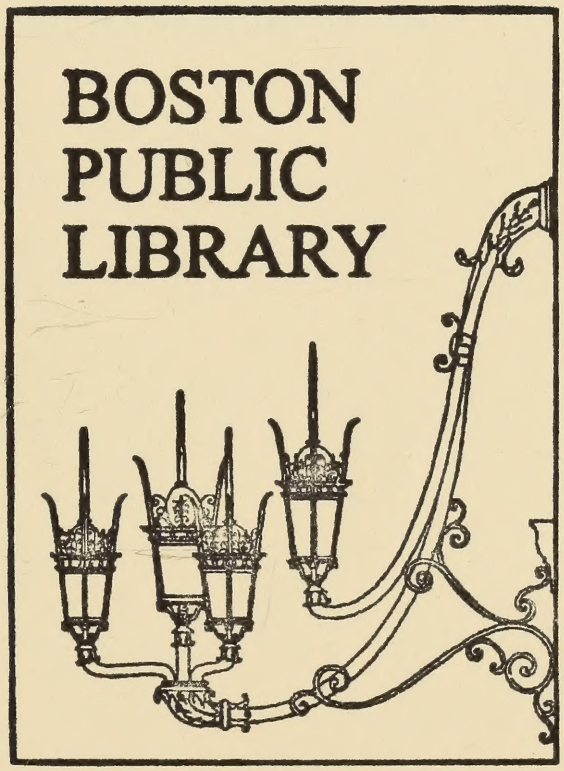
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06376 731 1

The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983

By
Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983

By
Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney

CS71
.S932
1992

SECOND EDITION 1992

COPYRIGHT © 1984, 1992
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

MARJORIE ANNE STUBBS HEANEY
2596 WHITEHURST ROAD
DELAND, FLORIDA 32720

PRINTED BY
E. O. PAINTER PRINTING CO.
DELEON, SPRINGS, FLORIDA 32130

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsofric00hean

Family of Walter O. Stubbs
Back row: Walter, Marion, Arlene and Iva Lyle (Randall) Stubbs.
Front row: Marjorie and Alan Stubbs.

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to my loving parents, Walter Osgood Stubbs 1886-1948 and Iva Lyle Randall 1886-1955, who enjoyed forty-two years of marriage; my sisters Arlene Britton and Marion Stevens; and my only brother Alan Howard Stubbs.

I am grateful for the interest and encouragement of my sisters and brother during my years of research. The heritage received from our parents (whose ancestry reaches back to the settlers of New England in the early 1600s) bore the stamp of our Christian ancestors.

"Teach a child how he should live, and he will remember it all his life." (Proverbs 22:5—Good News Bible 1976 ed.)

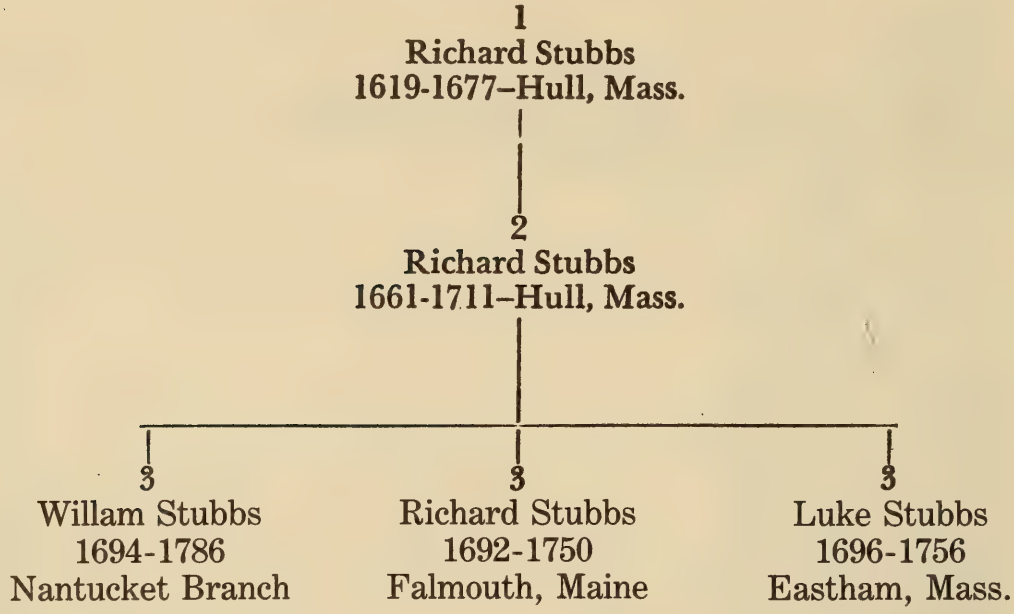
"Children, obey your parents; this is the right thing to do because God has placed them in authority over you." (Ephesians 6:12—The Living Bible 1972 ed.)

"Fathers, do not provoke your children to anger, but bring them up in the discipline and instructions of the Lord" (Ephesians 6:4—Revised Standard Version of the Bible 1952 ed.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Contents	v
	Foreword	vii
	Origin of the name Stubbs	viii
	Location of Stubbs name in England in 1890	x
	Stubbs place names in America	x
	How to use the book	xi
	Abbreviations	xii
	Acknowledgments	xiii
	Introductory note	xv
1.	First Generation	1
2.	Second Generation	3
3.	Third Generation	8
4.	Fourth Generation	22
5.	Fifth Generation	32
6.	Sixth Generation	56
7.	Seventh Generation	88
8.	Eighth Generation	132
9.	Ninth Generation	168
10.	Tenth Generation	203
11.	Eleventh and Twelfth Generations	215
12.	Appendix: Unplaced Stubbs Persons	219
13.	Index	224
	Illustrations between	138-139

Descendants of Richard Stubbs; the first three generations.
(Male heads of families).



FOREWORD

In 1962 I began the search for my New England forebears. After one year, I had found published genealogies of six of my eight great-grandparents traced back to the early 1600s. Also, I found that the Stubbs name was rare in New England and that Richard Stubbs of Hull, Mass. (1642) was the ancestor of all Stubbses in New England for two hundred years until the mid 1800s.

From the first I collected every Stubbs record I found and before long decided to gather as many of Richard's descendants as possible. I travelled to New England every year from 1965 on and spent three months researching original records in State, County and Town Archives. I retained local researchers to augment my efforts in order to be able to continue my compilations during the winter months.

I visited Stubbs families and graveyards. I even visited the place on Oak Point on the Penobscot River in Winterport, Maine where my grandfather was born in 1858, in the house built by his great-grandfather in the early 1790s. A feeling of being a part of the history of our family possessed me. The thrill of kinship engendered by hearing from so many cousins from Maine to Hawaii, meeting with them in my home and in theirs has been the compensation for my labors.

This is the first book ever published about the descendants of Richard Stubbs. It has taken 341 years for someone to accomplish the task. Some few lines of descent from Richard can be found in *"Maine Families"* by George Little (4 Vols.), the *"Tower Family"* by Charlemagne Tower and the *Desc. of Nicholas Lobdell, by Julia H. Lobdell,* which sets forth the lineage of Roscoe Stubbs of Portland, Maine, and some incomplete records on the descendants of Richard Stubbs of Falmouth, Maine (1692-1750) appearing in *"Old Times North Yarmouth"* by Col. Augustus Corliss.

The age of the computer arrived after my work was finished. Other researchers will have an easier task now and in the future.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME STUBBS

The name Stubbs first appeared in England in Yorkshire. There is a small village of that name near Leeds. Before last names were used, men were called by their occupations or by some distinguishing area where they lived, such as John by the River, which later became John River, or John the Baker, which became John Baker as the population grew and last names became important for the general population (by the 1300s). They then took the names of trees, colors, animals, birds and so on. The many books listing the origins of names attributes the name Stubbs to tree stumps or stubs, thus the man who lived by the tree stumps. The earliest Stubbses in the records were Henry and Richard de Stubbes of Yorkshire in 1273.

The great English Bishop of Chester and Oxford and historian, Bishop William Stubbs (1825-1901), compiled the descendants of his ancestor William Stubbs of Yorkshire noted in 1379. His work was published by the Yorkshire Archaelogical Society in 1914. If the index had included Joshua Stubbs (a rare first name in the Stubbs family) who was in the Boston, Mass. area at the same time as Richard (and a probable brother or cousin), it might have been possible to have connected Richard's lineage to the English family. By the 1500s the families of Stubbs had spread to all the counties surrounding Yorkshire, and the countless numbers of Parish Registers of this time, some seen by the compiler, and others researched for her, make formidable the task of finding the ancestry of Richard Stubbs of Hull, Mass. The ship on which he came to the colonies is not known for he came at the time of the impending civil war in England. There are no depositions made in Suffolk County (Mass.) Archives, to give us any indication of where he came from or his actual age. In 1665 there was a bubonic plague in England which could have killed his relatives and there were many other possible reasons why no wills naming him were recorded in the Mass. Archives. Perhaps some day his birth place will be found.

There have been famous persons of this name in England, such as George Stubbs (1724-1806), the artist, and John Stubbs (1543?-1591) the lawyer whose booklet concerning the possible marriage of Queen Elizabeth I to the Catholic Duke of Anjou, so angered her she ordered his right hand be cut off, and he loyally lifted his left hand and said, "God save the Queen."

This book records all of Richard's descendants found by the compiler. Those who left New England in the late 1700s and in the 1800s to go west are still being sought, and in the past year more

records came in from their descendants. The publishing of this book should help many more to establish their lineage back to the 1600s.

Lack of knowledge of Richard Stubbs's English ancestry leaves us without claim to a coat-of-arms. There is no law in America against the use of another's arms, but in Great Britain one can be sued for doing so. Richard Stubbs of the third generation (1692-1750) of Falmouth, Maine used a seal on his will of a double headed eagle in profile, the heads looking in opposite directions. Its significance, if any, is not known.

Hull, Mass., was probably named for Hull, Yorkshire, England and it is possible some of the settlers, including Richard Stubbs, were from there, since they had the name of the town Nantasket changed to Hull, Mass.

LOCATION OF STUBBS NAME IN ENGLAND (1890) BY GUPPY

County, numbers for every 10,000 persons.
Cheshire, 30 Stubbs.
Hampshire, 20 Stubbs.
Lincolnshire, 15 Stubbs.
Staffordshire, 40 Stubbs.
Yorkshire, and North and East Ridings, 15 Stubbs.

It is interesting to note most of the Stubbs families lived in Staffordshire and Cheshire, whereas among the fewest were those in Yorkshire, the original home.

In America, the greatest number of Richard Stubbs's descendants still live in Maine and Mass.

STUBBS PLACE NAMES IN AMERICA

Stubbs Island, Hull, Mass. (noted in early deed, no longer known).
Stubbs Hill, North Bucksport, Maine (location of geodesic survey marker).
Stubbs Corner, Exeter, Penobscot Co., Maine.
Stubbs Mountain, Avon, Franklin Co., Maine
Stubbs Mill, Canton, Oxford Co., Maine.
Stubbs Mill, Jay, Franklin Co., Maine.
Stubbs Point and Stubbs Island, at Oak Point, Winterport, Waldo Co., Maine.
Stubbs Mill, Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana.
Stubbs P. O. Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana.
Stubbs Creek Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana.
Stubbs Community, Stubbs School, Stubbs Church, Stubbs Road, near Victoria, Texas.
Stubbs Valley, (1704 deed) Truro, Barnstable Co., Mass. (no longer known).

HOW TO USE THE BOOK

The numbering system.

Each head of family is given a number, starting with Richard Stubbs (1619-1677) #1. His only son, also Richard, is #2. The latter's three sons, in chronological order of birth, are given consecutive numbers as follows: Richard #3, William #4, Luke #5. In turn, each of their sons is given a consecutive number, and so on.

Since each descendant retains the number he received as a child in his father's family, by working backward from any named individual who is an ancestor, one comes to the original ancestor, Richard Stubbs of Hull, Mass.

Most descendants alive today, named in this volume, are of the 10th generation, although there are some who are up to the 13th generation.

An example of one line of descent (actual), Bernard Clair Stubbs (1920-to-date), follows. Placing the numbers as demonstrated here, each generation can be written down, with page number, making easy reference.

#1. Richard Stubbs 1619-1677.
#2. Richard Stubbs 1661-1711 (ancestor of all Stubbs in New England to 1840).
#3. Richard Stubbs (his first son) 1692-1750 moved to Falmouth, Maine.
#6. Richard Stubbs 1717-1785 of N. Yarmouth, Maine.
#15. Samuel Stubbs 1750-1823 died Leeds, Maine (m. 2nd 1805 Ruth Bates).
#43. Henry Sewell 1809-1885 died Sherman, Maine.
#98. Frederick A. Stubbs 1840-1904, died Sherman, Maine.
#181. Frederick A. Stubbs 1865-1930 died Sherman, Maine.
#263. Bernard Clair Stubbs 1894-1967 died Sherman, Maine.
#332. Bernard Clair Stubbs 1920- living 1983 Naugatuck Ct. (tenth generation).

This book is so arranged that the children of each descendant's brother are given numbers in consecutive order thus bringing each family of each generation together and cousin relationships into focus.

ABBREVIATIONS

Most of the abbreviations in this book are self explanatory in the context of the sentence, or are common.

b. born
bpt. baptised
bur. buried
c. circa (about)
cem. cemetery
ch. children
d. died
DAR Daughter's of the American Revolution
desc. descendants
div. divorced
d.y. died young
d.s.p. died without children
English money (example) £10 (pounds) -10 (shillings) -10 (pence) £ 10.10.10 (money has decreased in purchasing value, as we witness throughout life.)
F.R. Family Record
fam. family
grst. gravestone
husb. husband
int. intentions
liv. living, lived
m. married
M.D. Mayflower Descendant (33 Vols.)
N.E.H.G.Reg. or "Reg". New England Historic Genealogical Register, since 1847.
n.f.r. no further record
rec. record
T.R. town records
unm. unmarried
V.R. vital records
w. wife

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

No genealogy is ever complete or without errors. This work has been gathered over the last twenty-one years from original records, both vital, court, and many other sources, such as Bibles, gravestones, city directories, censuses, pension records and all other records available to a researcher.

I wish to thank those who sent me their personal records and information about relatives. Some of my biographical material came from obituaries, census records (for occupation) and many news clips of marriages, births and other items of interest, sent me from interested persons. My deepest appreciation goes to my researchers who kept me busy during Winter months when I could not do personal research. To Mrs. Ethel (Colby) Conant, of Augusta, Maine (now deceased) who gathered the vital records of Maine; to Mrs. Betty (Hartshorn) Phillips, Attlboro, Mass., for the Mass. vital records from 1842, and the Boston City Directories, checked from 1789 to the 1900s; to Martha (Bagley) Anderson, Derry, N.H. for the New Hampshire vital records. I researched the Vermont and Connecticut Archives for the few records in those States, and all sixteen county court house records in Maine for deeds and probate records, and several counties in Mass., where the Stubbs family lived. To Mrs. Cleo (Goff) Wilkens, Fort Wayne, Indiana, and Mrs. Dorothy (Macklin) Mercy, Falls Church, Virginia who researched all these years the census records from 1800-1880. To the many town clerks who were gracious and helpful, and to the many descendants who sent in records of their families.

This book has been a labor of love by a widow who rediscovered her fascination (engendered by family stories when she was a child) with her family history when she joined the DAR in 1962, on her aunt's papers, naming an ancestor on her father's side, she had never heard about. Only those who have spent the years, labor, and money gathering a family genealogy can know what this work means to me. I can only say, my father would have been so happy to have known his ancestry back to the 1600's, "from the brothers who went to Maine from Cape Cod" . . . a tradition handed down in our family, which proved to be correct. Samuel Stubbs (1725-1797) and his brother James Stubbs (1735-1794) born in Eastham, Mass., now the section set off as Wellfleet (1760) were in Bucksport, Maine in the 1790 census.

History comes alive when one knows one's ancestry and it's connection to the settling of this great country.

Finally, I am grateful to my brother-in-law Russell Eugene Stevens

for his great help in getting this manuscript ready for the publisher. To J.J.A. and William May Stubbs, grateful thanks for their generous gifts toward the publishing of this book.

To Dick Johnston, Vice-President of E. O. Painter Printers, I extend my utmost gratitude for his patience and help with all the intracasies of publishing—of which I was completely ignorant—when I took my manuscript to him. I could never have imagined what he and his staff were to accomplish. My work has been greatly enhanced by their dedication to producing for me the best book possible.

I accept responsibility for any errors.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

Richard[1] Stubbs was born in England about 1619, if he was of age in 1642 when he became a "Planter" of Nantasket, Mass. He was probably married (perhaps in England before emigrating) though there is no record of a first wife. Most men who became "Planters" were married, and a minimum age of twenty-three in 1642 would seem appropriate. He died in Hull, Mass., between 22 May 1677 when he signed his will, and 2 June 1677, when it was filed at Suffolk Co. Probate #895. He married, probably as his second wife 3 Mar. 1658/9 in Boston by Humphrey Atherton, Esq., Margaret Reade, b. about 1636, Weymouth, Mass., death date not known, dau. of William Reade and Susannah (Hayme) Reade. The *History of Weymouth, Mass.* Vol. IV pp. 565, 566, states William Reade, a tailor, came from Batcomb, Co. Somerset, England with the Rev. Joseph Hull Company, sailing from Weymouth, England. He had married in Gillingham, Co. Dorset, 12 Oct. 1629, Susannah Hayme, dau. of Edward and Joanna Hayme, of Gillingham. In May 1647 William and Susannah Reade, were admitted to the First Church of Boston, "upon letters of dismission from the church in Weymouth." Susannah Reade died in Boston, Mass., 12 Oct. 1653, aged about 47. William Reade m. (2) 20 Mar. 1654, Boston, Ruth Crook. They lived on Crooked Lane (Devonshire St.) in Boston from 1654 to 1672, when they removed to New London, Ct. William died there before 7 June 1679. Their son, Hezekiah Reade made choice of Josiah and John Reade, his elder brothers to be his guardian, at New London, 13 June 1679. Ruth m. 7 June 1681—Percy. This information is given for descendants, for according to other printed sources Margaret Reade was said to be dau. of Capt. William Reade, who was lost on his way back (1667) from Ireland. The *Binney Collection,* and Savage *"N.E. Families"* state the above. Their apparent source was found by me in Suffolk Co. Probate Vol. 5 p. 70, when the inventory of William Reade, late of Boston, dec'd was taken 23 Sept. 1667:ibid:p. 51 the inventory of Patrick Cahoon and Gowen Moore, Scotsmen, dec'd who were in the ketch "William and Mary" with William Reade, Commander, also dec'd. was delivered up to Thomas Dare by Roger Edward who was mate of said ketch 21-4-1667. Richard Stubbs m. (3) Elizabeth, who was his widow. At the same time Richard Stubbs appeared in the Boston area, probably before the Winter of 1641, there was another Stubbs there named Joshua who married Abigail Benjamin, dau. of Mr. John Benjamin and his wife Abigail Eddy (see *Eddy Gen.*) Mr. Benjamin was a man of wealth, with mansion and fine furniture in

Watertown. Joshua and Abigail had three children: Samuel Stubbs b. 1641 (according to James Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N.E. Families*), or 1646 (according to Pope's *Pioneers of Mass.*), Mary Stubbs who m. 24 Mar. 1674/5 John Traine, and Elizabeth Stubbs who m. James Stimson. Joshua removed from Watertown to Charleston in 1654 and died soon after. There are no further records of his son Samuel Stubbs and all Stubbs as found in the records through to, and including, the 1790 census in N.E. are Richard Stubbs's descendants. He seems to have been the ancestor of all Stubbses for about two-hundred years. A John Stubbs b. 1790 Ireland, in the 1830-1850 census in Maine was one of two other Stubbs, and the disposition of his estate indicates he only had daughters who lived. A Capt. William Stubbs b. Eng. was in Boston briefly in 1830. Richard and Joshua Stubbs could have been brothers or cousins and this was kept in mind when the English Parish registers were checked, also when the Lancashire wills were checked from 1619-1679. A tradition in only one family gave Lancashire as the birthplace of Richard Stubbs, but traditions are known to be wrong when they are of the fifth or sixth generation away from the original ancestor. Perhaps in some future time Richard Stubbs's antecedents will be found. For now, the compiler must publish without this knowledge. In collecting the Stubbs records, the compiler found many came to Mass. from England, Ireland and France by 1850 and she has these records she had originally hoped to include in this book. However, with the large number of Richard's descendants and the resulting larger book than she had envisioned, she reluctantly decided not to include these records. The compiler will give her records to the New England Historic Genealogical Society library in Boston, Mass., so they will be available to interested persons. She has had correspondence with Roger Avery Stubbs, Long Lake, Minn., who has compiled the descendants of Thomas Stubbs 1693-1764, a Quaker, of Penn., and with many descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Gloucester Co. Virginia, who was first in the records there in 1671. Richard, John and Thomas Stubbs were the progenitors of the great Colonial families of Stubbs in America.

One last puzzling record in the settling of the estate of Capt. Thomas Willett, Marshfield, Mass., the inventory of the estate taken 21 Aug. 1674 lists many who were debtors to the estate. A John Stubbs owed in 1651 £2.3.4. It stated that old debtors could not be found (M.D. 33:37). This John Stubbs, who was apparently in Mass. a few years, could have returned to England or he could be the John Stubbs who first appeared in the records of Virginia in 1671. A John Stubbs at this early date suggests a possible relationship to Richard and Joshua Stubbs. He is not listed otherwise in any other record. Richard and Joshua were listed in Col. Charles Banks book, *Topographical Dictionary of 2,885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650,*

though the ship they came on is not known, nor the exact time of their arrival.

(Exact copy, spelling and all)

Vol. 2 (1642-1649) *Records of the Governor and Colonies of Mass. Bay* by Shurtleff (1853), Richard Stubbs was one of twelve "Planters" of Nantasket, as we find in the following record of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

p. 5

"By virtue of an order of General Court, we whose names are under written commissioners for the laying out of a plantation at Nantasket, do order and dispose the same manner following; first, Jeremiah Bellamy, John Colyer, Nathaniel Baker, Edmond Bosworth, John Prince, Nathaniel Bosworth, Edward Bunn, Thomas Colyer, RICHARD STUBBS, Thomas Chaffe, William Kerly and John Stodder shall be admitted as planters, and to take their house lotts for building of houses in the valley, betwixt the two hills next Peddock's Island, to the value of two acres for each house, so that there may lie thirty-two lotts at least betwixt the said two hills, the persons above to take all their lotts on one side of said valley, to begin at either end of that side, as they all shall think fit by agreement, or lese p . . lott they chose, these persons to have each two acres of meadow as they shall be hereafter signed, and also each of them to have four acres of planting land at Peddock's Island, to be laid out when the plantation shall be fuller; in the meantime, if they have any need to plant, they may plant where they think fit, and when it shall be layed out in propriety, those that have planted, if in casting lots they be put from such lands as they have planted, they are to be allowed for their labor they have been at by those which shall possess the lots afterwards. The beaches and places on Nantasket or any of the islands that may be fit for setting up of stages for fishing to be left free for such purpose for these or any other persons that shall set on such a work and the plantation to be possessed and enjoyed by the persons aforesaid according to the order of court above, specified. Dated 9th of ye 2nd mo. 1642 ((9 May 1642, May was the second month of the year at that time))

Signed Nathaniel Duncan
William Parks

Israel Stoughton
John Glover

(exact copy, spelling and all)

Film #55453 Mass. Archives; Hull, Mass. Town Records 1657-1841 pp. 23, 24 (Lands and meadows given and granted in the town of Hull 1657):

The lands and tenements of Richard Stubbs, first one home lott containing two acres more or less as it was measured lying N.E. and S.W. Benjamin Bosworth on the S.E. Nicholas Baker on the N.W. the town street on the S.W. and Duck Lane on the N.E.

More, one home lott containing two acres more or less as it was measured Lying N.E. and S.W. Samuel Ward on the N.W., Henry Chamberlain on the S.E. the town street on the N.E. and the Broad Bay on the S.W.

More, one lott of meadow at Whitehead Meadow containing 2 acres more or less as it was measured lying N. & S. John Stone on the E. Nicolas Baker on the W. the pine plaine on the N. and White head necke on the S.

More, one lott of meadow at Whitehead meadow containing 2 acres more or less as it was measured Lying N.. & S.: Nicolas Baker on the E. Nathaniel Bosworth on the W. the pine plaine on the N. and Whitehead necke on the S.

More, one lott of upland at alderton hill: one acre and halfe more or less as it was measured lying E. & W.: Benjamin Bosworth on the N. Samuel Ward on the S. the maine sea on the E. and the highway on the W.

More, one lott Peddocks Island containing four acres more or less as it was measured Lying N.W. and S.E. Thomas Collier on the N.E. John Stone on the S.E. and the Broad Bay on the N.W. and S.W.

p. 24
More, one lott at Peddocks Island containing fower acres more or less as it was measured: Lying N.E. & S.W. Edward Bunn on the N.W. Nathaniel Bosworth on the S.E. the swamp on the S.W. and the Broad Bay on the N.E.

More, three small lotts at Hogge Island containing 90 rods more or less as it was measured: lying N. and S. Benjamin Bosworth on the N. Thomas Loring on the S.

More, two lotts at Strawberry Hill containing one acre and half Lying N.&.S. Thomas Loring on the W. Henry Chamberlyne on the E. the Steep bank on the S. Nathaniel Bosworth and Abraham Jones on the N.

More, two lotts at Sacamore Hill containing one acre and halfe more or less as it was measured lying N. & S. William Chamberlain on the W. Thomas Jones on the E. the highway on the S. and Henry Chamberline and John Benson on the N.

More, one lott at Whitehead Lying N. & S. containing one acre more or less as it was measured the common beach on the E. the high banke

on the N. Thomas Collier on the W. and Layfford Liking River on the S.

More, one lott at Whitehead lying N. and S. containing one acre more or less as it was measured John Stone on the E. George Vickree on the W. the river on the S. and the highway on the N.

Hull, Mass. T.R. 1657-1841

unpaged
The order of the lying of lots at Slate Island and Sheepe Island (34 lots assigned, only 5 received more than one lot)
Richard Stubbs received lots # 11, 12.

unpaged
The controversy that was between Richard Stubbs and Samuel Baker was ended the line being rune betwixt them two the 15 day of January 1671 by Elder Prince, John Benson Senior, and Edward Bune, Nathaniel Bosworth and Thomas Lorin it is agreed upon that Samuel Baker shall come to the eastermost corner of Richard's barn next to Samuel Baker's house: and that withal Samuel Baker both promised that Richard shall have liberty to come upon his land at any tyme to mend his barn if it be defective provided Richard acquaint Samuel Baker with it by asking him lieve.
wit. Nathaniel Bosworth

unpaged
An account of the wood lots beginning at the West end at Slat Island Richard Stubbs received lots 13 and 2 (one of three to receive more than one lot)

p. 79
There was given unto the plantation of Hull the island called Brewster's Island (Richard Stubbs received one lot in 1671)

p. 81
Lands given to Zacharia Whitman, minister called to Hull . . . land as it was staked out by Richard Stubbs, Thomas Collier and Charles Cambel, men chosen by the town to lay it out in their behalf.

p. 57
We whose names are hereunder written being chosen by the inhabitants of Hull, for the ordering of the prudential affairs of the said town according the law requireth for this present year 1662.
John Prince, John Benson, Richard Stubbs, Thomas Collier, William Chamberlain. Chosen townsmen for the year 1662

p. 223
We whose names are hereunder written being chosen by the inhabitants of Hull for the ordering of prudential affairs of the same town for the

year 1670, the names of the persons are, Richard Stubbs, Thomas Collier, Henry Chamberlain, Isaac lobdell Benjamin Bosworth 1 May 1671

"we appoint Richard Stubbs and William Chamberlain to choose all the rams for that shall be fit for the towns use . . . ."

(Binney)
Richard Stubbs rec'd common fence lot. Was called "Goodman" Stubbs in Martin Stebbens inventory.

Some interesting items from Hull town records:
Every householder shall look to sweeping of his chimney once a quarter in Summer and twice a quarter in Winter.
Every householder shall have a ladder of length sufficient to reach his chimney for it's security by the first week of May upon penalty of 5 shillings . . . ordered 20 Apr. 1666.
Same year: No man shall keep but four cows to one lot.
For the year 1672: Ordered that no inhabitants shall entertain any inmate male or female without consent of the townsmen upon penalty of 20 shillings a week.

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF RICHARD STUBBS.

Suffolk County, Mass. Probate Docket #895

Vol. 6 p. 288 (wording and spelling same as original)
In the name of God Amen I Richard Stubbs of Hull in the county of Suffolk, husbandman, finding my selfe weake in body though of perfect memory have thought it my duty to sett my house in order according to the will of God by disposing of that Small Estate which God hath given me. Imprimis my will is That all my Lawfull debts be paid and my body be Decently buried My will is that all my whole Estate Shall be at the dispose of my Loving wife to order as Shee see meete for her Selfe and my Children So long as She remains a widow and till my sons come of age and they being of age if She still remains a widow they Shall be at her allowance during her Life but if She marry againe My Will is my wife to have her thirds during her life and my Estate Divided unto parts and my eldest Son to have a Share and Halfe and the other three their Equal proportions I do make my Loving wife Sole Executo^{r} of this my Last will and Nathaniel Bosworth Seno^{r} Overseer of this Estate for my wife and Children

Witness my hand
Richard (Marke) Stubbs

Signed and delivered in the presence of us the 22 May 1677
Nathaniel Bosworth Seno^{r}
George Vickers Seno^{r}
Nathaniel Bosworth Seno^{r} appeared before John Leverett, Esqr

Gov[r] and Edward Ting Esq[r] assit 21 June 1677 & made with that he was present & did see and heare Richard Stubbs Signe and publish this Instrum[t] to be his last will and Testament & that when he did So he was of disposing minde to his best understanding

as attests Is[a] Addington Cler

Examined Is[a] Addington Cler

Richard must have been very ill, not to have signed his name. He signed a petition with a clear fine hand (a crease in the paper omits letters, but his name is distinguishable) dated 19 May. 1658.
Mass. Archives Vol. 112, p. 96 Petition of the people of Hull, Mass.
Docket #895 Vol. 6 p. 288 Suffolk Co. (Mass.) Probate records

A true inventory of the lands and goods of Richard Stubs of Hull taken the second day of June 1677 by Benjamin Bosworth and Nathaniel Bosworth

Itt to his wearing clothes	3---12---0
Itt to his bedsted and furniture	11--- 0---0
Itt to remaining of clothes	1---16---0
Itt to there sons bed and beddings	4--- 0---0
Itt to chest: cubard: chairs: & tables	3--- 0---0
Itt to Brass and putter (pewter)	5---10---0
Itt to lumber	2---10---0
Itt to skillit sprite: hake tongs	1--- 0---0
Itt to andirons	0---10---0
Itt to his armes	1---10---0
Itt to money	0---11---6
Itt to Indian corne and malt	5--- 0---0
Itt to his cattel	62---15---0
Itt to his cart and tacklings	2--- 0---0
Itt to his housings and 2 house lotts	100--- 0---0
Itt to Pedocks Island lotts	50--- 0---0
Itt to Poynt Allderton lotts	10--- 0---0
Itt to Strawberry hill lots	10--- 0---0
Itt to Whithead lotts	30--- 0---0
Itt to Sagamore hill lotts	10--- 0---0
Itt to 4 acres of meddow	40--- 0---0
Itt to his Commons : and Brewster Island	40--- 0---0
Itt to meate and tallow	2--- 0---0
	£396.14.6

Itt debts due to the estate	7--- 0---0
more	0---14---0
Itt debts owing from it	3---15---0
(In another Hand)	(total £404.8.6)

there is 8 cord of wood at Pedocks Island
and twelve pounds of yarn at ?nebors

and 12 pound ,10 oz. of wool in hous
Suffolk Co. Mass. Probate Vol. 12 p. 152
Inventory of the estate of Richard Stubbs of Hull, Mass, taken 2 June 1677 £ 404.8.6
Elizabeth Stubbs appeared before John Leverett, Esq., Gov. and Edward Tyng, Esq. 21 June 1677 and made oath that this is a just and true inventory of the estate of her late husband Richard Stubbs dec'd to her best knowledge and that when she knows of more she will discover it and cause it to hereto added.

Isaac Addington, Clerk

THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD STUBBS, 1619-1677 OF HULL, MASS. COMPILED FROM 1962 TO 1983

FIRST GENERATION

1. Richard[1] Stubbs, from all evidence, was active in town affairs, signing a petition in 1658 concerning the town line between Hingham and Hull; was chosen "Townsman" (or selectman, in our terms), one of five to handle the affairs of the town in 1662, 1670, 1671; was warden for the Beacon light in 1673; surveyed land with Thomas Collier; signed another petition 3 Mar. 1675; was called "Goodman" Stubbs in the inventory of Martin Stebbins estate the status below Mr., a title of distinction; he signed his name in a 1658 petition with a clear strong hand; he made a will to provide for his family; he was owed more money than he owed, showing he was a prudent man in husbanding his resources. The Minister at Hull, during Richard's life was Zachariah Whitman. No records of baptisms or deaths of that early date have been found. It is interesting to note the compiler found that all persons named Stubbs who were Richard's descendants wrote their names on all deeds, wills and petitions. The only record of making a "mark" was in Richard's will in 1677, that was due to his being very ill and weak. The evidence of reading and writing from the first Richard throughout the years indicates the influence he had on future generations. His grandson Richard Stubbs whose will is extant, has on his seal a double headed eagle. This seal was not on Richard Stubbs Jr's will. It does show Richard of the third generation was interested in seals, and had one made apparently of fine quality. A gold seal is mentioned in the will of his descendant Frederick A. Stubbs a great-great-grandson (see #98)

Children, b. Hull, Mass. (First, third and fourth from the *Binney Collection Mss., N.E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Boston, Mass.* otherwise quoted as *Binney*).

2. i. Richard,[2] b. 6 Dec. 1661 (*Binney*).
   ii. William,[2] d. unm. bef. 9 Feb. 1696/7, when his brother sold two of the ten Commons owned by their father. William was on an expedition to Quebec in 1690, and left his "Canada Rights" to his nephew Richard[3], b. 1692, the lands mentioned in the agreement of the heirs of said Richard in 1750, Falmouth, Maine (York Co. Probate, cited later). William had not been known by any other researcher.

iii. Mercy[2] (Binney), n.f.r. (Was she the wife of John Binney?) She was poss. of age before 1677, when John had a wife, Mercy. The several deed-mortgages by their son John Binney to Rebecca Stubbs wife of Richard, indicate a possible relationship. This Binney family ended up with much of the Stubbs land in later years. *The Binney Gen. (1886)* gives no clue as to John Binney's wife. If Mercy was ae. 20 in 1677, she would have been the right age to be his wife and m. before her father d.

iv. Margaret[2] *(Binney)*, d. 25 Feb. 1709/10, Hull, Mass. m. Luke Squire, Jr., of Hull, d. bef. 1709, a fence viewer, 1680, townsman, 1684, his land bounded 14 Dec. 1682, by Thomas Collier, Mordicai Lincoln, and Benjamin and Beatrix Bosworth (*Suffolk Deeds Liber XIV* 1906, #60.) Luke Sr. was granted town lands in Feb. 1667. Margaret and her sister Mercy, must have married before 1677, when her father's inventory of estate mentions only "sons" beds. Mercy and Margaret are recorded without references by Binney.

Two sons are known from records. Luke[3] Stubbs, 'son of Richard,[2] is by tradition said to have been named for Margaret's husband. No known ch. Since Richard seems to have all his father's lands, his sisters probably died childless.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Richard[2] Stubbs (Richard[1]) b. 6 Dec. 1661, Hull, Mass. (*Binney*), d. 5 Mar. 1710/11, same, m. c. 1690, Rebecca Lobdell, b. c. 1670, Hull, d. same, 6 Aug. 1743, dau. of Isaac and Martha (Ward) Lobdell. She m. (2) John Cox . . . possibly the John Cox by deposition born c. 1658 (*Gen. Dict. Maine and N.H., Libby, Noyes, Davis,* p. 167) who m. (1) c. 1680 Susannah Pope, of Dorchester, Mass., (who was aunt of Dr. Ralph Pope, Rebecca (Lobdell) Stubbs's son-in-law), m. (2) Christian Milliken, who d. in Dorchester, and in 1736, with wife Rebecca Cox, sold his house on Squantom Neck. He d. 23 Nov. 1742, in his 85th year. Rebecca m. John Cox between 15 Feb. 1728/9 when she is called Rebecca Stubbs in a deed and 25 Mar. 1736 (Suffolk Co. deed 43:287) in the sale of lands to John Binney, by her dau. Rebecca, wife of Dr. Ralph Pope, when she is mentioned, "saving and excepting out of the sale the use and improvement of the premises to our mother Rebecca Coks (sic) during her life." All the lands of Richard Stubbs with the exception of William Stubbs's inheritance, were sold to John Binney. On 27 Feb. 1699/1700, the Proprietors of Brewster's Island met to draw lots for their lands in two divisions, Richard Stubbs received on the Great Island lots, 8, 9, 10, bounded with the middle line on the North, Lt. Gould on the West, the swamp on the South, and Benjamin Loring on the East (*Mass. Archives Hull, T.R.* pp. 94, 95.) On 9 Feb. 1696/7, the inhabitants of the Town of Hull, fenced common lands of 17 acres, the following sold to Israel Nicolls of Hingham, 16½ lotts of land in the uplands called "Further Hill" an upland lying on the Eastward side of their said stonewall fence. Zachariah Whitman (the Minister), Robert Gould, John Loring, Benjamin Loring, Isaac Lobdell, Richard Stubbs, and John Bosworth, sold the above for £45.00.00. Richard Stubbs sold two lotts in this sale. *(Suffolk Deeds 21:304).*

Richard Stubbs, like his father, was active in town affairs. He was chosen "Townsman" in 1691, 1693, and 1696; fence-viewer in 1692, 1699, 1700, and 1701. He was commissioned to enlarge the meeting-house in 1704/5; was paid for the mending of Potter's Pier in 1700, for digging water for the town in 1703, and for transportation of rams in 1703. He is called "Yeoman" in the records and apparently also, was a carpenter.

The will of Richard Stubbs was signed 26 Nov. 1710 (*Suffolk*

Co. Probate #3319 Vol. 17 p. 243) and probated 7 May 1711. Rebecca's father, Isaac Lobdell's will, (*Suffolk Co. Prob. Vol. 20:412*) signed 22 May 1710, probated 5 May 1718 gives "to daughter Rebecca Stubbs, the bed I lie on (his best bed), a green rug, chest of drawers, the silver beaker and £15.00.00."

Richard Stubbs was not of the highest class to come from England, but he apparently came from a class that married into families of wealth and some education from earliest records. Richard Jr. married a girl from a well-to-do family, and his children in turn, married into good stock. Richard Sr. and Richard Jr. died while their children were under age, and yet, their estates were large enough to provide for their families, though one could hope that if they had lived a son might have gone to Harvard. Both men left good estates for those times.

Suffolk Co. Prob. Rec. Vol. 17 p. 243 #3319
Will of Richard Stubbs of Hull, Mass. signed 26 Nov. 1710, prob. 7 May 1711
In the name and fear of God Amen—
I Richard Stubbs being weak in body but of perfect memory, and of disposing mind, and willing to set my house in order respecting my outward estate, do make this writing my last will and testament and hereby make void all former wills in manner and form as followeth vis; I firstly bequeath my Soul unto the hands of God that gave it, and my body after death to be decently interred and after all my lawful debts are duly and truly paid and funeral charges defreyed—Impr: I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Rebecca Stubbs the use and benefit and income of my whole estate during her widowhood under the name of Stubbs and till the youngest child becomes twenty years of age, and for the bringing up of the children until that time: And then my will is that an equal division of my whole estate be then made giving each child a like part that shall be surviving. Also, I doe constitute my beloved wife Executrix of this my last will, and doe give her all my movables, and One end of the house, and a Third of my estate for her life, and power to sell some piece or parcel of my lands, with the advise of her friends and Children to pay my lawful debts as may need require and to the full confirmation hereof I do put my hand and seal this 26 day of Nov. in the year of Our Lord God 1710

signed
Richard Stubs (seal)

The 19th line (as written in the original) was written before sealing—Richard Stubbs seal-signed Sealed and acknowledged

the presence of Robert Goold, Joseph Lobdell John Loring. Isaac Addington Esq., commissioned by his Excellency Joseph Dudley., Esq; Capt. General and Governor in Chief Province Of Massachusetts Bay Inventory £ 540.
((Note: on p. 224, same vol. John Winsley, Merchant of Boston left an estate of £1,111.13.00, so our Richard's estate was about half that, and can be considered a good estate for those days.))

SUFFOLK COUNTY, MASS. PROBATE #3319
Vol. 17 p. 243 Richard Stubs, Hull, Mass.
Taken 5 March 1711, presented 7 May 1711

The inventory of ye estate of Richard Stubs which decesed March ye fifth 1711 Taken by us ————————

	L	S	D
Furst his mony	07.	06	00
his wareing clothe	10.	00	00
arms and amonition	04	11	00
bed and furniture in ye parlor	08	00	00
A trundlebed and furniture	02	00	00
A bed in ye outer rome with furniture	06	00	00
A trundlebed in ye bedrome	01	10	00
Fore pare of Sheets and fore pilybears	03	00	00
for napkins & towels	01	10	00
for seventeen yards of shurting cloth	02	02	00
for thirty six yards of Stuf	02	05	00
Chests cupbords and boxes	01	06	00
for one lookingglass	00	10	00
for pots and other iron ware	02	16	00
for puter and brass	04	05	00
for tables and chairs	00	17	00
for lumber	02	07	00
for grain	08	15	00
for woll and fethers	10	17	00
for cart taklien and plowe	02	00	00
for catell and sheep	34	00	00
for house and barn lands and medo	430	00	00
	pounds		
Robert Goold	540	00	00
S..... Loring			

By the Honble Is^a^ Addington Esqr Judge of probate Rebecca Stubs Exe presented the above written & made Oath That it Contains a true and perfect Inventory of the Estate of Richard Stubs late of Hull, yeoman dec^d^ her late

husband, so far as hath come to her knowledge & that if more hereafter appears She will Cause it to be added

Boston 7 May 1711 Honble Is^{a} Addington

(signed and sealed)

(Note: a looking glass in the inventory of estates in those days indicated a modicum of wealth.)

Children, born in Hull, Mass.:

3. i. Richard,[3], b. 10 June 1692.
4. ii. William,[3] b. 30 Mar. 1694.
5. iii. Luke,[3] b. 5 July 1696.

iv. Experience,[3] b. 6 Apr. 1698, m. at Hull, 26 May 1716. John Bartlett, s. of John and Mercy (Wright) Bartlett (*Ancest. and Desc. Samuel Bartlett and Lucy Jenkins*, by Edith Sumner, 1951) p. 3 for their fam.

v. Margaret,[3] b. 22 Jan. 1700/1 m. 21 Mar. 1728/9 Samuel Butt, liv. Dorchester, Mass. 1729 (*Suffolk Co. Deeds 52-143*). Perhaps her mother lived with them when she m. John Cox.

vi. Benjamin,[3] b. 2 Mar. 1701/2 (twin) d. unm. 3 Sept. 1721, of smallpox. (*Binney*) p. 239 "the widow Stubbs petitioned son in her house to be carried out of town if supposed infected with smallpox," in 1721).

vii. James,[3] b. 2 Mar. 1701/2 (twin) d. 20 Jan. 1731/2, Kingston, Mass., m. 19 Nov. 1729 Hannah (Foster) Bradford, b. 25 July 1694, Plymouth, Mass. She m. (1) 9 Dec. 1714 William Bradford, who d. 1728. She m. (3) int. 20 July 1734, George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass. (*Kingston V.R.Pub.*).

James's will (Plymouth, Mass. Prob.) (exact copy)

"In the Name of God, Amen the twentieth day of December 1731, I James Stubbs of the town of Kingston In the County of Plymouth In New England, shipwright, being very sick & weak in Body, but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given unto God: Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, Do make & ordain this my Last will & testament, that is to say, Principally & first of all I give and Reccomend my Soull into the hands of God that Gave itt; and my body I recomend to ye Earth to be buried in a Decent Christian Buriall at the descretion of my Executors: and as touching such worldly good & Estate where with it hath pleased God to give me in this Life, I give and demise & Dispose of the same in following manner. That is to say I give and Bequeath to Hannah my dearly Beloved wife all my Estate thatt shall or may be Left after my Just Debts are paid, Both reall & personall goods or chattels Debts & movabell Effects: Whoom I likewise Constitute & make & ordain my Sole Executrix of this my Last will & testament & all by her freely to be possessed & enjoyed and I do hereby utterly revoke Every other former testament wills, Bequeaths Executors by me in any ways before named Ratifying this & no other as my Last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & seale the Day & years above written

s. James Stubbs (seal)

Signed Sealed Published &
Declared by said James Stubbs
as his Last will & testament
In presence of us The Subscribers
Thomas Foster

Nathan Thomas
James Bradford
February the 9:1731 the above named Nathan Thomas and James Bradford made oath that they saw the above named James Stubbs sign and seal and heard him declare the above written to be his Last Will and testament and that they at the same time together with Thomas Foster in the presence of the testator did sign their names as Witnesses and that according to the best of their observation he was of sound mind and memory.

Before me, Isaac Winslow, Judge of Probate

viii. Samuel,[3] b. 22 Nov 1704, no further rec. (A Samuel Stubbs wit. a deed 13 Aug. 1722, in Boston, of Abigail, widow of Henry Brigham, to Jonathan Loring of Boston (2nd wit. Mary Prince) . . . the Prince and Loring families were of Hull, if this Samuel signed as wit. he was barely 18). n.f.r.

ix. Rebecca,[3] b. 18 Nov. 1707, d. Stoughton, Mass. 1791, at the home of her son Col. Frederick Pope. She m. at Hull, 27 Nov. 1729, Dr. Ralph Pope (*Pope Gen.*, for her fam. and desc.).

x. John,[3] b. 12 Mar. 1710, d. Hull, 13/23 Aug. 1711 (2 rec.).

THIRD GENERATION

3. Richard[3] Stubbs, (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 10 June 1692, Hull, Mass. (V.R.) d. between 7 Mar. 1749/50, Falmouth, Maine, when he made his will, and 25 Aug. 1750 when an agreement of his heirs was signed, (*York Co. Maine Prob. #18287*). He m. (1) 16 Feb. 1715/16, Hingham, Mass., Jael Tower, b. 26 Oct. 1691, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Garnet) Tower; she d. 3 May 1738, Falmouth, Maine (*Binney* p. 239). He m. (2) c. 1741 Mary (Collier) Spear, b. 7 Mar. 1703, Hull, Mass., death date unknown, dau. of Gershom and Elizabeth (Poole) Collier. She had m. (1) 12 Dec. 1720 Capt. Joseph Spear, who was lost at sea 1738 (See *Reg.* 18:159). Richard m. (3) 25 Oct. 1748, Falmouth, Maine, Rhoda (Chandler) Russell, widow of James Russell, and dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Chandler. Rhoda m. (1) at Amesbury, Mass. 3 June 1729 James Russell. She was Richard's widow in 1750.

Richard was active in the affairs of the Town of Hull, before moving in 1730 to Falmouth, Maine, where he purchased land (*York Co. Maine Deeds 13:193*). He purchased a horse from R. Thornton 31 Mar. 1713/4 . . . took up stray horses 1719, and 1720, was fence viewer 1721, 1727, a Field-driver 1724/5. Jael Stubbs was in full communion in the church in Hull 29 Mar. 1730, so they did not move to Falmouth, Maine until after that date, though Richard purchased land in Falmouth 18 Oct. 1729 (*York deeds 13:193, 194*) and witnessed a deed there to Benjamin Wright, ibid., 13:479, 23 Oct. 1729. He purchased 103 acres in Falmouth adjoining the North Yarmouth line in 1733 (*York deeds Vol. 20 p. 252*) from Phineas Jones and mortgaged the same to him 20 Dec. 1734, for £ 28.00.00, with interest which he paid off 21 Jan. 1742.

His children Richard, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Jael and Rebecca were bapt. at the church in Hull, 5 Apr. 1730 (*Hull, Mass. Church rec., by S.E. Pond at N.E.H.G.Soc. Libr;mss.*). His dau. Jael was dismissed from this church to North Yarmouth 18 Nov. 1744, having remained behind after her parents had moved (ibid.).

Richard was captured by the Indians at Falmouth, Maine (*Reg.* 69:263) (The following sent the compiler from Gilbert Merrell Titcomb, 1970).

In Aug. 1746, a short distance from his home, and a soldier with him named Clark was killed. During the fight, Mr. Stubbs

shot the Indian Chief and wounded him, but was soon overpowered by superior numbers. The Indians took him to Quebec, where he was sold to the French and imprisoned. He was fifty-four years old at the time and suffering from a shoulder wound. The hardships of the long journey, which took from 26 Aug. to 5 Oct. over Indian trails, must have been very severe. Most of the information about him in Coleman's, *'New England Captives,'* was taken from the diary or journal of a fellow-prisoner, Capt. William Pote, Jr., of Falmouth, Maine. His journal was smuggled out of the jail, hidden under a woman's dress. Years later, in 1890, it was found in Geneva, Switzerland, brought to this country and published. Quoting from the book by Coleman, New Casco (Falmouth) Maine, 26 Aug. 1746."

Pote says it was 5 Oct. when "came Mr. Richard Stubs who was taken By ye Indians at New Casco, and had his companion shot down by his side, and he wounded in ye shoulder, he discharged his piece and wounded an Indian in ye arm" Stubbs gave Capt. Pote news of his friends (in 1756 Stubbs's son Richard was the appraiser of the est. of Capt. Pote) Richard Stubbs was returned 16 Aug. 1747, after a year in captivity, on the ship, Vierge-De-Grace (a prisoner-exchange ship), arriving at Boston, Mass.

About three weeks after Mr. Stubbs was brought to the prison an Indian Chief came and demanded him; 'he told Mr. Stubbs that he had wounded him in the conflict, but as he had now recovered he came to let him know he freely forgave him, he then carried him before the Governor & Assembly in the Court where the discourse ran upon the two men who had escaped (Dunbar and Cloutman). The French officer said 'twas a monstrous piece of ingratitude in them or any prisoner to make their escape when they were so kindly used.' Mr. Stubbs answered that it was no new thing for prisoners, especially for those closely confined to make their escape . . . and that he knew of four French officers who were prisoners in New England and had the patrol of honour allowed them, yet they ran away with a Sloop out of the harbour & the prisoners who remained were not the worse treated . . . as we were treated. This small rapportie ended the dispute and he was remanded back to prison." "

Mass. Arch. 38A:134

21 Apr. 1747 Sgt. Trott, of New Casco, with volunteers returned, after having vainly tried to overtake hostile Indian Captors of the Foster family, and stayed overnight with Mr. Stubbs, Falmouth.

The following letter published in the *Tower Gen. by Charlemagne Tower, 1891* was from Richard Stubbs, reported lost on a whaling voyage, (his father was dead, this was written apparently to his wife's parents).

9 June 1716

HONORED FATHER AND MOTHER,—I present these lines a token of my Respect and Deuty, hoping thaye will come to your view while in perfect health, for the which I Desire to Bles God thaye left me.

I suppose you have heard what was reported concerning my Being Drowned. But it has pleased God to deal Better with Me, which I desire forever to Bles God., for I was urged to go with them, and it is not in my power to give you any Reason I did not go, save of all Mity power of God In keeping me Back from Distruction.

Remember My Kind Love to all my Brothers and Sisters, and to all my friends. I have but Littel nuse to send you. We have but a small matter as yet, thare has bin no man Mortelly hurt uppon the voyage as I have heard of, the 3 bots stove and spyled (spoiled), one of which the harponeear and Bowman, with the stroke of the whale, dropt the bottom of the bot(boat), the other 4 tosed(tossed) into the are(air), and when thaye came to the water again it is reported thaye ware forty feet a part, and yet no man hurt. No more at present. I remain your deutifull child to Till Death.

Richard Stubbs

York Co. Maine, Prob. #18287

Will of Richard Stubbs, Falmouth, Maine (exact copy)
(Not allowed for want of evidence and not included in Sargent's *"Maine Wills"*).

In the name of God Amen the Seventh day of March Annoque Domini 1749/50 I Richard Stubbs of Falmouth in the County of York in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, yeoman Being very Sick and weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefor, Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it: And my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the descretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall Recieve the same again by the mighty power of God.....
And as touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased

God to Bless me in this Life, I Give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form—
Impremis I give and bequeath to my-Well beloved Wife Rhoda Stubs the Improvement of the one half of my homestead in Falmouth, or land on which my House Standeth together with the Easterly one half part of my Dwelling House and half of the Barn during the time She Shall remaine my Widow—Item I Give and bequeath to my beloved son—Richard Stubs his Heirs and Assigns for ever Ten acres of Land in Falmouth in a Tract or Messuage of Land which we call the Upper farm which is Adjoining to North Yarmouth Line beginning at a Country Rode one Mile and an half from the Seaside runing South-Easterly on Said North Yarmouth Line eighty Rods then runing South Westerly Twenty Rods which makes Ten acres
Item I give and bequeath unto my Beloved Youngest son Jonathan Stubs his Heirs and Assigns for Ever the Remainder of the Upper Farm, which is bounded as followeth North Westerly on the Country Rode above Said North easterly on North Yarmouth Line in part, and in part on Ten acres of Land I have given to my son Richard Stubs above mentioned South Easterly on Richard Pumroys Sixty Acre Lott South Westerly on my Son Richard Stubs's Land—I likewise Give and bequeath unto my Said Son Jonathan Stubs the Improvement of the other half of my homestead during the time that my beloved Wife Rhoda Stubs Shall remain my Widow at the Expiration of which he Shall resigne it up unto his Sisters (viz) Mary Lock, Sarah Brown, Hannah Underwood, Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubs their Heirs or Assigns—I also, Give and bequeath unto my beloved Son Jonathan Stubs his Heirs and assigns all my movable Estate Except what I had with my Beloved Wife Rhoda Stubs, my Said Son Jonathan Stubs paying all my Just Debts & funeral Charges, and in case—Smith's Heirs or Assigns Shall commence another Action or Actions against my Heirs or Executors on account of my Homestead then my Son Jonathan Stubs to pay the Charges that Shall arise thereby—
Item after the Descease *of my* (exact copy) or Term of time that my well Beloved Wife Rhoda Stubs Shall remaine my Widow, then I will and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughters Mary Lock, Sarah Brown, Hannah Underwood Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubs their Heirs and Assigns for ever the whole of my homestead in Falmouth afforesaid wich Extends as far as Richard Pumroys Sixty Acre Lott Equaly to be Divided amongst them—
Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grand Son William Stubs

the Son of my Son Richard Stubs his Heirs & assigns for Ever all my Canada Right—
I do Constitute make and Ordaine my Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament my Trusty friends John Farrow & Jonathan Underwood both of Falmouth afore Said: I do hereby utterly disalow revoke and disanul all and every other former Testaments Wills Legacies & bequests, & Executors by me in any way before named Willed and Bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament—In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and Year above written

Signed Sealed published
pronounced & Declared by
the Said Richard Stubs
as his Last Will & Testament
in presents of us the subscribers

Richard Stubs (Seal)
(His red wax seal, was a double-headed eagle)
Sam'l Royal
Nathaniel Coffin

York Co., Maine Probate Vol. 8 p. 70
(exact copy, spelling, etc.)

An Agreement made & Concluded this Twenty-Fifth Day of August 1750 Between the widow & Heirs of Richard Stubbs Late of Falmouth, Dec'd about the Settlement & division of all the Estate Both real & Personall that the said Dec'd Richard Stubbs Died Possessed off which Estate We. Rhoda Stubbs Richard Stubbs Benjamin Mograge Guardian for Jonathan Stubbs Nathaniel Lock & Mary his wife, Jonathan Underwood & Hannah his wife, Sarah Brown, John Farrow & Jael his wife & Rebecca Stubbs_____We & Each of us Do by these Presants Joyntly & Severally agree shall be Settled & Divided as Follows_____Viz The Widow Rhoda Stubbs to have returned to her what she Brot with her when she married said Richard Stubbs to have the Improvements of one half of the homestead the Eastern half of the Dwelling House now Standing on sd. Farm & one half of the Barn as Long as she Shall Continue as the widow of the above Mentioned Richard Stubbs Dec'd & whenever She shall Cease by Marriage or Death be Said Stubbses widow then the sd one half of the homestead & buildings to return to Mary Lock, Sarah Brown, Hannah Underwood Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubbs their heirs & assigns forever to be Divided Equally between them _____
Richard Stubbs to have ten acres of Land out of that tract or

Lott of Land which the sd Dec'd Richard Stubbs called in his Life time his upper Farm to be taken out of that Part of the sd lott or Farm that shall be thought to be most reasonable so as not to Discommode the Settlement of the remaining Part too much to have half his Dec'd Fathers wearing cloths & one third of the Farming utensills that his Father Died possessed off and sd. Richard Stubbses eldest son William Stubbs to have his *Dec'd Grandfather Richard Stubbses Canada Rights which came to him by his Uncle William Stubbs being* on a Former Canada Expedition_____& if the Heirs of John Smith Late of Boston Dec'd shall sue for the above mentioned homestead sd Richard Stubbs his heirs & Assigns oblidge themselves to be at half the cost of Defending the Same as far as thirty three pounds old Tenor will go to pay the Charges in the Defence of it _____ Jonathan Stubbs to have the remaining Part of the upper Farm so called after his Brother Richard Stubbses ten acres be taken out & a grant of ten acres Drawn in the Right of John Powell & - - as Yet laid out & to have the use & improvement of one half of the homestead one half of the house & one half of the Barn for & during the Space of Two years & seven months from the first day of Aprill in the year 1750 Sd Jonathan is not to cut and carry off from sd homestead any wood Timber fruit trees or fencing stuff or During sd Term of Time and at the Experation of sd Term of time delivers up Quiet and Peacable Possession of sd home stead & building to Mary Lock Sarah Brown Hannah Underwood Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubbs heir or assigns forever sd Jonathan to have one half of his Dec'd Fathers wearing cloths & two third of the Farming Utensill Sd Jonathan to have all the Stock together and all the Debts that can be found Due to sd Estate and to pay all the Debts that is due from the Estate & if the Debts that is Due to sd Estate & Stock will not Pay all the Debts that is Due from sd Estate with a reasonable rent the one half the home stead that sd Jonathan is to improve During the time which he is to Imrpove the same & Pay all the Necessary Charges that shall arise in Settling of sd Estate a true accompt being rendered in upon both then Each of the Heirs to pay their Equall Part of what is behindhand__& if the Debts due to the Estate & the Stock & a reasonable rent of the sd half of the place will more than Pay the Debts & Charge the over plush to be Divided Equally between all the Heirs__ and if the Heirs or Assigns of John Smith Late of Boston Dec'd shall sue for the home stead then the sd Jonathan Stubbs oblidges himself his heirs & assigns to be at the Cost of Defending the Same in the best manner he can at and Inferior and two Superior Courts if it should be Prosecuted as far as to

come to a __? Mary Lock Sarah Brown Hannah Underwood Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubbs to have a grant of ten acres of Land Drawn in Right of John Owens & all the Household Goods . . . . the House with all the woll & Flax in the House to be Equally divided between them

In Witness Whereof We the whole Names are Within Mentioned have Set our hands & Seals the Day & Year within Mentioned August 25 1750

Signed Sealed & Delivered (signed) Rhoda Stubbs X
Un the Presence of mark
Joseph York Richard Stubs
R Pumory Benjamin Mogerage
Guardian for Jona Stubbs
Nathaniel Lock
Mary Lock
Sarah Brown
Jon[a] Underwood
Hannah Underwood
John Farrow
Jael Farrow
Rebecca Stubs

York

At a Court of Probate held at Falmouth 5 Nov. 1750 Rhoda Stubs, Richard Stubs, Benjamin Mogerage Guardian for Jonathan Stubs, Nathaniel Lock, Mary Lock, Sarah Brown, Jonathan Underwood, Hannah Underwood, John Farrow, Jael Farrow & Rebecca Stubs ye Widow and Heirs of Richard Stubs late of Falmouth aforsd Dec'd appeared and acknowledged the within written Instrument to be their Act and Deed of Settlement of the Estate of the Said Dec'd. and, I do hereby allow and confirm the Same

Jere Moulton, Judge

Recorded Lib. 8 Fol. 70 Simon Frost Reg[r]

Children, all b. in Hull, except Jonathan who was b. in Falmouth, Maine:

6. i. Richard,[4] b. 9 Nov. 1717.
   ii. Mary,[4] b. 13 July 1718, d. 21 Mar. 1802, Falmouth, Maine; m. as his 2nd w. aft. 1735, Capt. Nathaniel Locke, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Blake) Locke of Hampton, N.H. (*Desc. Capt. John Locke, p. 20*). Her children: Jonathan Locke b. 23 Jan. 1739/40 m. Sarah Dunbar; John Locke b. 23 Aug. 1742, m. Susannah Ring; Mary Locke, b. 7 Dec. 1744, d. 15 Nov. 1780, m. — Barker; Rebecca Locke, b. 28 Sept. 1746, m. published 6 Jan. 1776 to Elijah Hunnewell; Abijah Locke, b. 29 Jan. 1751, m. — Prince; Dorothy Locke, b. 10 Oct. 1755 m. her cousin Nathan Farrow, son of John and Jael (Stubbs) Farrow; Josiah Locke, b. 21 May 1757, m. 1799 Elizabeth Gilpatrick. (Nathaniel Locke, by 1st w., b. 1731 d. 1758, m. 1756 Mary Lombard).

iii. Hannah,[4] b. 21 Oct. 1722, d. 30 Nov. 1797, North Yarmouth, Maine, m. (1) 27 Mar. 1740 Philip Greely, b. June 1711, Salisbury, Mass., killed by Indians, 9 Aug. 1746. She m. (2) 22 June 1749, Jonathan Underwood. Children (GREELY): Jonathan, b. 9 Dec. 1741, N. Yarmouth, Maine, d. 1781, m. 15 Dec. 1768, Mary Hitchborn; Eliphlet, b. 1 Nov. 1744, d. 15 Dec. 1833, m. 15 Dec. 1768 Sarah, d. of Paul and Hannah Prince. Jane, b. 17 Mar. 1747 (posthumus) d. 1826, m. David Sturtivant; Hannah's children (UNDERWOOD): David; Jael m. — Moody; Rebecca m. William Scales; Abigail m. Joseph Underwood; Hannah, m. Adams Merrill (*Cumberland Co. Maine deeds 90:652*), "heirs" of Hannah (Stubbs) Greely-Underwood., signed 31 Dec. 1819.)

iv. Jael,[4] b. 26 Dec. 1724, d. 9 Oct. 1809, N. Yarmouth, Maine, m. there, 20 Jan. 1747, John Farrow, b. 24 May 1721, Hingham, Mass., son of Jonathan and Joanna (Whiton) Farrow. He d. 25 May 1803, N. Yarmouth. Children (FARROW): Rebecca, b. 11 Sept. 1749; Hannah bpt. 7 Oct. 1751; John bpt. 7 Nov. 1751; Nathan bpt. 17 May 1757, m. his cousin Dorothy Locke; Huldah bpt. 25 Nov. 1759; Sarah bpt. 5 May 1765 and Rhoda bpt. 1767.

v. Rebecca,[4] b. 17 Oct. 1727, d. bef. 19 Dec. 1763; m. int. 14 Sept. 1751, Peter Dunbar, b. 9 Aug. 1729 Hingham, Mass., son of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. Peter m. (2) bef. 19 Dec. 1763 Elizabeth Blackstone, who m. as her 2nd husb. 4 May 1780 Benjamin Lunt. Rebecca's children (DUNBAR: Rebecca, b. 1754, m. her cousin Benjamin Stubbs; Damaris m. Samuel Watts; Lucy m. Benjamin Sanborn. (*Cumberland Co. Deeds 80:540,* heirs of Rebecca (Stubbs) Dunbar).

vi. Sarah,[4] b. c. 1725, bpt. 5 Apr. 1730, Hull, Mass., m. 10 Jan. 1742, N. Yarmouth, Maine, Joseph Brown. He d. 7 Nov. 1746, she m. (2) Tristram Noyes (*Noyes Gen.*) (See: *"Old Times N. Yarmouth."*

vii. Jonathan,[4] b. 12 July 1731, Falmouth, Maine, d. same, 12 Aug. 1758, m. 4 Nov. 1754, Huldah Dunbar, b. 3 Jan. 1732, Hingham, Mass., dau. Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She m. (2) int. 26 Nov. 1759 Joseph Pomeroy. Jonathan Stubbs's nun-cupative (oral) will (*York Co. Prob. #21037*) noted in William Sargent's *"Maine Wills"*. pp. 833, 834, is given here in abstract form.

Jonathan Stubbs of Falmouth, being sick at the house of Moses Brown in North Yarmouth, bequeathed to wife Huldah all his estate both real and personal, excepting his wearing apparel, which he gave to his brother Richard Stubbs and Jonathan Underwood to be disposed of among his relations . .. his estate to go to his wife or her child or children by another husband after him, but if she should die without issue, his estate to go to his brother Richard Stubbs and his sisters, to be equally divided among them. His wife Huldah Stubbs to be sole executrix. Witnessed by Gilbert Winslow and Mary Brown. The above will was sworn to by all attending witnesses and allowed in court 2 Oct. 1758. The inventory taken by Benjamin Morgrage, Samuel Fisher Jr, and Nathaniel Blancher Jr., appraisers. *Cumberland Co. deeds 41:351,* the heirs of Huldah (Dunbar) Stubbs Pomeroy sell land 3 June 1803 . . . land formerly land of Jonathan Stubbs which he left our mother in his will"

Child, b. Falmouth, Maine

i. Huldah,[5] bpt. 11 Apr. 1756, d. bef. 12 Aug. 1758.

York Co. Probate #21037 Inventory of Est. of Jonathan Stubbs proved 2 Oct. 1758 Recorded Liber 10 Folio 37 Simon Frost, Regr.

An inventory of the Estate both Real and Personal of Jonathan Stubbs late of Falmouth, Dec'd as it was shone to us the lawful subscribers & Taken & Prized by us_____
September 26, 1758 Taken in lawful money

To his wearing apparell	£ 6-18- 9	
To one Gun Ammunition & Hatchett	£ 1- 5- 9	
To 6¾ yd. Homespun cloth	£ 2- 0- 6	
To books in the House	£ 0- 5- 4	
To the Best Bed & furniture	£ 7- 6- 8	£21-17-0
To the Second Bed & furniture	£ 4- 0- 0	
To Napkins & Towells & Table Linen	£ 0-18- 8	
To 1 Looking Glass	£ 0- 4- 0	
To 1 Chest of Drawers	£ 0-10- 8	
To Chairs	£ 0- 9- 4	£ 2-10-0
To 1 Table	£ 0- 5- 4	
To Washing Tubbs & Pails & Caggs	£ 0- 7- 9	
To 2 Wheels	£ 0- 8- 0	
To 1 Cradell	£ 0- 8- 0	
To Bread Trof Butter Tubb & Cive	£ 0- 3- 2	£ 1-12-3
To sole Leather	£ 0- 1- 4	
To Bond and Shingle Nails	£ 1- 1- 4	
To Saddle Bridle & Pillion	£ 1- 6- 8	
To 1 Half Bushell	£ 0- 1- 4	
To Sheeps Woole	£ 0- 5- 4	£ 2-16-0
To Fishing Line & Leads & Hooks	£ 0- 6- 8	
To 1 Shad Shovell	£ 0- 1- 7	
To Potts & Skillett	£ 0-10- 0	
To Forging Irons & _____	£ 0- 2-10	
To Boy Iron & Pie tens	£ 0-10- 8	
To Patten?	£ 0-14- 8	
To Earthenware	£ 0- 5- 8	
To 1 Candle Stick 4 Trim T_____	£ 0- 1- 2	
To Knives & Forks	£ 0- 2- 8	
To ? Powdening Tubs	£ 0- 4- 8	
To 1 Slat Morten	£ 0- 1- 2	
To 1 Pr. Stithards	£ 0- 2- 8	
To Cordwood at the Landing	£ 0- 9- 0	
To 100 pounds of Cheese in the house	£ 1-10- 8	
To Part of cash of Raisens	£ 0-10- 8	
To Harrow Teeth	£ 0-13- 4	
To Ring & Staple & Ox Bows	£ 0- 4- 8	
To Cythes by the Tacklen & Shave?	£ 0- 5- 4	
To 1 Cow Bell	£ 0- 2- 8	
To Beetle Rings & Wedges	£ 0- 5- 4	
To Dry Cask	£ 0- 2- 0	
To Clevis & Pin & Stubb Head	£ 0- 2- 8	
To 1 Iron & Narrow ax	£ 0- 5- 4	
To 1 Post ax & Gimblett	£ 0- 3- 0	
To Rake & Pick fork	£ 0- 2- 0	
To Plow Irons	£ 0-13- 4	
To 1 Grindstone	£ 0- 2- 8	
To 4 Swine	£ 2- 5- 4	
To 1 Yoke of oxen	£ 11- 6- 8	
To 1 cart at £3-12-0 & 1 Cow at £3-6-8	£ 6-18- 8	
To 10 Sheep	£ 3- 6- 8	

To 1 Horse	£ 7- 6- 8
To old ox/?stead	£ 0- 6- 8
To 2½ Load Hay	£ 3- 4- 8
To 10 Acres land at 40?	£20- 0- 0
To 15 Acres land at 26/8	£20- 0- 0
To 53 Acres Land at 24/	£63-12- 0
To Some timber Bricks & a few Boards	£ 4-13- 4
To cart Hoops	£ 0-11- 0
To the 1/4 part of canoo	£ 0- 9- 4
Total	£182- 2-4

North Yarmouth Sept. 26, 1758

s. Benja Morgaridge
Samuel Fisher Jr.
Nathaniel Blancher Jr.

York North Yarmouth Oct. 2 1758 Benjamin Morgaridge Samuel Fisher Junr Nathaniel Blancher Junr: made Oath that the above & foregoing Apprisement by them made is Just and True according to their best Skill & Judgement

before me Jonas Mason Just. of Peace

York At a court of Probate held at Falmouth Oct. 2 1758 Huldah Stubs named Executrix in the nuncupative Will of Jonathan Stubs above named Dec'd appeared & made Oath that the several articles mentioned described above Inventory are all the Estate belonging to the Said Dec'd that has come to her Hands, and that if anything more hereafter appear She will give it into the Registers Office The Apprisers being Sworn

Jer Moulton Judge

(note: Jonathan's estate is included here for he was the one to inherit his father's estate, the "movables," which included books).

4. William[3] Stubbs, (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 30 Mar. 1694, Hull, Mass., d. there bef. 3 June 1786, m. Nantucket Island, Mass., 31 Mar. 1716/17, Dinah Manning, b. c. 1699, d. Nantucket, 16 Jan. 1732, dau. of Dennis and Catherine (Innes) Manning of Nantucket. He m. (2) 21 Dec. 1732, Hannah (Gorham) Manning, widow of William Manning (Dinah's brother), and dau. of Shubael and Puella (Hussey) Gorham. She d. 16 Aug. 1751. No other marriage is found for him, though it is possible he did marry. The records of his children are incomplete, due to a scarcity of early records on his family. The records that are published in the 5 volumes of Nantucket Island Vital Records have a number of errors, stating certain persons had no children, because they moved away and none was recorded. Bibles and other records prove they did have families. It is possible that William is the father of Samuel Stubbs of Windham, Ct., John of Bolton, Conn., and William and Charles, of N.Y. Only one son remained on Nantucket. The Stubbses were sea faring men and may have migrated to N.Y. and Ct. as so many Nantucketers did. N.Y. had jurisdiction over Nantucket for years, and was near by sea. Since his first

wives died leaving young children, it would be understandable that the children would leave home early to be apprenticed to learn a trade, becoming independent of the family at an early age. This family needs further research in Conn. and N.Y. William's father died when he, the next eldest child, was seventeen. He was the first in the family to leave Hull, going to Nantucket where he is variously called mariner or carpenter. His father-in-law deeded 1/4 acre lot to his dau. Dinah Stubbs, where William Stubbs house stood in the section of Nantucket called Sherburne, on 5 Nov. 1720. William was chosen a Juror 1 Oct. 1717, and 31 Mar. 1719. In 1731, he conveyed a 4/7th part of 2/3 part of half a house lot in Hull, still reserving the rest of the land his father left him in his will. William returned to Hull some time after the death of his second wife. He first appeared there in the records as witness to a deed dated 3 Feb. 1758 (*Suffolk Co. Deed 95:38*). On 24 June 1767, he was one of the persons of the town commissioned to, "Treat with the Rev. Samuel Veasey's dismissal from the Hull Church." His name appears last in a deed in 1771. He died intestate before 3 June 1786, when the inventory of his estate was presented to *Suffolk Co. Probate, #18629*. He was ill from 1771 through 1777, according to doctors' bills. Dying an old man sometime after 1777, perhaps as late as 1786, he left a small estate, which was used to pay his bills. Since he did not leave a will, we cannot be certain how many children he had. He had clung to his father's land, settled by his grandfather in 1642, and was the last Stubbs known to live there, after 144 years of habitation by Stubbs families.

His known children and *possible* children:

i. ? William,[4] b. c. 1717, mentioned in Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y., (*Deed Vol. C p. 60*) Samuel Clowes of Jamaica, L.I., N.Y. to William Stubbs, cordwainer (shoemaker) see *"Reg." 69:189*, under "Fitch." "A shoemaker in the 16th and 17th centuries was an artisan of greater skill and was more a man of affairs than in these days of machine made footware." Dennis Manning, father-in-law of William Stubbs of Nantucket was a cordwainer, and it could be, if this William is the son of William of Nantucket, that he learned the trade from his grand-father. The above deed dated 25 Apr. 1740, also, on a deed dated 1 Apr. 1741 William Stubbs witnessed with William Jackson, and Silas Leonard Joseph Sackett's deed. This William Stubbs was undoubtedly the father of William Stubbs, b. c. 1748 of Orange Co. U.Y., *DAR lineage #257298*. Jean (Coy) Bartholomew, Upland, Cal. (letters 1979-1983) a descendant. No wife found. This family given tentatively.

Child (known):

1. William,[5] b. c. 1748, d. (will 1820) m. Mary ( ). Their children (DAR Lineage #257298).
   a. William,[6] b. 25 Feb. 1772, d. bef. Apr. 1855, m. Nancy Williams, known children.

b. Samuel,[6] b. 27 Nov. 1774.
c. Mary,[6] b. 25 Sept. 1776.
d. David,[6] b. 22 Oct. 1778, m. Julia Mapes.
e. Joseph,[6] b. 6 Nov. 1780, d. Springfield, Ohio, m. Rebecca, known desc.
f. Sarah,[6], b. 18 Sept. 1782.
g. John,[6] b. 12 Aug. 1784, lived Williams Co., Ohio, m. Phoebe Miller, known desc. (*Hist. Williams Co., Ohio*).
h. Elizabeth,[6] b. 16 June 1786.
i. Israel,[6] b. 28 May 1788.

ii. Child,[4] d. 17 Mar. 1720, Nantucket.

7. iii. Benjamin,[4] b. c. 1720.

iv. Child,[4] d. Jan. 1732.

v. Rebecca,[4] b. 25 Nov. 1736, m. Nantucket, 20 Jan. 1758, Prince Haden, from the Isle of Wight. She d. 21 Dec. 1818, ae. 81-1-0, another rec. ae. 82.

vi. Ann,[4] b. c. 1740, m. 3 Dec. 1760 Hull, Mass. Elijah Pope.

vii. ? Samuel,[4] b. c. 1750, d. bef. 7 Dec. 1790, Windham, Conn., m. there, 16 Apr. 1774, Marion Cross. *Conn. Probate Record (Conn. State Libr.) #3634 #5 p. 308,* Samuel, having died intestate, Mr. Uriah Smith, was appointed guardian for his daughter Betsey Stubbs, 7 Dec. 1790. Samuel was in the Rev. War from Windham, in Capt. Ebenezer Moseley's Co. in a list of soldiers reported "sick" in 1775. He was listed as a recruit in the 7th Continental line formation 1777-1781, Heman Swift, Colonel, from Windham. *Vol. VII p. 128 (1909) Conn. Hist. Soc.,* he was listed of Windham, in the 5th Brigade, Continental Service, in 1778. Manning Stubbs, of Nantucket, son of Benjamin, and grandson of William, was also listed in Conn., close by sea, to Nantucket, and therefore the possibility that this Samuel was a son of William by his second wife is considered in naming him in this work.

Child, born Windham, Conn.

i. Betsey,[5] b. 28 Jan. 1775, "aged about 16" when her guardian was appointed in 1790. n.f.r.

viii. ? Charles,[4] of Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. in 1790 census with wife and two daughters. He was in the Rev. War from N.Y., called a "Fifer." Not further researched. There were Stubbses in this area in 1850, possible desc. n.f.r.

ix. ? John,[4] of Bolton Ct. in Rev. War, not in 1790 cens. n.f.r.

An abstract of the several papers of administration of the estate of William Stubbs from Suffolk Co. Probate #18629. David Spear was appointed administrator.

Inventory taken 3 June 1786, describes lands in Hull, at Point Aderton, Petix Island, Whitehead, a place called "Stubbs Island," and a piece of marshland in Nantucket. Costs of administration. Appraisers were Daniel Souther, Thomas Jones and Robert Gould. Due David Spear for bills incurred from 28 Nov. 1770 to 27 Dec. 1777, for various items. On 17 Oct. 1786, David Spear presented the inventory. Bills were presented through August 1789, papers included the sale of William's lands to pay these and all bills, David Spear being

the outstanding creditor. The lands were sold to Spencer Binney.

From 28 Nov. 1770 to 27 Dec. 1777, William Stubbs made many purchases and the debts listed in the settling of his estate included sugar, salt, cider, tea, flour, boards, joists, timber, shingles, nails, (he owed Thomas Collier for building a barn), clapboards, hogs, corn, cash, rice, meal, rye, beef, and for Dr. Winship services £15.00.00. A carpenter's bill was £11.00.00, so we can see he must have been ill a long time to have incurred such a large debt to Dr. Winship.

5. Luke[3] Stubbs, (Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 5 July 1696, Hull, Mass., alive 1756 (*M.D. 13-209*), m. by John Doane, Esq. 11 Apr. 1723, Eastham, Mass., Mary Newcomb, b. c. 1704, (bpt. 2/6/1717, Truro, Mass.) d. not known, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook) Newcomb (*Newcomb Gen.*). There is no other record for a marr. of Luke, nor a widow Mary Stubbs, so it is assumed she is the mother of all his children. Through her mother all descendants descend from Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower." Luke Stubbs was one of three brothers, the only Stubbs family in N.E., and the only Stubbs to settle in Eastham on Cape Cod, and no doubt the father of all who appear in Eastham, or who moved with their brothers to another place. Luke was a housewright, as we find from *Suffolk Co. deed Vol. 39, p. 270,* "Luke Stubbs, housewright, of Eastham, Barnstable Co., to Richard Stubbs all right and title both real and personal that my honored father Richard Stubbs, late of Hull, dec'd died seized of . . . all my portion . . . which was given me in his last will and testament." Signed 26 Mar. 1726, wit. Samuel Thaxter Sr. & Jr. and John Ballentine, Reg. Luke lived in the section, later set off as Wellfleet, where some of his descendants, Mary (Stubbs) Magenau and her sister, Carolyn Stubbs, live today (1983). He signed his name and could write, as could all his siblings, and his father and grandfather before him.

Children, not in order (A Bible needed for this family):

8. i. Samuel,[4] b. 25 July 1725, Eastham, Mass.
   ii. Mary,[4] b. 27 Oct. 1728, recorded at Hull, Mass., n.f.r.
   iii. Simeon,[4] b. say 1730, killed in Rev. War (*Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War,* 15:212), Simeon Stubbs, Capt. John Wiley's Co. list of men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Line, on a list returned probably 1779, as killed.
   iv. Isaac,[4] b. say 1732, placed in this family for he was in Major Treat's Day Book, of Bucksport where his brothers James, Samuel and Benjamin lived. He was in the Rev. War at Sewell's Point, N.H., then called of Brentwood, N.H. (*N.H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. 2, p. 748*) 26 Sept. 1775. He was in Capt. Sheman's Co., Col. Gerrish's

Regt. dated Cambridge Mass. 24 June 1775 and Pvt. 11 June 1775-26 Dec. 1775.

v. Benjamin,[4] b. c. 1734, in Rev. War from N.H., same as Isaac *N.H. Rev. War Rolls*, dated 9 Nov. 1775. He was also in Major Treat's Day book, of Bucksport, Maine. Placed here as his uncle Richard had no son Benjamin, and his uncle William's son, Benjamin is accounted for. n.f.r.

9. vi. James,[4] b. c. 1735.

10. vii. Thomas,[4] b. say 1737 (named for Mary's father).

viii. Susanna,[4] b. say 1738, m. 29 Dec. 1757, Eastham, Mass. by Rev. Isaiah Lewis, Simeon Smith. Ancestors of Dr. Vannevar Bush.

ix. Rebecca,[4] (named for Luke's mother b. say 1740, d. 10-5-1825, m. 3 Apr. 1760, Levi Wiley of Eastham.

x. Elizabeth,[4] (named for Mary's mother), b. say 1742, m. 23 Apr. 1765, Eastham, Mass., David Howes.

11. xi. John,[4] b. say 1743/4.

xii. Joseph Cook,[4] b. say 1748, placed here since the name Cook is only in the ancestry of this Stubbs line. He was in the Rev. War from Stonington, Conn. and N.Y. (*New York Hist. Soc. Muster Rolls,* p. 50). Joseph Cook Stubbs in Conn. line 1st. Regt. Enlisted 15 July 1780. *Vol. XII Coll. of Conn. Hist. Soc.,* p. 344, Joseph Cook Stubbs, discharged 10 Dec. 1782, 5th Co. C Regt. . . . p. 183. Capt. William Richard's Co. Pay Roll for new levies 1st Regt. 1780 Joseph Cook Stubbs of Stonington, Conn., 15 July-9 Dec. 1780. *Conn. Probate Court #3192,* Simeon Hiscox vs. Joseph Cook Stubbs . . . a court suit that took place 24 Jan. 1774. He is not in the 1790 census. In the 1800 census of Stonington, he is over age 45, wife over 45, and female b. 1790-1799. Name of wife and children unknown. He was married possibly as early as 1770. Marriages known in Conn. are the following whether they are his children or not is unknown.

1. ? Benjamin Stubbs, b. c. 1771, m. (1) ?, m. (2) 5 Mar. 1826, Lucretia (Holmes) Clark, b. 16 May 1781, widow of Ebenezer Holmes, b. 1779, whom she m., 2 Apr. 1803. She was dau. of William and Sarah Clark (Hist. of Woodstock, Ct.).
2. ? Ebenezer, b. say 1780, m. 25 May 1809, Savannah, Georgia (he of Conn.) by Rev. Holcomb, Harriette Vallontton (Abstracts of m. and d. rec. from all extant Georgia papers 1763-1820, by M. B. Warren).

FOURTH GENERATION

6. Richard[4] Stubbs, (Richard,[3], Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 9 Nov. 1717, bpt. 5 Apr. 1730, Hull, Mass., d. 5 July 1785, North Yarmouth, Maine, m. int. 13 Oct. 1739, Mercy Brown, b. 26 Dec. 1718, Salisbury, Mass., d. 26 June 1795, "of fever and old age" (*Congr. Church Rec. Cumberland, Me*), dau. of Abner and Mary (Morse) Brown, of Salisbury and N. Yarmouth. Richard lived on the lands his father gave him and owned other lands. There are many deeds of purchase and sales (Cumberland Co. deeds). He left a will, mentioned in the sale of lands by his children as "having been left them in the will of their honored father Richard Stubbs, late of North Yarmouth, dec'd." The Probate records of Cumberland Co. were destroyed by fire so it is missing, and without mention of it in the deeds one would not have known that he had left a will. He owned several lots of land as can be seen in the map in *"Old Times North Yarmouth," by Corliss.* He was early a seaman, later called "Yeoman." In 1759 he was listed as paying a tax of £11.10.03, to North Yarmouth, and in the 1771 tax list was taxed for annual real estate assessed at £8.6.8, one horse, two cattle, 6 goats, and sheep, 24 swine, 4 acres pasture, 10 cows, 8 acres tillage, 80 barrels of cider, 15 acres of upland, 10 tons of English hay, with two ratable polls. On 21 July 1760, he was on a list of persons adjudged qualified to serve as Juror. He served as Pvt. in the Rev. War at the Fort at Falmouth, for 4 days (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War. p. 211*). All of his sons served in the War except Jonathan who was too young. He signed his name to the agreement of the heirs to his father's estate, and the books in his brother Jonathan's estate is evidence of an educated family. His house is mentioned as being on the main road, one and one-half miles up the Royal River from the seaside. It is probable that he had a first wife, the mother of William (named in his grandfather's will) who was born seven and one-half months before Richard married Mercy Brown, unless William's birth should read 26 Feb. 1739/40, instead of 1739. (Double dating was common at this time, the year began 25 March and from 1 Jan. to 24 March, double dates were given to accommodate the Julian and Gregorian systems of dating).

Children, b. North Yarmouth, Maine:

i. William,[5] b. 26 Feb. 1739, possibly 1739/40, bpt. 11 Oct. 1741, d. at

Fort Pownal, Maine, at the mouth of the Penobscot River, in 1759. He is mentioned in his grandfather's will to inherit the "Canada Rights" of his grandfather's brother, William Stubbs, who was in the 1690 expedition to Quebec and died sometime before 1696.

ii. Abner,[5] b. 26 Apr. 1740, d. 10 Sept. 1740.

iii. Susannah,[5] b. 18 Dec. 1742, m. 21 Sept. 1764, Jacob Bradbury bpt. 13 Dec. 1740, N. Yarmouth, d. 1776 in Rev. War., son of Moses and Abigail (Fogg) Bradbury. She m. (2) c. 1777 Joseph Woodman, b. 27 Mar. 1749, d. Apr. 1835, New Gloucester Maine, son of Joshua and Eunice (Sawyer) Woodman. Children (BRADBURY) bpt. N. Yarmouth, Maine 1776:

1. William.
2. Jacob.
3. Enos.
4. Hannah.
5. Mercy.

12. iv. Richard,[5] b. 4 Aug. 1744, bpt. 21 Oct. 1744.
13. v. Benjamin,[5] b. 1 May 1746.
14. vi. Abner,[5] b. 9 Mar. 1748.
15. vii. Samuel,[5] b. 16 Feb. 1750.

viii. Jael,[5] b. 31 Dec. 1751, m. 26 Dec. 1776 Thomas Prince.

16. ix. Jeremiah,[5] b. 24 Apr. 1754.

x. John,[5] b. 7 June 1756, bpt. 18 July 1756, said by his sister Mercy, to have gone to Nova Scotia, n.f.r.

17. xi. Moses,[5] b. 28 Mar. 1758.

xii. Mercy,[5] b. 17 June 1760, d. unm., living aft. 1820. She gathered the family records, originals or copies of same owned by Mrs. Philip D. Stubbs, Augusta, Maine, given to Ethel (Colby) Conant, genealogist of Augusta, who did the Maine research for the compiler.

xiii. Anna,[5] b. 25 Oct. 1762, m. N. Yarmouth, 28 Apr. 1785, James Goff Sr., b. 3 Mar. 1760, d. 11 Dec. 1857, *DAR Patriot Index,* p. 273 (Letter 1977, Joseph Ordiorne, Brunswick, Me). Children, (GOFF Poland and Minot, Maine, rec.:

1. Moses Stubbs, b. 17 Sept. 1785 ,b. N. Yarmouth.
2. Edward Parker, b. 25 July 1787, m. Hannah Dill, b. 12 Feb. 1792, dau. Josiah and Abigail (Ray) Dill.
3. Mary, b. 5 June 1789, m. int. 25 Apr. 1817 James Dill, as his 2nd w.
4. Anna, b. 21 Aug. 1791, m. 1816 (?) James Gatchell, Minot, Me.
5. Susanna, b. 2 Oct. 1793, n.f.r.
6. James, b. 26 Apr. 1796, m. (1) Rachel Brown, (ancestor of Julia A. Goff, w. of Philip Stubbs) m. (2) Anna Fogg.
7. Mercy, b. 2 Aug. 1798, m. ? Jacob Hawes Read.
8. Cyrus, b. 3 Aug. 1800, n.f.r.
9. William, b. 28 Nov. 1803, m. Louisa B. Read.
10. Delana, b. c. 1805, m. Stephen Lowell.

18. xiv. Jonathan,[5] b. 9 Mar. 1765.

7. Benjamin[4] Stubbs, (William,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1720, Nantucket Island, Mass., d. bef. 1790 census, m. (1) 1 Sept. 1743 Joanna Coffin, b. c. 1723, d. 24 Nov. 1760, dau. of Robert and Parnel (Coffin) Coffin, of Nantucket, m. (2) int. 25 July 1761, Nantucket, Eunice Daggett, b. 25 May 1732, Martha's Vineyard, d. 11 June 1818, Nantucket, ae. 86-3-0. Her parents

unknown. The records on Benjamin are very few. He probably sailed on whaling voyages. He left a large family, few dates of birth are in the town records. Eunice had one son home in the 1790 census; her daughters Anne and Phebe, under age, were probably working for other families, there were no daughters listed in the census. Several children said not to have had children (in *Nantucket V.R. 5 Vols.*) in fact were found to have had children. Benjamin is the only son of William known to have stayed on the island. Other sons of William probably went to Conn. and N.Y. where they are found in the Rev. War; and N.Y. where some daughters of Benjamin moved. Conn. and N.Y. are close by sea.

Children, b. Nantucket. (not in order):

i. Dinah,[5] b. c. 1744, m. 2 Feb. 1764, James Murphey/McMurphey.

ii. Benjamin Coffin,[5] b. c. 1745, d. 6 Apr. 1810, Nantucket, Benjamin Coffin Stubbs, prisoner of war in sloop "Charming Polly" captured 16 May 1777, committed June 1777 to Old Mill Prison, near Plymouth, Eng. Pardoned for exchange 28 Dec. 1778. He was released to France where he joined John Paul Jones on the "Bon Homme Richard" raid of the English coast. In the *Nantucket Prob. rec. Vol. 1845-1849,* p. 322, a petition of next of kin dated 5 Aug. 1848 on behalf of his nieces Margaret Raymond and Amelia Jenkins, stated, "We do represent that we are as near kin as anyone living in said country, that He (Benjamin Stubbs) served on board the ship "Bon Homme Richard," a ship of John Paul Jones fleet; his estate is thereby entitled to remuneration under the late law of the U.S.A. . . . they solicit that John Whittemore be appointed admin'r."

19. iii. James,[5] b. 15 Aug. 1747.

iv. Susanna,[5] b.c. 1751, m. 20 Nov. 1771, Samuel Joy.

20. v. Manning,[5] b. c. 1750.

vi. Margaret,[5] b. c. 1759/60, m. 4 May 1784, Edmund Gale, bpt. Salem, Mass., 15 Feb. 1756, son of Samuel and Mary (Hooper) Gale. Edmund d. Salem, 3 Dec. 1831. "Victualer." Their children (GALE): James, bpt. 18 June 1797, m. Hannah Webb. He was a bank officer and prominent citizen in Haverhill; Anna Coffin Gale, bpt. 24 Sept. 1797; Joanna Coffin Gale, b. 1798; Dr. Edmund Gale bpt. 5 Oct. 1788, m. his cousin Christina Stubbs; Margaret Gale bpt. 4 May 1800, Polly (Mary) Gale bpt. 6 Mar. 1785; Samuel Gale bpt. 19 Sept. 1802.

21. vii. Samuel,[5] b. 18 Dec. 1761.

22. viii. William,[5] b. 13 Oct. 1768 (said in V.R. "No children," moved away and had a large family).

ix. Lydia,[5] b. —— m. —— Squires Allen of N.Y.

x. Anna,[5] b. 22 Mar./26 Oct. 1773 (two recs.) m. 10 July 1793, Benjamin Fosdick Coffin, aft. he d., she m. (2) as his 3rd w. 22 Apr. 1823, Joshua Patten, of Maine.

xi. Phebe,[5] b. 22 Feb. 1779, m. 13 Aug. 1795, Charles Tubbs, m. (2) 12 Dec. 1799, George Clark, Nantucket.

xii. Eunice,[5] b. —— m. —— Peter Sisson, of N.Y.

8. Samuel[4] Stubbs, (Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 25 July 1725, Eastham, Mass., d. after 1797 Bucksport, Maine, no grst.

found, m. 12 Oct. 1749, Truro, Mass., he of Eastham, Anne Rich, b. 23 Apr. 1728, Truro, alive 1797, Bucksport, Maine, dau. of Zaccheus and Ruth (Collins) Rich. *Hancock Co. Maine Deed, 44:225, 226,* sets forth the names of the heirs of Samuel Stubbs: Ruth Newcomb, Daniel, Lois, Reuben and Anna Whitney of Hampden, Reuben Stubbs, Nathan Atwood, Betsey Atwood, Ebenezer Bassett, Jenne Bassett, all of Buckstown, and Charles Grant and Margaret Grant of Frankfort, who sell to Samuel Stubbs of Buckstown, for $200. quit-claim lot of land #29 1st Range of lots, bounded W. on Penobscot River, E. on the head-line of said front lots, W. on land of James S. Higgins, and S. on land of Benjamin Lowell. Wit. by Abner Curtis and Benjamin Atwood, dated 23 June 1822. (All *signed* their names). Lot #29 1st range of lots was owned by Samuel's son, Joseph, who died 1791 (1787 map from Mass. Archives #977) Samuel Stubbs also owned lot #29 in the third range of lots in 1790, next to Samuel Stubbs Jr. lot #30). On 13 Mar. 1790 Timothy Arey of Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Mass. sold to Samuel Stubbs land adjoining Benjamin Lowell on the So. adjoining land of Samuel Stubbs Jr. (*Hancock Deed 6:426*). On 29 Dec. 1794, Samuel Stubbs sold for £30.00.00. to Samuel Stubbs Jr. land in Buckstown, lot #29 in the third range of lots, containing 50 acres or more, wit. by Jesse Libby and Reuben Stubbs (*Hancock Deeds 5:227*).

Samuel Stubbs, and his brother James, followed Samuel's son Joseph Stubbs (who was noted on the 1787 map of Buckstown as having lot #29, the 1st Range of lots) to Buckstown (later called "Bucksport," Maine). Samuel was in the Rev. War (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War, Vol. 15, p. 212*), named on the Treasury roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas" an armed Vessell commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service 3 July 1779 to 20 Aug. 1779, on the Penobscot Expedition against the British, the same expedition his brother James was on. Apparently they liked the area and moved with many others from Cape Cod. Samuel's last deed recorded (*Hancock Deeds, 5:520*), 21 Aug. 1797, wit. Francis L. B. Goodwin and Jane Goodwin, when he sold to his son Reuben Stubbs, his youngest son, the "land on the E. side Penobscot River, 50 acres more or less, being same lot I now live on, together with dwelling house, barn and corn house, bounded by the hemlock tree on the shore, by Benjamin Lowell's land, S.E. 1¼ mi., N.E. 20 rods to land now improved by Samuel Stubbs Jr., signed by Samuel Stubbs and Anne Stubbs.

Children b. Eastham, Mass. (T.R. p. 10):

i. Betty,[5], b. 3 Feb. 1751, d. 16 Jan. 1757.

ii. Ruth,[5] b. 1 Apr. 1753, d. Newburg Center, Maine, aft. 1822, m. 16 Oct. 1773, Wellfleet, Mass., Simeon Newcomb Jr. who d. 7 April 1794 (See *Newcomb Gen.*, p. 165). Children.

iii. Jane,[5] b. 7 Dec. 1754, alive, 1822 (deed), m. 15 June 1781, Wellfleet, Mass., Ebenezer Bassett. Lived Bucksport, Maine. Children, (BASSETT): Jesse, m. int. 8 Sept. 1807, Mary Smith. Jane, m. int. 25 Feb. 1807 Ebenezer Atwood; Nehemiah, m. int. 30 Aug. 1810, Miss Elizabeth Miles Rider; Samuel, m. int. 17 July 1812 Elizabeth Treat; Mehitable, m. int. 15 Oct. 1814 Ebenezer Brown; Anna, m. int. 7 May 1817, James Couillard Jr. (Bucksport, Maine T.R.).

23. iv. Joseph,[5] b. 16 May, 1756.

v. Betsey,[5] b. Apr. 1758, alive 1822, Bucksport, Maine, m. 11 Oct. 1782, Wellfleet, Mass., Nathan Atwood, alive, Bucksport 1840 census, ae. 82, pensioner.

vi. Lois,[5] b. 4 May 1760, alive 1822, Hampden, Maine, m. Daniel Whitney, b. 18 Nov. 1762, Gorham, Maine, d. 6 July 1838, Hampden, Maine. Children.

vii. Richard,[5] b. 9 Aug. 1762, d. 1763, Wellfleet, Mass. (confused by some with Richard son of John of Wellfleet).

viii. Anne,[5] b. 8 Dec. 1765, no rec.

24. ix. Samuel[5], b. c. 1768/9 (census).

25. x. Reuben,[5] b. c. 1774 (census).

xi. Margaret,[5] b. c. 1779, d. Frankfort, Maine, alive 1822, m. 3 Nov. 1798, Bucksport, Maine, Charles Grant of Frankfort. Margaret Grant d. Bucksport, Maine, 26 July 1848 ae. 81 yrs. b. c. 1767. If age correct at death, she was born earlier than my guess and nearer age 30 at marriage.

9. James[4] Stubbs, (Luke,[3], Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1735, Eastham, Mass. in the section later set off as Wellfleet, d. bef. 6 May 1795, Bucksport, Maine, when his wife is called "widow," m. 2. Nov. 1758, Eastham, Mass. (*M.D. 15:72*), Sarah Cahoon, b. c. 1738, Eastham, d. aft. 27 June 1806 (when she was alive in Bucksport, Maine), dau. of James and Mary (Rich) Cahoon. The will of James Cahoon, Gentleman, *Barnstable Co. Prob. Vol. XII, p. 101,* mentions his children and grandchildren, children of dec'd daughters, and daughter Sarah Stubbs (signed 4 Dec. 1758, Probated 16 Sept. 1760).

James Stubbs and his family moved by 1772 (he is in the 1773 tax list) to Gorham, Maine. His children are listed in, *"Early Vital Records of Gorham, Maine,"* by Marquis King, (Pub. 1897) those b. in Wellfleet, and those in Gorham. James was a Pvt. in the Rev. War from Gorham on the unsuccessful expedition to Castine in Capt. Alexander MCLellen's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., serving from 7 July 1779, to his discharge 25 Sept. 1779. Two tax books for the town of Gorham, owned in 1969 by Rev. Harrison Dubbs of Gorham, show James Stubbs paid two polls, his personal tax was about 1/3 rd that of the highest in town, in 1784 his tax was rebated "because he was sick," by Austin Alden, James Phinney, and Stephen Longfellow, assessors. He purchased land in Gorham

in 1780 which he sold in 1783 to David Gorham of Barnstable, Mass. He moved to Bucksport, Maine in 1788, along with his brother Samuel whose son, Joseph Stubbs, was the first there in 1787. James is not in the 1790 map of Bucksport, which puzzled the compiler, since he was in the 1790 census there. The town of Bucksport was incorporated in 1792, and from town records we find his widow's farm was leased from the town, being part of the 300-acre SCHOOL LOT, which bordered Orrington. This land was the subject of several town meetings. Living on leased land, James Stubbs was not listed on the map.

Bk. 1, p. 28, on 6 May 1795, "Voted that the selectmen be directed to point out the widow, Sarah Stubbs and her son Ephraim Stubbs, situation who are on the SCHOOL LOT, by putting it in the warrant for the next town meeting."

Bk. 1, p. 72, "Voted that the selectmen lease to the widow Sarah Stubbs fifty acres of land off the SCHOOL LOT being THAT FARM ON WHICH SHE LIVES including her improvements, for the term of three years for one bushel of potatoes per year, dated 5 Nov. 1803."

Bk. 1, p. 81, "Chose Stephen Peabody, Jonathan H. Brown, and James Ginn a committee to appraise the land taken by the town for a road off the land of Joshua Couillard and Joshua Rich and LIKEWISE to take in consideration the land the widow Sarah Stubbs lives on and make a return at the adjournment of this meeting, dated 11 Mar. 1805.

Bk. 1, p. 81, 1 Apr. 1805, "Voted to submit the report made by the committee concerning the land taken of the land of Joshua Couillard for the town road and LIKEWISE concerning the SCHOOL LOT on which Sarah Stubbs now lives."

Bk. 1, p. 84, dated 6 May 1805, "Voted to submit the dispute between the town and the widow Sarah Stubbs concerning the SCHOOL LOT on which she now lives to Capt. Joseph Lee, of Orland, Samuel Bartlett of Orrington, Joseph Wardwell of Frankfort."

ibid: "Voted that the present selectmen be agents for the town to transact the business between the town and the widow Sarah Stubbs concerning the land she now lives on."

The suit between the town and Sarah Stubbs, widow, was taken to court and the following is from the Hancock County Court Record of Superior Judicial Court, Docket #291 (Maine Archives).

Inhabitants of Buckstown vs. Sarah Stubbs, Nov. Term 1805. "The inhabitants of the town of Buckstown in said County whereof I Stephen Peabody, Esq., is one-Plfs vs. Sarah Stubbs of Buckstown aforesaid, Widow, Deft. In a plea of quitment wherein the sd Inhabitants demand against the said Sarah

seisen & possession of a tract of Land situated in Buckstown aforesd called the SCHOOL LOT of land, and containing three hundred acres more or less bounded Northerly on the line of the Town of Orrington, Westerly on the Penobscot River, & Southerly on the Land called the College Lot. Whereupon the Demandants say that in time of Peace within thirty years now last past they were seised of the demanded premises for the special purpose of Support to the yearly value of Fifty dollars & still ought to hold & possess the same—Yet said Sarah Stubbs hath since unlawfully entered thereunto & rejected the demandants & still unlawfully withholds the premises from them to the damage of the said Inhabitants of Buckstown as they say the sum of Five Hundred Dollars—This action was entered at the last Term & continued to this term, And now the said Sarah by William Crosby, Esq., her Atty, come & defends her and reserving liberty to wave this plea & plead anew at the Supreme Judicial Court, say she is not guilty in manner & form as the Plfs (plaintifs) have declared against her & thereof put&(etc) And the Plfs by, their Atty Thos S. Sparhawk, Esq., agreeing to the above reservation & reserving to themselves the same liberty, say, the plea above pleaded is bad & insufficient in Law, & thereof pray Judgement—And the sd Sarah, by her Atty, agreeing to the above reservation says her said plea is good&(etc) All which being now seen & by the Court here fully understood it appears to the Court that the Defts (defendants) plea aforesd is good & sufficient in Law. Whereof it is considered by the Court that the said Sarah do recover of the said Inhabitants her costs of the suit taxed at $8.76. Whereupon the said Inhabitants by their said Atty appeal from this Judgement to the next Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Castine in the County of Hancock & for the Counties of Hancock & Washington, and they entered into Recognizance, with sureties to prosecute the same with effect."

The disposition of the above case is found in the town records of Buckstown Bk. 1, p. 85, dated 27 June 1806, "Voted to discontinue the suit commenced Sarah Stubbs in the year 1805." "Voted to refer the case between the town and Sarah Stubbs to Major Joseph Lee, Capt. Samuel Bartlett, and Capt. Joseph Wardwell."

Ibid: "Voted that the sum of $250.00 be raised by assessment to pay the award of the referees in the case between the town and the widow Sarah Stubbs, and for other purposes."

Sarah (Cahoon) Stubbs was an intelligent woman who pursued her rights and won. She was great-great-granddaughter of Gov. Robert Treat of Conn., whose son, the Rev. Samuel Treat, of

Eastham (Harvard College 1669) was her great-grandfather. Her mother was aunt, and she first cousin to Robert Treat Paine, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. She was, also great-granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Roberts of N.H., and descended from the Rev. John Mayo, eminent minister of Eastham and Boston, Mass. James is listed in the 1790 census of Buckstown, with five sons (one under 16) and two females. His son James Jr. had m. 1789 and was in the 1790 census across the Penobscot River in Frankfort.

Children, first five born Wellfleet, Mass., the rest Gorham, Maine:

i. Huldah,[5], b. 9 Aug. 1762, d. Bucksport, Maine, aft. 1812, m. 5 Mar. 1789, Falmouth, Maine, (*Cumberland Co. m. rec. p. 20*) Timothy McDaniel, mariner. They lived in Falmouth until 1812 when they purchased land from her brother Moses in Bucksport. (*Hancock Co. Deeds 32:190*) Timothy is in the 1830 census of Bucksport, along with his sons Timothy and Jeremiah. Timothy Jr. b. c. 1788, d. Bucksport, 10 Sept. 1872, ae. 84-2-13, grst. Their nephew Timothy McDaniel Stubbs, son of Moses Stubbs was named for him.

26. ii. Ephraim,[5] b. 17 Aug. 1764.
27. iii. James,[5] b. 14 July 1766.
28. iv. Benjamin,[5] b. 26 Sept. 1768.
29. v. Moses,[5] b. 8 Mar. 1771.
30. vi. John,[5] b. 27 Nov. 1774.

vii. Sarah,[5] b. 7 Mar. 1778, m. 30 Mar. 1799, Nathan Smith of Orrington, Maine. Several children.

31. viii. Reuben,[5] b. 10 Jan. 1781.

10. Thomas[4] Stubbs, (Luke,[3], Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1737, alive 1800, Wellfleet, Mass., m. 24 Oct. 1759, Experience Rider. In 1790 census Thomas Stubbs had one son over 16 at home and two daughters. Children are gathered from their marriage and other records. Not all of his children are known, especially if they left Wellfleet. He was named for his grandfather, Thomas Newcomb. Some of the records had his name spelled Stutt, others Stubbs, perhaps due to carelessness in copying or faded writing in records. The compiler copied some of the records from Wellfleet, town records. Some of Thomas's children went to Provincetown, Mass. He and bro. John were the only members of the family to stay in Wellfleet.

Children, some questioned:

i ? Nathan,[5] b. c. 1764, d. 1798 at sea, ae. 33, grst. Provincetown, Mass. cem. with wife and son., m. c. 1784-5 Dorcas, (also sp. Dorias in some rec.) who d. 11 July 1811, ae. 49, grst. She is recorded in the 1800 census with one son und. 10; one female und. 10, and two females 10-16. In some records they are called Tubbs, but the census records call them Stubbs.

Children, prob. b. Provincetown:

1. dau. b. c. 1784-5.
2. dau. b. c. 1786.
3. Peggy,[6] b. 6 May 1788 (T.R.).

4. dau. b. late 1789.
5. Nathan,[6] b. 6 Dec. 1797 (T.R.) died 11 July 1816, ae. 19, grst., bur. with parents.

ii. ? Isaiah,[5] b. say 1768, in 1811 is a creditor of Richard Stubbs est . . . did he have wife Sally, also mentioned in said est? Children if any not known. Not in census records.

iii. Minerva,[5] b. —— m. —— Dyer, m. (2) 6 Aug. 1825 Wellfleet, Nathaniel Atwood Chipman.

iv. Thomas,[5] b. say 1773, m. 8 Apr. 1795, Wellfleet, Jane "Jenne" Rich.

v. Jerusha,[5] b. say 1776, m. 31 Jan. 1796, Wellfleet, Samuel Kilburn, of Provincetown, Mass.

vi. Experience,[5] b. c. 1768 (from grst.), m. 11 Mar. 1797, Gershom Boyington, both of Wellfleet, by Rev. Levi Whitman, bur. So. Wellfleet Cem. Her grst. d. 30 Mar. 1848, ae. 80. His grst. d. 17 Jan. 1856, ae. 82.

vii. Others ?, if so m. bef. 1790 and moved away, not in *Mayflower Descendant* marriages, or births.

11. John[4] Stubbs, (Luke,[3], Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1743/44, Eastham, Mass., section now Wellfleet, d. same, 1 July 1803, m. 9 Oct. 1766, Wellfleet, Amy Covell, b. 13 Sept. 1743, alive 1803, dau. of Ephraim and Marcy (Brown) Covell. In the 1790 census he had two males over 16, and five females in his household. He was in the Rev. War (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War,* Vol. 15, p. 214) as a Pvt. in Capt. John Smith's Co. 31 May 1776 to 31 Aug. 1776, stationed in Truro for the defense of the coast. He was listed as Corporal serving from 31 Aug. 1776 to 22 Nov. 1776 at Truro. Richard Stubbs was appointed administrator for the estate of John Stubbs, (*Barnstable Co. Prob. 19:240*), petitioning 17 Oct. 1807, for the settlement of the estate, stating, "the estate cannot be divided without spoiling the whole." (33:294.295) The inventory of the estate (31:432) included his dwelling house, meadow by Edmond's Island and a long list of household items. Witnesses to the settling of the estate (24:208) were Samuel Smith, Edmund Freeman, Ephraim Stubbs and Samuel Waterman. In the 1800 census he had a dau. 10-16, dau. 16-26, and son 10-16.

Children b. Wellfleet, from T.R.:

32. i. Richard,[5] b. 15 June 1767.
33. ii. Ephraim,[5] b. 19 June 1774.

iii. Amy,[5] b. 30 May 1776, m. 15 Dec. 1796, Wellfleet, Joshua Smith.

iv. Mercy,[5] b. 24 Mar. 1779, m. 25 Sept. 1798, Wellfleet, Capt. John Smith.

v. Mary,[5] b. 15 Sept. 1785, d. 12 Aug. 1858, m. 28 Mar. 1808 Elkanah Ward, b. —— d. —— m. (2) 13 Jan. 1825 Thomas Smith, Wellfleet, m. (3) George Ward, brother of her first husband. Mary A. Ward (dau. by 1st husb.) m. John Wiley, parents of Mary Ann Smith Wiley, who m. her third cousin, Andrew Lincoln Stubbs.

vi. Sarah,[5] b. 24 May 1788, d. 20 Jan. 1873, Provincetown, Mass., ae. 84-8-0, her grst. reads, 16 Nov. 1872, m. 9 Dec. 1818 (Fam. Rec. Mrs. John Smith, Hull, Mass., letter. 1969) Richard (Flood) Smith, b. 1784, d. 13 May 1857, grst. 63-9-0, bur. West Cem., Provincetown, son of —— Flood, and —— (Bromley) Flood. He was adopted by

a Smith (Mrs. John Smith's husband's ancestors, from family rec.) Children (SMITH) b. Provincetown, Mass. (some Bible rec.):

1. Nancy Flood, b. 29 Oct. 1819, d. 1903, N. Eastham, Mass., m. 10 Sept. 1836, Provincetown, Robert Eldridge Smith, son of Eldridge and Experience (Eldridge) Smith.
2. Sally, b. c. 1822, d. 11 Feb. 1855, grst. 33, Old Cem. near monument, Provincetown.
3. Esther, b. c. 1825, d. 1895, ae. 70 grst. N. Eastham, m. —— Philip Smith, b. 1821, grst.
4. Harriet, b. c. 1827, d. 11 Sept. 1828, ae. 18 mo., 9 da., grst.
5. Richard, b. —— m. —— Rosie Setacris (no dates given. Mrs. John Smith had records of his children and grandchildren).
6. Hannah, b. —— 1834, d. 29 Sept. 1835, ae. 1 yr.
7. Lorilla, b. c. 1837, d. 29 Sept. 1838, ae. 11 mo. grst. Old Cem.

vii. ? John[5] not in t.r. probably the John Stubbs, b. Mass. 1789/90, (ae. 10-16 in 1800 census in father's household) m. Ann 'Nancy, b. 1797, Mass. They lived in Gloucester, in the 1850 census. n.f.r.
Children (1850 census):

i. ? Charles, b. c. 1830.
ii. ? Aaron/or/Adrian, b. 1838.

FIFTH GENERATION

12. Richard[5] Stubbs, (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 4 Aug. 1744, bpt. 21 Oct. 1744, North Yarmouth, Maine, d. 21 Jan. 1820, Cumberland, Maine, (*Sprague's Hist. Vol. 8, p. 170*) ae. 73, m. 27 Jan. 1780, North Yarmouth, Abigail Knight, b. c. 1760, d. bef. 18 Dec. 1812 (alive 1808, heirship deed, *Cumberland Co. Deeds 73:20,* heirs of her honored father, William Knight, late of Falmouth, Maine), m. (2) 18 Dec. 1812 Ruth ( ) Hill, widow of Thomas Hill, (2nd husb.) and of Jacob Allen, her 1st husband. The pension record of Sgt. Richard Stubbs, of the Rev. War (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p. 211), National Archives #S37466,* when on 25 Apr. 1818 he applied, states he served as Sgt. for one year in Capt. Hill's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's 17th Regt. from the first of Jan. 1776 to about 20th Jan. 1777, when he was honorably discharged. His pension to start 28 Apr. 1818, the certificate issued 10 Feb. 1819, when he received a semi-annual allowance of $48. His widow, Ruth Stubbs received a pension earlier as widow of Thomas Hill (*Pension #25090*) 7 (overwritten) Her pension as Thomas's widow, #W25090, states that she married at Falmouth 22 Jan. 1782 Thomas Hill and that he died 22 Jan. 1811; that she had m. as her first husband, Jacob Allen, of Falmouth who had served in the Rev. War and died before the end of the war; that she had children by Jacob Allen. Esther, the widow of Edward Allen, the last surviving child of Ruth Stubbs, claimed under the Act of Congress, 7 July 1838, and 3 Mar. 1843, back pension pay due Ruth Stubbs. David Green, administrator of the estate of Ruth Stubbs of Cumberland, said she died there, 18 July 1841, that her son Edward Allen had died at Gray, Maine, 6 Sept. 1842, and there were no surviving children of Ruth Stubbs, dec'd., and that Richard Stubbs had died 21 Jan. 1820. Esther received a pension of $80 per annum to be paid 17 Apr. 1851 to survivor, Experience Allen, a granddau. (*Cumberland Co. deed, 14:178,* names Ruth's children Jacob Allen, Edward Allen and Samuel Allen.) Richard, along with his brothers, signed the petition for the North West Religious Society in 1794. He lived in the section of North Yarmouth, set off to Cumberland. His widow was a member of the Congregational Church there in 1821. In the 1771 tax list he had 1 oxen, 7 goats and sheep. In 1794 he was taxed 2.5.7. In the 1810 census he had 3 males, 16-26, 1 male,

10-16 and dau. 10-16., he and wife over 45. William and Reuben and two other sons were alive 1810.

Children, b. North Yarmouth, Maine:

i. Zebulon,[6] b. 24 Nov. 1780, d. 3 Oct. 1802, ae. 22 (T.R.).
ii. Perez,[6] b. 14 Aug. 1782, alive 1790. n.f.r.
iii. Richard,[6] b. 22 May 1784, alive 1790. n.f.r.
iv. Eunice,[6] b. 30 July 1786, alive 1790. n.f.r.
v. Jacob,[6] b. 8 Apr. 1788, alive 1790. n.f.r.
vi. Abigail,[6] "Nabby," b. 15 Feb. 1790, alive 1790 census. n.f.r.
34. vii. William,[6] b. 22 Jan. 1792.
35. vii. Reuben,[6] b. 6 Apr. 1794.
viii. Dau. b. 1794-1800. n.f.r.

13. Benjamin[5] Stubbs, (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 1 May 1746, N. Yarmouth, Maine, d. aft. 1820 census same, m. 6 June 1773 Rebecca Dunbar, b. c. 1754, d. bef. 16 Mar. 1818 (heirship deed, *Cumberland Co. 80:540*) dau. of Peter and Rebecca (Stubbs) Dunbar, his cousin. He was taxed in 1771 for one oxen, a 13-ton vessel, and one poll. He was a sea capt. for years. In 1794 he and his wife became members of the Cumberland Congregational Church. He was a Private in the Rev. War from North Yarmouth (NSDAR lineage book gives his death as 11-23-1794), this is not correct. He is alive in the 1800, 1810, 1820 census records. There are several records of purchase and sale of lands. He lived in North Yarmouth, the part set off to Cumberland. A "Mayflower" line from Richard Warren to Peter, father of Rebecca Dunbar.

Children, b. North Yarmouth:

36. i. John,[6] b. 17 Apr. 1776.
ii. Hepsibah,[6] b. 11 Sept. 1778, d. 24 Aug. 1849, m. 14-16 Feb. 1799 Enoch Titcomb, b. 22 Apr. 1776, d. North Yarmouth, 24 Jan. 1845, ae. 69 yrs., son of Edmund and Mary (Whittier) Titcomb (see *Desc. William Titcomb, by Gilbert M. Titcomb*).
iii. Rebecca,[6] b. 7 Sept. 1781, d. unm. 20 Sept. 1854, ae. 72, member of the Cumberland Congregational Church.
37. iv. Benjamin.[6] b. 2 Sept. 1783.
38. v. Charles,[6] b. 30 June 1787.
vi. Phebe,[6] b. 25 July 1790, m. May 1813 William Noyes, son of Tristram and Sarah (Stubbs) Noyes (*Noyes Gen.*).

14. Abner[5] Stubbs, (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 9 Mar. 1748, N. Yarmouth, d. before 15 Oct. 1787, "killed by being hooked by an ox," m. 30 Nov. 1775, Sarah Oakes, b. 17 Oct. 1756 N. Yarmouth, dau. of Nathan and Amy (Wyman) Oakes, a desc. of Dr. Richard Palgrave of Boston, through the Wellington, Maddox, Oakes line. She d. before 10 Nov. 1785, when he m. (2) Loranna Tuttle, b. 3 July 1758, N. Yarmouth, dau. of Burrill and Mary (French) Tuttle. Loranna m., (2) 15 Oct. 1789, Ebenezer Allen. Abner was a ship-joiner. He was a Corp. in the Rev. War, serving in Capt. George Rogers

Co., for four days' work at the Fort at Falmouth, Nov. 1775. He sold land (*Cumberland Co. deeds 19:206*) "given me by my late father Richard Stubbs, dec'd, in his last will and testament," to his brother Richard Stubbs, 6 Apr. 1786. William Stubbs of Fayette, John Ordway, and Anna (Amy) his wife, in her right, sell land left "by our honored father Abner, except the widow's dower., and also, a whole proportion of the real estate of our brother Reuben Stubbs dec'd, 14 Feb. 1801, to Moses Stubbs," their uncle, (*Kennebec Co. deeds 48:58*). Some family records by Robert Goff Stubbs, Hallowell, Maine, 1969).

Children b. N. Yarmouth, Maine. First three bpt. 15 Sept. 1782:

39. i. William,[6] b. 27 Nov. 1776.
ii. Amy,[6] "Anna," b. 27 Nov. 1778, m. bef. 1801 John Ordway.
iii. Reuben,[6] bpt. 15 Sept. 1782, d. unm. before 14 Feb. 1801, at sea of yellow fever, a prisoner of the French (F.R.).
40. iv. Abner,[6] b. c. 1783.
v. Sarah,[6] b. c. 1784, m. Joseph Hutchins.
vi. Asa,[6] drowned as a small boy (F.R.).

15. Samuel[5] Stubbs, (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 6 Feb. 1750, North Yarmouth, Maine, bpt. First Church, 15 Apr. 1750, d. 23 Mar. 1823, Leeds, Maine, m. 17 Mar. 1773, Anne True, bpt. 7 Oct. 1753, First Church, N. Yarmouth, d. 3 Feb. 1803, N. Yarm., dau. of Jonathan and Ann (Stevens) True, of N. Yarmouth. (Will of Jonathan True, lost in Cumberland Co. Ct. House fire, an heirship deed, Vol. 18:469, late of N. Yarmouth, names heirs, including Anna Stubbs, and her husband Samuel, also, dau. Jane Bradbury (True) Stubbs, wife of Samuel's brother Jeremiah . . . dated 28 Apr. 1791). In the 1771 Mass. tax list, he was listed as having one poll, 2 cattle, 4 goats and sheep, 10 acres of pasture, two cows, one acre tillage, 9 bu. grain, 8 acres English upland, 3 tons hay per yr. This was two years before he was married. There are many deeds of purchase and sale while he was living in North Yarmouth, the last dated 12 May 1801, when he sold land to his son Charles, a mariner. On 27 Sept. 1819, Charles Stubbs, mariner, of Savannah, Georgia, sold this land to his brother William Stubbs of N. Yarmouth, and sister Mercy and her husband Joseph Thomas, potter, of N. Yarmouth. Samuel removed to Leeds, Maine where he died intestate, leaving his 2nd wife Ruth Bates, b. c. 1775, whom he married in Leeds 29 May 1805. She died in Milo, Maine, 12 Feb. 1847, grst. While living in Leeds, Samuel Stubbs, Gentleman, with his w. Ruth, relinquishing dower, sold to Joseph Thomas of N. Yarmouth, in a deed dated 26 June 1810, land in N. Yarmouth. On 7 Feb. 1810 he

deeded lands in Leeds to his dau. Olive and husband, William Bension Curtis of Leeds.

Samuel was in the Rev. War listed first as a Sgt., 8 May 1775, later, Ensign, 8 Dec. 1776, commissioned as 2nd Lt., 1 Aug. 1776, and listed 1st Lt. recruiting. He received a pension, *#38405 (National Arch.)* from 16 Apr. 1818, until his death. He stated he was "aged" and not able to work, that his wife was not well, and on a paper dated 26 May 1820, he named all of his children by his second wife and their ages, starting with Richard True Stubbs aged 14 to Rufus aged about one month.

Samuel never received his commission from the Gov't as Lt. and received a pension as "Ensign," though records later showed he had been commissioned. He was active in town and church affairs, being listed many times in the records. He was educated, and an ambitious man, but died with little estate, having taken a second wife at age 55, and having seven more children by her, dying at age 73, an ill old man. The Probate of his estate revealed he owed more money than his estate could pay. His wife was allowed to keep her furnishings. (*Kennebec Co. Prob. S-15*). A long list of creditors, and the inventory of the estate is enclosed within the papers, dated from 12 July 1823 to 11 Mar. 1824. Samuel was a cordwainer (shoemaker) and as such kept very busy for years. He was called "Gentleman" a courtesy title due an officer of the Rev. War.

Before 1830 Ruth Stubbs moved to Milo, Maine with her sons, where she died.

Children, the 1st eight born North Yarmouth, the last seven born Leeds:

i. Joseph Russell,[6] b. 24 Feb. 1775, d. 8 Aug. 1788.

ii. Samuel,[6] b. 21 Sept. 1777, d. bef. 1815?. when Samuel named another son Samuel. He was in a list of officers and crew of the U.S. Frigate "Essex" on her first cruise Jan. 1800, under Capt. Edward Preble. He was appointed "Midshipman" 2 Dec. 1799, resigned, 2 Feb. 1801. His father deeded him land in N. Yarmouth, 25 Sept. 1798, which he sold, 13 Nov. 1799. Sometimes two sons given same name, especially if by two wives. n.f.r.

iii. Charles,[6] b. 18 Oct. 1778, alive 27 Apr. 1819 (deed, *Cumberland Co. Maine, 86:203*) to bro. William and sister Mercy, and her husb. Joseph Thomas, N. Yarmouth. Charles was a sea-capt. going to the southern States and Europe. He is mentioned in Georgia records as having returned from Spain where there was an uprising. (Records from Mrs. Joseph Stubbs of Savannah, Ga.) At the time of the 1819 deed he was in Savannah. He was there in 1830, ch., if any, unknown.

iv. Olive,[6] b. 2 Dec. 1779, d. 19 Jan. 1849, Leeds, Maine, m. 17 June 1801, N. Yarmouth, William Benson Curtis, b. 13 July 1777, Hanover, Mass., d. 12 July 1851 Leeds, son of William and Deborah (Curtis) Curtis. Their children, from Hist. of Leeds, and Mrs. Mary Raynes

of Washington State (CURTIS):

1. George, b. 23 Mar. 1802.
2. Anna, b. 3 June 1803.
3. Mary Jane, b. 10 Nov. 1804, m. Amos Berry of Leeds.
4. Olive Stubbs, b. 13 Mar. 1807.
5. Charles Stubbs, b. 31 Dec. 1808, m. 25 Dec. 1834, Leeds Amanda FitzAllen Ham, to Cal. 1850, w. d. there, 1860.
6. Capt. Joseph Russell, b. 11 Oct. 1810, m. Louisa Sumner. A sea-capt.
7. Ebenezer, b. 27 June 1812, prob. d. y.
8. Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1813.
9. Sophia, b. 23 Mar. 1816, m. Caleb Sumner.
10. Harriet Lowe, b. 18 Mar. 1818, m. Rev. William H. Foster.
11. Ebenezer Washington, b. 17 May 1820.
12. Asenath, b. 26 Sept. 1822.

v. Anna,[6] b. 13 June 1781, m. N. Yarmouth, 15 Nov. 1798, Enoch Merrill.

vi. Mercy,[6] b. 22 Dec. 1782, m. int. 27 Oct. 1804, N. Yarmouth, Joseph Thomas, a "Potter" of N. Yarmouth.

vii. William,[6] b. 1 June 1785, alive, 27 Sept. 1819, when his brother Charles, deeded land to him and their sister Mercy Thomas and husb. Joseph Thomas (*Cumberland Deeds 86:203*). No further record after he deeded 16 Mar. 1821 to "sister" Mercy Thomas.

viii. Sophia,[6] b. 2 Apr. 1787, d. Kingfield, Maine, 2 Oct. 1860, grst., m. Oct. 1804, Leeds, Maine, Nathaniel Gilbert. (Rec. from David Ela, N. Anson, Maine, 1976). Children (GILBERT) not complete: Calvin R., alive 1840; Nancy Danielson, b. 1 May 1808, d. 31 Mar. 1877, m. Benjamin C. Lane; Henry, b. 1812/3, d. 22 Feb. 1860, ae. 47; Chandler C., d. 13 Sept. 1840, ae. 20; Sophia Stubbs, b. 1822, 3 other sons, b. 1802-1825-30, in 1840 census.

Children by wife Ruth, b. Leeds, Maine:

41. ix. Richard True,[6] b. 7 May 1806.
42. x. Seth Witherell,[6] b. 30 Oct. 1807.
43. xi. Henry Sewell,[6] b. 27 Dec. 1809.

xii. Anna,[6] b. 23 Oct. 1811, m. 16 May 1836, Howland, Maine, Winthrop A. Rowe, lived Milo, Maine. Had a dau. Sarah H. Rowe, m. 31 Mar. 1863, Charles Knowles, at Milo.

xiii. Samuel,[6] b. 1815 (from his father's pension). n.f.r.

xiv. Lorenzo Dow, b. 1817 d. 1877, Minden, La. m. c. 1856 Sarah Levin. Children: Samuel A., Wm. A., Charles, Mary, Richard, George, Simon and Sarah.

xv. Rufus,[6] b. 1820 (in his father's pens, rec.) n.f.r.

16. Jeremiah[5] Stubbs, (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 24 Apr. 1754, North Yarmouth, Maine, d. 2 Dec. 1833, Pownal, Maine, m. 17 June 1779, N. Yarmouth, Jane Bradbury True, b. 27 Apr. 1760, North Yarmouth, d. bef. 1830, dau. of Jonathan and Ann (Stevens) True. 1790 census North Yarmouth, 1820 cen. Pownal. He was dismissed to church in Pownal, 1 Sept. 1817. 1800 census he had 3 sons, 7 daus. Jeremiah was a Corp. in the Rev. War (*Mass. Sold. and Sail, Vol. 15:211*). Jeremiah Stubbs, N. Yarmouth enlisted 8 May 1775, served to 6 July 1775. On 6 Feb. 1797, Jeremiah was voted to be collector for the Baptist Religious Soc. of N. Yarm. Jeremiah admin. est. John Russell (*Old Times N. Yarmouth, p. 319*).

Children born North Yarmouth, Maine:

44. i. Simeon,[6] b. 7 Mar. 1780.
ii. Susanna,[6] "Sukey," b. 30 Oct. 1781, d. 23 Sept. 1848, ae. 67, m. 1 Jan. 1801, William Gooding. Children.
iii. Sarah M.,[6] b. 27 Feb. 1783, m. Aug. 1802, N. Yarmouth, John Russell.
45. iv. Jeremiah,[6] b. 5 Feb. 1785.
v. Mercy Brown,[6] (twin), bpt. 27 Apr. 1788, m. 10 Jan. 1810, Pownal, Asa Page.
vi. Ann Stevens,[6] (twin), bpt. 27 Apr. 1788. n.f.r.
vii. Bradbury True,[6] bpt. 17 Sept. 1790, was Pvt. in War of 1812 (militia) 1814 of Portland. n.f.r.
viii. Jane,[6] bpt. 7 Oct. 1792, m. 1 Jan. 1812, David Yale, as his 3rd wife. He was from Norwich, Conn., moved to Gray, Maine. Children (YALE): Olive Stubbs Yale, b. 23 July 1813, m. 1837, Erastus True of N. Yarmouth, their dau. Thenelia True, m. Edwin Sweetsir; and a son, Jeremiah Stubbs Yale (among others). *Desc. of David and Ann Yale.* This Yale fam. desc. from early Kings of Wales (See *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists,* by Dr. F. Weis).
ix. Eleanor,[6] b. 1795, d. 1874, grst., m. c. 1816, Joseph Blackstone, 1794-1874. *Cumberland Co. deed 108:246,* Asa Page and Jeremiah Stubbs sell 4 acres of land in Pownal, 20 Feb. 1827 to Joseph Blackstone. (Ibid: 108:247). Joseph Blackstone, Pownal, w. Eleanor relinquishes dower, sell to Nathan Merrill, 21 Mar. 1827. Her age and the clues of her relatives in the deed of Jeremiah Stubbs the only Stubbs to live in Pownal, places her in this family. Children were missing in t.r., and she and Olive were not included. In census record, father's fam.
x. Olive,[6] b. c. 1799, m. int. 22 Sept. 1827, Pownal, William White.

17. Moses[5] Stubbs, (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 29 Mar. 1758, North Yarmouth, Maine, d. 8 Mar. 1833, ae. 75, Cumberland Cem. grst., m. 29 Jan. 1783, N. Yarmouth, Elizabeth "Betsey" Noyes, b. c. 1763, d. 22 Apr. 1845, Cumberland, Maine, ae. 80, grst., dau. of Josiah and Eunice (Moore) Noyes. Moses was in the Rev. War, a crew member on the ship, "Pallas" on the unsuccessful expedition to Castine, dated N. Yarmouth, 3 July 1779 to 20 Aug. 1779 (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War, Vol. 15, p. 212*). Moses lived in Washington Co., Maine in the Chandler's River section on land he sold 7 Nov. 1788 (after he had returned to N. Yarmouth) to William and Joseph Tupper (*Washington Co. deeds, 1:152*). He was active in town affairs, and purchased much of the land of his relatives. He signed a petition in 1794 for the N.W. Section of N. Yarmouth for the "North West. Religious Society, of N. Yarmouth." In 1795, he and his wife were members of the Congregational Church of Cumberland, Maine, the part of N. Yarmouth set off. He deeded no land to any sons, or to male Stubbs (not known). His family is not in the vital records of N. Yarmouth, and we have only the 1790-1820 census records where we find he had children at home. George Drinkwater, wit. a deed for Moses Stubbs, 31 Mar. 1830 (*Cumber-*

land Co. Deeds 132:537). A Jonathan Stubbs and John Stubbs were in Sebec, Maine (of age of his first sons), in the 1830 census, not otherwise recorded, could be his sons.

Children, names unknown, except one:

i. son, b. 1774-1784, m. or d. bef. 1810.
ii. son, b. 1784-1790, m. or d. bef. 1810.
iii. son, b. 1790-1804, home 1820 census, gone 1830.
iv. Jenette,[6] b. 1804, alive 1850 census, m. c. 1825, George Drinkwater, b. 1800, living in Cumberland, Maine, 1850.

Children, (DRINKWATER):

1. Albert, ae. 24 in 1850, mail carrier.
2. Eliza A., ae. 21 in 1850, perhaps wife of Albert.
3. Catherine, ae. 22.
4. Joseph M., ae. 19.
5. Ruthette, ae. 1 yr. perhaps dau. of Albert.

18. Jonathan[5] Stubbs, (Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 9 Mar. 1765, N. Yarmouth, Maine, d. 14 Feb. 1825, Hartford, Maine, ae. 60, m. 15 July 1790, N. Yarmouth, Joanna Merrill, bpt. 6 May 1770, 1st. Church, N. Yarmouth, alive Hartford, Maine, ae. 80, in 1850 census, dau. of Jacob Merrill. A widow of twenty-five years, she was living with her dau. Eunice Thomas in 1850. Jonathan was active in the Baptist Society of N. Yarmouth serving as collector in 1792. In 1794 he is listed as paying a tax of £2.10.0. He lived in the part of N. Yarmouth set off as Cumberland until he moved to Hartford, Maine. He purchased land there 10 Apr. 1804, Lot #15 2nd range from Perez Drinkwater (*Cumberland Co. deeds 48:4*). In the 1790 census he is listed as having one son under sixteen, and four females. Nathan, his son who was born six months before he married Joanna, could have been by an earlier wife. No marriage found. In the 1820 census he had one son under sixteen. (Records on the Sturtivant family from Ruby Emery, Bryant Lake, Maine, and Debbie Long of San Diego, Cal., and on the Thomas family, from Richard Partington, Nashua, N.H.).

Children born N. Yarmouth and Hartford, Maine:

46. i. Nathan,[6] b. 7 Jan. 1790.
ii. Hannah,[6] b. 17 Sept. 1792, d. 7 July 1872, Hartford, Maine, m. int. 2 Dec. 1810, Hartford, Earl Parcy Sturtivant, b. 20 June 1790, d. 9 Sept. 1836, Hartford, son of Seth Sturtivant.

Children, b. Hartford, Maine (STURTIVANT):

1. Dura, b. 11 July 1811, d. 17 Aug. 1833, unm.
2. Eunice, b. 6 Feb. 1813, d. 14 Mar. 1836.
3. Eary Parcy, b. 11 Feb. 1815, m. Parazone Dunham.
4. Hannah, b. 17 July 1817, d. 27 Nov. 1885, Hartford, m. Robert Whitman Morrell. (Debbie Long of San Diego, Cal., descendant).
5. Thomas Cushing, b. 15 Nov. 1819, d. 12 Mar. 1820.
6. Roxillana, b. 6 Feb. 1821. n.f.r.
7. Ignatius Cushing, b. 13 Mar. 1823, d. Nov. 1847.

8. Joanna, b. 6 July 1825, d. 2 Sept. 1843.
9. Almira Thomas, b. 4 Aug. 1828, d. Aug. 1852.
10. Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb. 1831, d. 11 Feb. 1834.
11. Salina Adelaide, b. 11 Mar. 1833, d. 21 Sept. 1903, ae. 70, m. Oliver Bonney, son of David and Sally (White) Bonney (Records from Helen Bonney, Hebron, Maine).
12. Infant, b. 10 Mar. 1835, died soon.

iii. Eunice,[6] b. 18 Aug. 1794, d. 17 Jan. 1880, Hartford, Maine, m. 3 Dec. 1820, Hartford, Lewis Thomas, b. 8 Aug. 1794, d. 11 Aug. 1877. (*Thomas Gen. by J. M. Raymond 1980*). A descendant, Richard Partington, Nashua, N.H. has her picture. (Letter 1982, and picture from tin-type reproduced in this book).

iv. Andrew Grover,[6] b. 9 Dec. 1799, d. Hartford, 15 Aug. 1808.

47. v. Jacob Merrill,[6] b. 11 Nov. 1813 (on his d. rec.).

vi. Joanna Merrill,[6] b. 1816, d. 23 May 1823, Hartford.

19. James[5] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[4] William[3], Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 15 Aug. 1747, Nantucket Island, Mass., d. same, 13 Sept. 1811, ae. 64 (T.R.) (*Columbian Centennial, ae. 62*), m. 11 Mar. 1770, Nantucket, Rebecca Ellis, b. 28 Nov. 1753, Nantucket, d. 28 Oct. 1836, same, ae. 82-11-0, dau. of Freeman and Rebecca (Chadwick) Ellis. (Nantucket V.R. and "Reg." 120, p. 118, 120, *The "Ellis Fam."*). James was a mariner early in life, then a cooper, on an island reknown for whaling ships and great need of barrels. He left a good estate, including fine furniture and silverware, totaling $2,191.12 (*Nantucket Prob. Rec. Vol. 1811-1815, p. 372*) his will, signed 27 Jan. 1811, admin. 6 Dec. 1811, by David Macy, mentions his children, Rebecca McCleave, Peggy Raymond, Betsey Ellis, Avis Arthur, Nancy Coffin, Millie Jenkin, Sally Macy, and two sons Benjamin and Charles, and his wife Rebecca Stubbs, his sons Freeman and James had died earlier. The will of Freeman Ellis, names his dau. Rebecca Stubbs. *Nantucket Deeds. Bk. 9*, James Stubbs and Dinah MCMurphey, widow, sell land derived "from our grandfather Robert Coffin," from our uncle Robert Coffin, dec. 17 May 1775. In the 1790 census James Stubbs, Nantucket, 2-2-6. One son over 16, two sons under 16, 5 daughters.

Children b. Nantucket Island:

i. Freeman,[6] b. c. 1771, d. bef. 1811, m, c, 1802, Lois Ellis, said to be s. p.

ii. Margaret,[6] b. 4 Mar. 1775, m. int. 21 May 1796, Nantucket, William Raymond, b. 10 Mar. 1774, Sandwich, Mass., son of Ebenezer and Ann (Perry) Raymond. (p. *428 Hartford Times*, answer to L.M.D 25 Jan. 1965: ref. *Raymond fam.*, Barney papers, Nantucket Hist. Soc.).

Children (RAYMOND):

1. Alexander, b. c. 1798.
2. Eliza Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1801, m. Nantucket, 30 May 1824, James Smith.
3. Emmeline, b. 11 May 1807, m. 16 Sept. 1828, Nantucket, John Whittemore.

iii. James,[6] b. 2 Jan. 1777, d.s.p. 18 Sept. 1802, m. int. 22 Mar. 1797, Elizabeth Ray. She m. (2) 1804, Restcome Palmer.

iv. Rebecca,[6] b. c. 1778, m. int. 8 Dec. 1797, Thomas Gardner, m. (2) bef. 1811, Thomas V. McCleaves (called Rebecca McCleaves in her father's will).

48. v. Benjamin,[6] b. c. 1780.

vi. Betsey,[6] b. 28 May 1784, d. 28 Feb. 1822, Brookfield, N.Y. (*Reg. 100:156*), m. int. 5 Aug. 1800, Moses Ellis, son of Heman Ellis. They moved to N.Y. where their children were born.

Children (ELLIS):

1. Thomas, b. 10 Apr. 1803.
2. Mary "Polly," b. 4 Mar. 1804.
3. Susan, b. 16 Feb. 1807.

vii. Susan,[6] b. c. 1786, d. 1 Mar. 1807, m. 5 Jan. 1804, David Macy, son of Stephen and Mercy (Allen) Macy. (*Macy Gen. 162*).

viii. Sarah,[6] b. 22 Feb. 1788, d. 16 June 1818, m. int. 5 Aug. 1808, David Macy, as his 2nd wife.

ix. Avis,[6] b. 18 Sept. 1789, m. 15 Jan. 1807, Stephen Arthur, son of Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham) Arthur.

x. Nancy,[6] b. 3 June 1790, m. 27 June 1809, George Coffin. She died, 5 May 1814, one son, Obed Mayo Coffin, b. 1811.

xi. Amelia[6] "Millie," b. 23 June 1793, m. int. 18 Mar. 1810, m. by Rev. Jordan Rixford at the Methodist Episcopal Church, John Jenkins, son of John and Susan (Holmes) Jenkins.

xii. Charles,[6] b. 22 Mar. 1798, d. unm. 1 May 1821.

xiii. two children died young, 22 Aug. 1786, and 27 Nov. 1796.

20. Manning[5] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1750, Nantucket Island, Mass., death date or place unknown, m. c. 1773, Dinah ———, of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Manning Stubbs, (his name was from his grandmother's family, Dinah (Manning) Stubbs was in Conn. in the Rev. War on the ship, "Oliver Cromwell" (*Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. III, p. 251,* and *Rev. War Rolls lists, Conn. 1775-1783, pub. 1901*). Nantucket Vital Records say he had no children, but that is because he moved from the Island and had no children listed there. He was not in the 1790 census, and could have died before then. It is most likely he was the father of a least one child, the evidence to connect her to the Nantucket branch, seems strong. The name Hepsibah is a Coffin name, Manning's mother was Joanna Coffin, and the name Dinah used only in this family, also, the names of Hepsibah Manning Stubbs's children and their children place this family in the Nantucket branch. The Ellis and Daggett families of Martha's Vineyard, in the area in Maine where Hepsibah Manning Stubbs married, and lived, indicate a movement of families from Mass. to Maine. Perhaps Manning's widow remarried and moved to Maine. Records from Harriet (Towle) McCroary Winthrop, Maine 1982, and Evelyn Huckins, Eddington, Maine 1977.

Child, only one known:

i. Hepsibah Manning,[6] b. c. 1774-6, m. Farmington, Maine, 28 June 1794, Jonathan (or John) Kinney, both of Farmington. A tradition handed down in the family of Harriett (Towle) McCroary, Winthrop, Maine that, "Hepsibah died when dau. Lydia was under 6 yrs. Lydia was reared by a Fields family."

Children, (KINNEY) b. Temple, Maine T.R.:

1. John Manning, b. 28 Jan. 1795, d. 29 Jan. 1867, m. 13 Apr. 1817, Lydia Dunham, had children, Manning and Dinah Kinney. A son Israel Dunham Kinney, m. Abigail Goddard Kimball.
2. Nancy Gilman, b. 28 July 1796, d. 7 Mar. 1849, m. (1) 26 Oct. 1817, Solomon Dunham, m. (2) 1820 Hosea Dunham, d. 1877, Madrid, Maine. (Letters, desc. Evelyn Huckins, E. Eddington, Maine, 1970-82).
3. Sally Norton, b. 18 Aug. 1798, d. 1840, ae. 42nd yr., Madrid, Maine.
4. Mahala, b. 11 Jan. 1801, m. —— Smallberger, Farmington, Maine.
5. Mary Perkins, b. 17 Oct. 1803.
6. Hannah White, b. 13 Apr. 1804, m. John Brooks, Avon, Maine.
7. Hepsibah Manning, b. 14 Apr. 1806, m. Josiah York, Avon, Maine.
8. George Washington, b. 28 July 1808, m. Emmeline ——.
9. Joanna, b. 1 Feb. 1810, named for Joanna Coffin, her great-grandmother.
10. Lydia Bates, b. 1814, m. William Goldsmith, Jr., lived Madrid, Maine.

21. Samuel[5] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 18 Dec. 1761, Nantucket Island, Mass., d. same, 28 Nov. 1817, ae. 55-11-0, s. of Benjamin and his 2nd wife, Eunice (Daggett) Stubbs, m. int. 30 June 1786, Christina Worth, who d. 17 June 1798, he m. (2) her sister, 25 Apr. 1804, Drusilla Worth, daus. of Sylvanus and Rachel (Allen) Worth. Samuel was a cordwainer, and amassed a large estate for those times. The Stubbs family lived in the part of the island called "Sherburn." His estate (*Nantucket Prob. 1815-1824, p. 113*), administered by his son William, presented 7 Jan. 1819, lists his house and stores, fine furniture, silver, etc. amounting to $9,000.00. Mentions wife, Drusilla and names children.

Children, b. Nantucket, in V.R. pub.:

i. Sarah,[6] called "Sally," b. 28 Jan. 1787, d. unm. 12 July 1832.

49. ii. William,[6] b. 4 Sept. 1788.

iii. Son,[6] b. bef. 1790, d. 29 Aug. 1791.

iv. Charles Gorham,[6] b. 18 July 1792, d. 25 July 1839, ae. 47, m. 4 Sept. 1834, Sarah Austin, b. 18 June 1812, d. 1887, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Hussey) Austin of Nantucket. She m. (2) 4 Nov. 1841, John Paddock. Charles d.s.p. (intestate). *Nantucket Prob. Record, Vol. 1837-1841, pp. 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 262, 266, 267, 268, 285, 287, 369,* give letters of admin. The inventory shows a very large estate: stores, office bldg., part interest in the whaling ship, "John Adams," worth $1,098.33, the rest of his estate worth $7,633.38.

Charles is called a "tin plate" worker, and merchant. He owned a 3 story bldg. mentioned in "The Inquirer" (*Hist. of Nantucket*) by Starbuck. His heirs, brother William Stubbs, wife Sally, 1/3, sisters, Sally Stubbs and Christina Gale.

v. Christina,[6] b. 18 Sept. 1795, m. 20 May 1813, Dr. Edmond Gale b. 1 Oct. 1788, d. 4 Feb. 1824, son of Edmond and Margaret (Stubbs) Gale, making them cousins. She m. (2) aft. 1842, Thomas Macy, Esq. as his 3rd wife, a merchant and widower. Thomas had married Eunice Coffin dau. of Zenas Coffin, a leading whale oil merchant of the Island. See, William Gardner's, *"The Coffin Saga,"* (1949), for pictures of the Eunice (Coffin) Macy house, where Christina lived with her second husband.

Children by 1st husband (GALE), b. Nantucket Island:

1. James, b. 26 May 1816, d. 28 Sept. 1817.
2. Samuel Stubbs, b. 29 June 1818, d. 1 July 1839, ae. 21.
3. Sarah, b. ——, m. 6 May 1847, Edward H. Sutton, b. 1821.
4. Edmond, b. 16 Aug. 1823, d. 24 June 1825.

22. Capt. William[5] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 13 Oct. 1768, Nantucket, d. 24 Feb. 1852, Durham, Maine, grst., ae. 78-3-3, (error, he was 84, he gave a younger age in the 1850 census as so often happens when a man marries a much younger wife). He is bur. in Silvester Cem. on the road to Freeport, m. (1) int. 12 Oct. 1797, Nantucket, Sarah Worth, d. 31 June 1808, dau. William and Ruth (Folger) Worth, m. (2) aft. 1808, Eliza Leggett, b. 15 Apr. 1791 (their Bible), d. 30 Jan. 1830, Portland, Maine (*Reg. 100:282*) "Eliza Stubbs, w. of William, late of Nantucket, d. 30 Jan. 1830, ae. 41, also, child of William Stubbs, d. 6 Dec. 1826, ae. 1 yr. at Portland, Maine). He m. (3) int. 18 May 1833, Portland, Maine, the widow Jane (Emery) Hodgdon, b. 3 Apr. 1792, Poland, Maine, (*Reg. Apr. 1934*) d. bef. 1860 census, dau. of Mark and Ann (Barton) Emery.

William lived in Nantucket until about 1815, when he went to live in Boston and is found there in the 1820 census. A deed, *Suffolk Co. 269:190,* dated 9 Nov. 1820, William Stubbs, Master mariner, wife Eliza relinquishes dower. He moved to Portland before 1826 when a child died there, and is found in the 1827 city directory, and in the 1830 directory living on Hancock St. a Packet-master of a ship going back and forth to Boston. He moved to Durham, Maine before 1836 when his last child was born. In the 1850 census Durham, he gave his birthplace as Mass. Many deeds are at the *Cumberland Co. Reg. deeds, 236:356,* William and Jane Stubbs to Congregational Church, land and bldgs. on "which I now live," 30 Aug. 1851, six months before he died. The records on this family (one in which the Nantucket records quoted, "no children") were quite sketchy, until 1979 when William May Stubbs of Allendale, N.J., sent Bible records of this family

and descendants. The only known children before were Samuel and Charles. (Some d. recs. Boston, Mass. *Columbian Centennial*).

Children, b. Nantucket, Boston, Portland, and Durham:

i. Child, by 1st w., d. 22 Aug. 1798, Nantucket .

50. ii. William[6] Leggett, b. 15 Dec. 1813.

iii. Ebenezer[6] Herring, b. 28 Dec. 1815, d. ae. 2 mos., 22 Feb. 1816, Boston, Mass. (Columbian Centennial).

iv. Samuel,[6] b. 27 Aug. 1817, d. 8 Feb. 1818, Boston, Mass., ae. 5 mos. (C.C.).

v. Eliza Ann,[6] b. 12 Oct. 1819, d. 10 Jan. 1821, ae. 15 mos., Boston, Mass. (C.C.).

vi. Eliza Ann,[6] b. 24 Aug. 1821, alive 1830 census Portland. Is she the Eliza Ann Stubbs who m. 8 Aug. 1847, Portland, Andrew Gerrish Senter? (See *Maine Families,* by Little, p. 1267).

51. vii. Samuel,[6] b. 2 Sept. 1823, Boston.

viii. Child, b. 1825, d. 1826, Portland.

ix. Elizabeth,[6] d. 1827 (Bible).

52. x. Charles,[6] E(mery?), b. 12 Sept. 1835/(36 on d. rec.).

23. Joseph[5] Stubbs, (Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 6 May 1756, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 25 Aug. 1791, Bucksport, Maine, m. 6 Dec. 1777, Wellfleet, Mass., (T.R.) Ruth Atwood, b. c. 1760, Wellfleet, d. 2 Mar. 1843, Hampden, Maine, (grst.) Locust Grove Cem., ae. 83-2-0, dau. of David and Ruth (Collins) Atwood. The Bible records of this family owned in 1930 by Clara (Rogers) Tolman, N.Y., who corresponded with Arthur Stubbs, of Lynn, Mass., trying to find her second Stubbs line. The Bible Records are also in the *Boston Transcript #9514, Jan. 1930.* Joseph was the first of the Stubbs family to go to the town of Buckstown (later called Bucksport) and is found in the 1787 map of Buckstown, found at the Hancock Co. Reg. of Deeds. The Bible says he was accidently shot while hunting bear. He was in the Rev. War (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War, Vol. 15, p. 211,* first in Capt. Winslow's Co., dated 13 Jan. 1776, when he was allowed pay for 214 miles travel, and again, engaged 1 Jan. 1777, discharged 26 Jan. 1777, being a seaman on the Schooner, "Edward" on a voyage from Boston to Virginia. The admin. of his est. *Hancock Co. Prob. #121, Vol. 1, pp. 123, 124,* "Joseph Stubbs, late of Buckstown, dec'd, in acct. with Simon and Ruth Smith, late widow of Joseph Stubbs, mentions maintenance of children, in 1794, remuneration to be paid Samuel Stubbs, also, p. 125, 27 Sept. 1799, Simon Smith and Ruth Stubbs, alias, Smith, admin. est. of Joseph Stubbs, late of Buckstown, dec'd. His est. was sold, *Hancock Co. Deeds, Vol. 31, p. 114* by Richard Stubbs, Ebenezer Stubbs, Eldad Stubbs and Joseph Stubbs, all of Hampden, to Samuel Stubbs of Buckstown. Lot #29, on the Penobscot River, fully de-

scribed., dated 29 June 1811 (all signed their names). *Vol. 4, p. 533 (deeds)* Simon Smith and Ruth Smith of Hampden, admin est. Joseph Stubbs, half of lot #29 to Samuel Stubbs, Jr., reserving to Mr. Samuel Stubbs, Sr. his dwelling house standing on said property, dated 30 Jan. 1796. There is no record of the dau. Ruth selling or receiving anything from her father. Ruth (Atwood) Stubbs m. (int.) 25 Aug. 1795, Bucksport to Simon Smith of Hampden, Maine.

Hancock, Maine Probate, Vol. 1, p. 287

Will of Simon Smith, Hampden, Yeoman, wife Ruth to have household furn. . . . mentions youngest children at ae. 14, to have education . . . . signed 1 Aug. 1802, mentions Smith children

Simon Smith, Jr. Polly Webber, Dimick Smith, Samuel Smith, dau. Sally Smith, Elizabeth Smith, son Daniel Smith, dau. Hannah Smith, son John Smith, son Benjamin Smith, son Columbus Smith (last three by second wife). . . . Also mentions children of his wife Ruth by her former husband. Richard Stubbs, Eldad Stubbs, Ruth Bowden, Ebenezer Stubbs and Joseph Stubbs. Also, mentions his son David Smith.

Children, 1st two b. Wellfleet, Mass.:

53. i. Richard,[6] b. 9 Aug. 1779. (Bible).
ii. Ruth,[6] b. 20 July 1783 (Bible), d. 7 Mar. 1809, Newburg, Maine, m. (1) 25 May 1799, Hampden, Thomas Bowden, m. (2) 1801, Solomon Newcomb, d. 27 Aug. 1857, Newburg (*Newcomb Gen.*).
54. iii. Ebenezer,[6] b. 19 Apr. 1786, prob. Buckstown.
55. iv. Eldad,[6] b. 15 Feb. 1787, Buckstown.
v. Joseph,[6] b. 12 Apr. 1790, alive 1811 (deed). n.f.r.

24. Samuel[5] Stubbs, (Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1768/9, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 4 Sept. 1856, Bucksport, Maine (grst. gives age 85; however, he owned land in 1790, so was probably born a bit earlier), m. pub. 2 Sept. 1797, Bucksport, Hannah Kent, b. c. 1777, prob. Cape Cod, d. 27 Dec. 1840, Bucksport, grst., bur. in fam. lot with husb., Riverview Cem. Samuel is probably the Capt. Stubbs mentioned in 1796, of Bucksport, in the book, *Old River Town, by Littlefield.* Samuel Stubbs Jr. is mentioned in a deed 1790 as owning lot #29 in the 3rd range, next to land of his father (map of Bucksport, 1790, *Mass Archives #977*). He purchased more land from his father, 27 Dec. 1794 (*Hancock Co. Deeds 5:227*). He was active in town affairs, serving 1797 as hog reeve, 1812, 1813, 1822 as surveyor of highways and in 1810 he was on the fish commission. His sons Edward, Reuben and Samuel were often identified in deeds selling land together, with wives relinquishing dower (*Hancock Co. deeds 84:10,* in 1842, and *73:474,* in 1843). Samuel purchased lot #29 in the first range from his father's heirs in 1822.

The 1850 census says he was b. in Mass. A Bible is needed for complete records on this family.

Children, b. Bucksport, not in town rec.:

56. i. Edward,[6] b. 1799. (census).
57. ii. Reuben,[6], b. 1802. (census).
iii. dau.,[6] b. c. 1804. (see unplaced females back of book).
iv. dau.,[6] b. c. 1806.
v. Anne,[6], b. 15 Nov 1808, (grst. and Bible owned by Mrs. Hewitt, Winterport, Maine, 1969), d. 30 Oct. 1865, ae. 56-11-15, grst. Riverview Cem. N. Bucksport, Maine, m. Nov. 1834, Capt. Simeon Baker Rich, b. 3 Aug. 1808, Bucksport, d. 3 Dec. 1885, son of Capt. Isaiah and Sally ( ) Rich., bur. with wife, Riverview Cem. (Mrs. Hewitt, Winterport, Maine has Bible rec. of this fam. through Capt. Simeon Jr. (1969).

Children (RICH), b. Bucksport:

1. Samuel, b. Aug. 1837, d. 10 Mar. 1840, ae. 3-7-0, grst.
2. Cynthia A., b. June 1838, d. 30 July 1839, ae. 11 mo., grst.
3. Almeda, b. Feb. 1835, d. 5 Mar. 1840, ae. 5-1-0, grst.
4. "infant," grst., no dates.
5. Capt. Simeon Baker, b. 21 Dec. 1847, d. 25 Jan. 1927, m. Sophia B. Lewis, b. 25 Nov. 1851, d. 29 July 1922 (Hewitt's Bible).
6. Capt. Samuel Stubbs, b. 10 Aug. 1842, m. 1872, Mary Martha Pratt (from Ruth (Pratt) Rich, w. of Wm., 1982).
7. "others?"

vi. male,[6] b. 1800-1810.
vii. Cynthia[6] Whitney, b. 1812, d. unm. 18 July 1903, ae. 91, grst., bur. next to her parents. Lived with her brother Samuel.
58. viii. Samuel,[6] b. 1815. (census).
ix. male,[6] b. 1820-1825. (1840 census), c. 1823. n.f.r.
x. male,[6] b. 1825-1830. (1840 census), c. 1825. n.f.r.

25. Reuben[5] Stubbs, (Samuel,[4] Luke,[3], Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1774, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 21 Dec. 1852? (blotted) alive, ae. 76, 1850 census, Brewer, Maine, m (1) int. 10 Oct. 1798, Bucksport, Maine, m. 15 Oct. 1798, Anna "Fanny" Eldridge, b. 2 Apr. 1780, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 27 Apr. 1830 (grst.), ae. 50-2-23, Cem. Duck Cove Road, Bucksport, Maine, dau. Ebenezer and Tamsen (Kent) Eldridge, m. (2) 25 July 1830, Mrs. Anne Chase. He is in all census records from 1800-1850. In 1836, he was declared "insane" or incapable of taking care of himself, (*Hancock Co. Prob. Vol. 9, p. 346*), when his sons Stillman, Samuel E., and Reuben Stubbs, requested guardianship. *Hancock Co. Deeds 59, p. 336,* Reuben Stubbs and Ann, his wife, of Brewer, sell to Joseph Stubbs, land in Bucksport," I recently lived on about 50 acres and bldgs." signed 14 May 1835. His family is recorded in the Eldridge Family reunion 1926, a booklet owned by Fulton Eldridge (1975) son of Ardelle M. Stubbs and Albert M. Eldridge, (sent to the compiler). After the death of his first wife, his children, Ebenezer, Reuben, James and William Stubbs are mentioned

in *Hancock Co. Prob. Vol. 9, p. 37, #1339, and Vol. 3, p. 221,* Guardianship was mentioned also for Cyrus and Sarah Stubbs, 1832.

Children, b. Bucksport, Maine:

i. Sabrina,[6] b. 12 Mar. 1799, m. 7 Apr. 1843, Jacob F. Bean of Corinna, Maine.

59. ii. Joseph,[6] b. 6 Oct. 1800.

iii. Anna,[6] b. 7 Sept. 1802, d. 8 Nov. 1881, Provincetown, Mass., m. 14 Nov. 1829, John Webster Harriman, son of Samuel

iv. Ruth,[6] b. 18 Sept. 1804, liv. Wyoming Lee Co., Ill., 1850 census, unm., with bro. James.

v. Desire,[6] b. 9 July 1806, m. 28 Mar. 1832, John S. Cobb, of Bucksport. Did she m. (2) David Martin?

60. vi. Stillman,[6] b. 17 Nov. 1808.

61. vii. Samuel, E.,[6] b. 1810 (census), 15 May 1810. (Bible).

62. viii. Ebenezer H.,[6] b. 9 Sept. 1811.

63. ix. Reuben,[6] b. 6 Sept. 1814.

x. James,[6] b. 6 Feb. 1816, went West with his brothers and is found in the 1850 census, Wyoming Lee Co., Ill., living with his sister Ruth, both unmarried and with Ann Thomas, ae. 56, b. Mass. and son Parker Thomas, ae. 14, b. Maine.

64. xi. William E.,[6] b. 7 Dec. 1817.

65. xii. Cyrus G.,[6] b. 8 May 1819.

xiii. Luther,[6] b. 20 Nov. 1820, not in guardianship papers, 1832.

xiv Sarah F.,[6] b. 1824/5, living with brother Samuel in 1850 census, m. aft. 1850, —— Smith, of Provincetown, Mass., where she lived.

xv. Eliza,[6] d. y., grst. with mo., no dates. Bur. with mother.

xvi. Faustina,[6] grst. with mo., no dates. Bur. with mother.

26. Ephraim[5] Stubbs, (James,[4], Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 7 Aug. 1764, Wellfleet, Mass., d. bef. 2 June 1836, Hampden, Maine, m. 24 Nov. 1790, Orrington, Maine, Abigail Myrick, b. 10 Oct. 1769, Cape, Cod, d. bef. 1814, Hampden, dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth ( ) Myrick of Hampden, m. (2) 8 Dec. 1814, Hampden, Hepsibah West, ae. 45, b.c. 1769, Nova Scotia, alive 1850, living with step-son, Jefferson Stubbs. Ephraim Stubbs's will signed 20 Jan. 1836 (*Penobscot Co. Prob. 12:30, 31*), mentions his dau. Huldah Stubbs, wife of Eldad Stubbs, and unnamed dau. of his dec'd dau. Polly Mayo, late wife of Howes Mayo, son Jefferson Stubbs, wife Hepsibah to receive $400.00 the son and dau. to divide the rest equally. The will of Nathaniel Myrick, Hampden, (*Hancock Co. Prob. 5:157*) signed 21 June 1809, to daughter Abigail Stubbs $60.00. From Bucksport town records, Ephraim was active in town affairs from its incorporation in 1792, when he was chosen to be on the Fish Committee, again 4 Apr. 1796, and 13 Mar. 1798. On 10 Mar. 1799 he was chosen Constable. On 2 Apr. 1798 the town gave Ephraim Stubbs a lease of the following tract of land for nine hundred and ninety nine years: beginning at the town line at the river between Buckstown and Orrington, Southerly 40 rods, Easterly parallel with the town line

so far as to include 50 acres . . . . etc., at $3.00 per acre, he to pay $50. per year for three years with interest (This part of the 300 acre SCHOOL LOT adjoining the South line of the Town of Orrington.) Five years later, the town voted to lease Ephraim Stubbs about 50 acres, for the term of nine hundred ninety nine years off the SCHOOL LOT adjoining Orrington South line, so as to include a landing at the main river, for $4.00 per acre, one hundred dollars to be paid in eight months and the remainder in two years, with interest. In 1798 he signed a petition for a Charter for a Masonic Lodge, along with his brother James Stubbs of Frankfort and several others. By 1810 Ephraim was living in Hampden, Maine, across the Penobscot River from North Bucksport. His name is listed in a number of law suits (*Hancock Co. Superior Judicial Court,* the most interesting being a suit brought against Ephraim by Jesse Libby Jr. of Hampden (*Court Rec. Vol. 14 #209*) when he was found guilty of assaulting Jesse and fined $5.00 and court costs April Term 1813. Apparently Jesse Libby Jr. taunted Ephraim causing him to beat him. For on 7 June 1814 Ephraim sued him on a plea of trespass saying that on 22 Feb. 1814 Jesse Libby Jr. did compose and publish in sight and hearing of many people an infamous libel . . . "Epitaph"

Here lies the boy his parents joy no more from him we learn
I hear he'd say at Judgement day My father burnt a barn
Follow this Goad you'll find the toad that stole his neighbors leather
That stole a net when newly set from Moses his own brother

(Meaning and intending that the plaintiff had been guilty of burning and intending the plaintiff had stolen leather and also a fishing net: Whereas in truth the plaintiff was not guilty of any such crimes, etc.). Plaintiff says from 22 Feb. now last at Hampden the said Jesse Libby Jr. did compose and publish . . . "and he has undergone great pain etc. . ." Recovered from Jesse Libby Jr. $20. and costs. This incident gives a little spice to small upheavals in the quiet of a village.

Children, b. Bucksport (Buckstown) Maine:

i. Son,[6] b. 1790-1799 (1800 census), alive 1830, ae. 20-30, not in father's will.

ii. Son,[6] b. 1790-1799, prob. d.y.

iii. Huldah,[6] b. 3 Oct. 1791, m. her 2nd cousin Eldad[6] Stubbs (#55).

iv. Mary,[6] "Polly," b. c. 1793, d. bef. 1829, when her husband Howes Mayo, b. 3 Mar. 1791, d. 8 Dec. 1869, grst., m. (2) 7 Aug. 1829, Huldah Harding.

Child (MAYO):

1. dau. b. bef. 1829, in grandfather's will, 1836.

66. v. Jefferson,[6] b. 1805 (census).

27. James[5] Stubbs, (James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 14 July 1766, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 21 April 1836, Frankfort, Maine (later set off 1860 as Winterport), m. 11 Feb. 1789, Orrington, Maine, Sarah Wheelden, b. 14 Mar. 1771, Wellfleet, Mass. (her father's Bible owned by Bernice Newton, Orrington, 1969), d. 1860 Winterport, Maine, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Young) Wheelden of Wellfleet, and Orrington, Maine. Bur. on their farm with husband, the grsts. long gone. She was alive in the 1859 map of Winterport, (Town libr.) in the house below her son David's. She is mentioned in her father's will, *Hancock Co. Prob. Docket #505, Vol. 5, p. 524,* signed 5 Oct. 1805, probated, 24 Nov. 1812, a Bible was given her. James is found in the 1790 census with wife. In 1800 census he had one son. He is listed as coming from "Cape Cod," along with his brother Benjamin who owned adjoining property on Oak Point along the Penobscot River. James's first recorded purchase of land was in 1794. On 21 June 1800, he was the highest bidder on 5,604 acres of land in Frankfort, extending from the Hampden line, south and west. When he sold this off he was called "trader" on deeds. He was also a carpenter, commissioned to build a school house (*Old River Town,* by Littlefield). He owned lot #280 on a map listed in above book. A desk he made in the late 1700s is owned by his great-great-grandson Donald Stephen Stubbs. The desk came down through David, Barnabas, to Arthur, Donald's father. In the inventory of his estate in 1840, this desk was valued at $3.00, and in 1982 at over $1,000. It is exquisitely made, and in excellent condition. James was an enterprising man. In 1798 he and his brother Ephraim petitioned for a Charter for a Masonic Lodge in Orrington, which was not followed through. In 1801 James again petitioned for a Charter for another lodge, this time in Hampden. He became a charter member of "Rising Virtue Lodge" F&A M which later moved to Bangor. As a Master Mason he was a petitioner for a lodge in Bucksport, Felicity Lodge #19, and was a member there. (See: *Anniversary of Rising Virtue Lodge #10 F&A M—1904).* He was chosen the 1st Tues. in May 1810 as Grand Juror, Petit Juror and "Talisman" (*Hancock Co. Superior Ct. Rec. Vol. 12, #3306*). He was one of three to appraise the estate of Moses Wentworth of Orrington in 1812. At his death James's wife received her third and their son the two thirds; they shared the barn and bridle path and wharf. (*Waldo Co. Probate #927,* his wife named adminx. of his estate). A chart of James's descendants was made by his great-grandson, Arthur Stubbs in the late 1920's. A wharf is mentioned in the admin. of his est. indicating he was probably a part time seaman like

many, or had a boat for use to travel, as automobiles are used now (1982). He died ae. seventy, and his wife was eighty-nine. Their son lived to eighty-nine, and several grandchildren lived into their eighties. The compiler visited the site of the house of James and his son David in 1969 and took some home-made bricks from the cellar of James's house (probably built 1794), long since gone.

Child, b. Frankfort, Maine:

67. i. David Henry,[6] b. c. 1794. (census).

28. Benjamin[5] Stubbs, (James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 26 Sept. 1768, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 6 Apr. 1856, grst., bur. Oak Point, Winterport, Maine in the family lot., m. int. 13 Sept. 1792, Orrington, Maine, Mehitable Swett, b. c. 1772 (census), Mass., d. after 1850 census, wooden grst. "Mother." Benjamin's age is given as 92, instead of 88, the stone being placed there at the time (1863) his grandson Ambrose was buried there. July term Hancock Court, 1815, Benjamin Stubbs chosen Petit Juror. According to the *"Old River Town"* by Littlefield, his lot #279 is next to his brother James's on Oak Point, the point of land jutting into the Penobscot River, called "Stubbs Point." The 1859 map of the town by E. M. Woodford, Phila., Pa., in the Winterport town libr., shows Benjamin Stubbs, below him his son Lemuel, next his nephew David and next David's mother Sarah (Wheelden) Stubbs. Benjamin was probably a seaman when he was young. By 1850 he is called farmer.

Children, b. in what is now Winterport, Maine:

68. i. Joseph,[6] b. c. 1793.
69. ii. Benjamin,[6] b. c. 1795.
iii. son,[6] b. bef. 1800. n.f.r.
70. iv. Lemuel K.,[6] b. 1802.
v. Mehitable,[6] b. 8 June 1806, d. 1 Aug. 1863, Winterport, m. by 1822, Capt. John Atwood, b. 11 July 1804, Winterport, d. 30 Oct. 1859, same, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Dyer) Atwood.

Children, b. Winterport (ATWOOD), grsts, and t.r.:

1. John, b. 1823, d. 1904, m. Augusta M——.
2. Benjamin, b. 1827, d. ——, m. Mary E.——.
3. Byron, b. 3 Jan. 1834, d. 29 Sept. 1857.
4. Frederick, b. 12 Nov. 1838, d. 6 Jan. 1909, m. Susan Coffren.
5. Samuel, b. 1841, d. 1901, m. Emily.
6. Lewis, b. 11 July 1843, d. 21 May 1932, m. Clara Crowell, who d. 9 Mar. 1909.
7. Sylvester J., b. 21 Feb. 1846, d. 27 Nov. 1877, m. Annie Coffren, who d. 27 May 1918.

(Records for above family by Valdine Anne (Chalmers) Atwood, wife of John Robert Atwood, a desc. of above) 1979, Machias, Me.

vi. Harriet,[6] b. 1810, d. 4 Feb. 1886 (grst. 75-8-2), Bald Cove Cem., m. Isaiah Baker, b. 3 Sept. 1810, Winterport, d. same, 11 Sept. 1885, grst., ae. 75-0-8, son of Moses Baker and Phebe Lewis (Moses Baker Bible, owned by Fred Baker, Hampden, Me. 1967). Stories about Harriet told 1969 by Newell S. Perry a great-grandson, Winterport,

Maine, living in the old Baker homestead. A double cousin of the compiler, through Stubbs and Porter.

vii. Elmira,[6] b. c. 1817, d. 25 Feb. 1906, Winterport, m. James McDermott. Children (MC DERMOTT):
1. Caroline, b. 1846.
2. Samuel R., b. 1859.

viii. dau.,[6] b. aft. 1815 (und. 15 in 1830 census). n.f.r.

ix. son,[6] b. 1815-1820 (1830 census). n.f.r.

29. Moses[5] Stubbs, (James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 8 Mar. 1771, Wellfleet, Mass. (*Early Gorham, Me. V.R. by King*), d. bef. 1830, Bucksport, Maine, m. int. 7 Mar. 1795, Phebe Mann, alive 1844, when son Moses, m. in Boston. The records of his children not in town records and gleaned from deeds, and other fam. records. The children of Moses Stubbs, Samuel Stubbs, Jr. and John Stubbs, are not in the vital records and several male and female marriage records in Bucksport and Orrington could refer to children of these men. Bibles are needed for complete family records for each. Moses was active in town affairs; 1800, fence viewer; 1803, deer reeve; 1811, measurer of bark and wood; 1818, surveyor of highways. He sold 100 acres to his brother-in-law Timothy McDaniel, 24 July 1812, (*Hancock Deeds, 32, p. 190*). He named one of his sons for this brother-in-law. James, his eldest son, sold land to brothers Robert, Timothy and Abel, all closely associated in various ways. This family seemed to gravitate to So. Orrington, which was nearby, since Moses lived on what was known as the College lot he purchased from Harvard College, located just below the school lot on which his mother lived and where he was reared. It is said he had a dau. Sally. A Sally Stubbs, m. int. 21 June 1835, Bucksport, John H. Blanchard, Orrington.

Children, b. N. Bucksport, Maine:

i. dau.,[6] b. 1794-1799, alive 1820 census.

ii. son,[6] b. 1794-1799, alive 1810, gone 1820.

71. iii. James,[6] b. 1798 (3 brothers and 3 sisters lived with him 1830).

72. iv. Robert,[6] b. 1800.

v. dau.,[6] b. 1800-1804, alive 1820 census.

vi. son,[6] b. 1802-1804, alive 1820 census.

73. vii. Abel,[6] b. 1804 (with bro. James, 1830 census).

viii. son,[6] 1804-1809, alive 1820.

ix. dau.,[6] b. 1804-1809, alive 1820 (with bro. James, 1830).

x. dau.,[6] 1804-1809, alive 1820 (with bro. James, 1830).

74. xi. Timothy McDaniel,[6] b. 23 Apr. 1811 (with bro. James. 1830).

xii. Phebe,[6] b. 1813, m. int. 12 Mar. 1832, Samuel Atwood. She was in the 1830 census with bro. James. Alive 1850 census, Orrington, Maine, ae. 37, alone with daus. (ATWOOD): Susanna L., ae. 10 and Mary A., ae. 8, Nancy Swett, ae. 79, living with her.

xiii. Moses,[6] b. 1816, a seaman, married in Boston, Mass. (son of Moses Stubbs, dec'd. of Bucksport, and Phebe his wife) 17 July 1844, Catherine (Berkley) Atwater, widow. She was widowed again by

1859, according to the city directories, and died, 20 Feb. 1872, ae. 62, dau. of Cornelius and Mary Berkley of Ireland. (Moses lived with bro. James in 1830).

30. John[5] Stubbs, (James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 27 Nov. 1774, Gorham, Maine, (*Early Gorham Vital Records, by M. King, 1897*) d. bef. 25 Feb. 1831, Bucksport, Maine, m. int. 8 Mar. 1801, Bucksport, Mary "Polly" Smalley, b. 27 Mar. 1776, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Dyer) Smalley, m. (2) 11 Nov. 1822, Deborah Gross of Orland, Maine. John was a mariner. He was active in town affairs being chosen 11 Mar. 1805 to be on the fish Comm. with his brother Reuben. He enlisted 3 Aug. 1813 for five years as a Pvt. in the 5th Infantry, received an honorable medical discharge 13 Apr. 1816. His certificate of discharge describes him as having dark hair and blue eyes. He received a land bounty of 160 acres (*Warrant #9748*) located in Ohio which he sold in 1817. He is listed in the 1810 census Bucksport, with two sons and four daughters under ten. He is not in the 1820, 1830 census and there are no land records for him in Maine. He lived on the school lot his parents leased from the town, as did his brother Ephraim. There were court cases from 1805-1816 (*Hancock Co. Inferior Ct. Rec.*) naming John Stubbs, both in suits by him, and against him (*Vol. 7 #226*, dated May term 1806, *Vol. 5 #205*, dated 7 May 1805, *Vol. 13 #44* dated 19 Aug. 1811, *Vol. 14 #325*, dated 24 Oct. 1812, (*ibid: #337c* dated 14 May 1812, he of Bucksport, *Vol. 17 #65*, John Stubbs of Portland, 1 June 1816 vs. Oliver Blake of Castine, suit 18 July 1816. John was of Bucksport, when a suit was instituted by Thomas Minot of Portland 7 May 1805, on an earlier note dated 15 June 1803. From this we see he was in Portland at least a while in 1816. He may have been there soon after he was discharged from the Army, looking for work. The *Waldo Co. Probate Record #441* dated 25 Feb. 1831, calls him dec'd and a guardian appointed for his son Trueworthy Stubbs, minor over 14 years of age., Ebenezer Seavey of Bangor, his guardian. His children named are from city directories, census records, and Mass. Vital Records of their deaths, naming parents and places of birth. Letters from Dorothy Huggan, whose great-great-grandmother, Emily Stubbs, died in 1887 in Mass., naming John Stubbs of Bucksport as her father dove-tails with all other records. A Bible record is needed for the other children. A Thomas Stubbs was in Boston, at the same time as John. He could be the brother b. bef. 1809. *DAR #664695* for Dorothy Huggan (on her ancestry to James Stubbs, father of John). Dorothy is also a member of the Mayflower Society and Col.

Dames of the XVIIth Century, joining on her Stubbs ancestry.

Children, b. Bucksport:

i. Emily,[6] b. c. 1801/2, d. 26 July 1887, ae. 87, Medfield, Mass., m. 5 Jan. 1820 Castine, Maine, by William Mason, Walter Boyden, who died 1831. Emily went to Boston where she is found in the city directories, listed as a seamstress. She m. (2) 23 July 1835, Charles Childs.

Children (BOYDEN) b. Castine, Maine:

1. Susan, b. 25 Mar. 1821, m. 5 July 1850, Boston, Mass., Matthew Pease.
2. Capt. Edwin, b. 1 Aug. 1822, m. Castine, 8 Feb. 1852, Mary Goss. A sea capt. in Castine.
3. Walter, b. 28 Dec. 1825, d. Castine, 1 Aug. 1828.
4. John Christopher, b. 17 Feb. 1827, m. Sarah.
5. Nancy Jane, b. 25 Mar. 1829, m. 21 Oct. 1850, Needham, Mass., Charles W. H. Bolls.
6. Matilda Maldana, b. 3 Oct. 1831, m. (1) c. 1847, Edward Knowles, m. (2) 28 Jan. 1855, Boston, Mass. William M. Perry (She was in 1850 census with her mother). Their son Lincoln Grant Perry, m. Julia McLean; their dau. Esther Matilda Perry, m. Maynard Alexander Huggan; their children: Dorothy Ethel Huggan, b. 4 Nov. 1921, Albert Maynard Huggan, b. 17 Aug. 1924, Boston, Mass., unm. 1982; Florence Esther Huggan, b. 21 Jan. 1928, m. David Benjamin Hamilton . . . Dorothy and her brother live with their father in the lovely home he built in Cedar Grove, N.J. Records from Dorothy Huggan, Cedar Grove, N.J.

ii. child,[6] dau., b. 1801-1809.

iii. John,[6] b. 1805 (census), d. 28 Sept. 1850, Boston, Mass., ae. 44 (his parents names and b. pl. on his d. rec.), m. (1?), m. (2?) bef. 1850 census, Octavia (———) ae. 27, b. c. 1823. Living with him were Marston Lawry, ae. 21, and his wife Caroline Lawry, ae. 19, poss. John's dau. John is called mariner and "Pilot" in Boston City Direct. from 1830. His sister Emily probably moved to Boston because of him.

iv. child,[6] dau.) b. 1801/9.

v. child,[6] dau.) b. 1801/9.

vi. child,[6] (son) b. 1801/9.

vii. Asenath,[6], b. 1813 (census), d. 27 Oct. 1872, Provincetown, Mass., ae. 58-8-0, her parents names on d. rec., m. 2 Dec. 1830, Provincetown, Newcomb Pierce, b. 1811.

Children (PIERCE) from town rec. Provincetown:

1. Henry T., b. 14 Jan. 1838.
2. Huldah E., b. 9 Nov. 1839 (John had a sister Huldah Stubbs).
3. Thomas C., b. 28 July 1842.
4. Asenath, b. 29 Oct. 1844.
5. Emma L., (for sister Emily) b. 3 Dec. 1848.

viii. Trueworthy,[6] b. c. 1815, d. aft. 1870 census, Sebec, Maine, m. (1) 31 Oct. 1838, Prospect, Maine, Charity Hanson, m. (2) bef. 1850 census Sarah, b. 1806. d.s.p. No children in any census. Purchased and sold much land in Sebec and area.

31. Reuben[5] Stubbs, (James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 10 Jan. 1781, Gorham, Maine, d. 2 May 1859, Bucksport, Maine,

grst. cem. behind Church and old Hoxie house, So. Orrington, Maine, m. int. 5 May 1804, Bucksport, Mary "Polly" Sparrow, "of Frankfort," b. 8 Nov. 1782, (Capt. Jabez S. Stubbs's Bible) Orleans, Mass., d. 29 Mar. 1877, ae. 94-4-0, grst. bur. with husb., dau. of Isaac Sparrow and his first, unknown wife, of Orleans, Mass. and Frankfort, Maine (1800 census). (Isaac Sparrow Bible, owned in 1931 by Belle Tibbetts, Winterport, Maine). Reuben and his brother John were home with their mother, the widow Sarah Stubbs, in the 1800 census Bucksport, living on the School lot, bordering So. Orrington. He was active in town affairs, being on the fish committee 11 Mar. 1805 with his brother John. His children are not listed in the town records, and were found in Capt. Jabez S. Stubbs's Bible, Pub. by H&E Phinney, 1833, purchased by George Kennedy, reporter for the Washington, D.C. Star, and mentioned in his Column, *"The Rambler,"* 27 Mar. 1962. A copy of newsclip sent to the compiler, 1969. Mrs. Kennedy copied the records, sent by Mr. Kennedy to the compiler. He said he had great response to his article. Until that time only four sons had been known to the compiler as Reuben and Polly's children. Reuben was the youngest brother of the compiler's ancestor, James Stubbs Jr., so his descendants shared the same ancestry, researched through the many lines back to Cape Cod, including Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower." These records also enabled the identification of Reuben's two sons who left Bucksport for the Southwest about 1831. His mother lived with him after his father died. Their Cape Cod house on the shore of the Penobscot, with wharf, were painted by William Pierce Stubbs, their grandson. The painting is at the Peabody Museum, Salem, Mass.

Children, b. Bucksport, Maine:

75. i. Franklin,[6] b. 11 July 1805, went to New Orleans.
76. ii. Reuben,[6] b. 24 Nov. 1806, father of William Pierce Stubbs, the noted marine artist.
77. iii. Capt. Jabez S.,[6] b. 6 Oct. 1809, a wealthy ship owner.
78. iv. Washington,[6] b. 1 Oct. 1810, went with his bro. Franklin.
v. Joan S.,[6] b. 6 Dec. 1812, m. 8 Dec. 1837, Bucksport, Andrew Pierce.
vi. Timothy R.,[6] b. 16 Feb. 1815, n.f.r. (named for uncle Timothy McDaniel).
79. vii. Jonathan S.,[6] b. 18 Mar. 1817 (named for "Polly's" grandfather, Jonathan Sparrow).
viii. Nathaniel C.,[6] b. 31 Oct. 1819, listed as fruitner in 1843 Bangor directory. n.f.r.
80. ix. Francis A.,[6] b. 5 Oct. 1821.
x. Alexander,[6] b. 12 Sept. 1824. n.f.r.
xi. Mary Jane,[6] b. 27 Feb. 1826. n.f.r. (her brother's named daughters Mary and Jane).

32. Richard[5] Stubbs, (John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 15 June 1767, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 12 Oct. 1809, his grst. says 1810, Savannah, Georgia (13 Oct. 1809 ae. 45, *Reg. CXXV-31*), m. int. 15 Mar., m. 9 Oct. 1788, Wellfleet, Eunice Knowles, b. 1767, d. 25 Feb. 1852 ae. 85, on d. rec., Wellfleet, grst., both bur. So. Wellfleet cem. Richard was a sea capt. His schooner "Speedwell" registered 29 Oct. 1802, was lost off Nova Scotia (*Binney*) *Barnstable Co. Prob. Rec. 36:25,* letter of admin. estate of Richard Stubbs; *25:916,* Widow's allowances; *35:353, Widow's dower;37:187,* estate insolvent; *37:149,* account; *37:428,* Division; *22:426* children's guardian, names children: Simeon, John, Ephraim, Thomas W., James, Richard, and Elkanah Stubbs; *33:294, 295.* Creditors of Richard's estate were numerous, but the Stubbses mentioned, not accounted for in the Wellfleet records, were Isaiah and Sally. When he died all of his children were under age. His wife never remarried.

Children, born Wellfleet, Mass., from town records:

81. i. Simeon Knowles,[6] b. 11 Oct. 1789.
82. ii. John,[6] b. 22 Aug. 1794.
83. iii. Ephraim,[6] b. 30 June 1796.
iv. Richard,[6] b. 30 June 1798, d. 19 Mar. 1805.
v. Thomas Webb,[6] b. 17 Aug. 1800, d. 27 Mar. 1816.
vi. James,[6] b. 3 July 1803, d. 18 Nov. 1831, m. 30 Nov. 1824, Polly Atwood Ward. She m. (2) Isaac Baker. d.s.p.
84. vii. Richard,[6] b. 3 Jan. 1806.
85. viii. Elkanah W.,[6] b. 20 May 1808.

33. Ephraim[5] Covell Stubbs, (John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 19 June 1774, Wellfleet, Mass., d. bef. 1818, m. (1) c. 1798 an unknown wife, m. (2) 19 Sept. 1802, Elizabeth "Betsey" Young, b. c. 1775, Wellfleet, d. 28 Sept. 1849, ae. 74-2-0 Wellfleet, Mass. She was in the Boston, Mass. 1818 city direct.," widow of Ephraim Stubbs." Ephraim lived in Boston, where he probably died. Betsey Stubbs, widow, purchased from Eunice Newcomb, land, 1/2 house, 23 Nov. 1823, *Barnstable Co. deeds Vol. 2, p. 389,* "With privilidge to bake in my oven." *Barnstable Co. deeds 46:461,* dated 18 Feb. 1850, Robert Y. Stubbs, w. Margaret; Abigail Bunten, husb., Alexander; Dianna C. Hopkins and husband John, sell to Allen Gorham. In the 1830 census, Betsey had a son, ae. 15-20 at home, Robert had m. 1827.

Children b. Wellfleet, the first two by first w.:

i. dau.,[6] b. say 1798, alive 1810 census.
ii. Dianna Cole,[6] b. 4 Aug. 1799, m. Mar. 1819, John Hopkins.
iii. Abigail Cole,[6] b. 8 June 1806, m. 19 Oct. 1825, Wellfleet, Alexander Bunten.
86. iv. Robert Young,[6] b. 8 Dec. 1807.
v. John,[6] b. c. 1815, m. 26 Sept. 1864, Boston "son of Ephraim C. and Betsey," Catherine (Greeley) McLeod, widow. She was a widow

in Gloucester, Mass., where John's brother Robert lived. His birth was not in the Wellfleet T.R., but other Stubbs families also had one or more children missing from T.R., so it is not unusual. No known children. She d. Danvers, Mass., 1906.

SIXTH GENERATION

34. William[6] Stubbs, (Richard,[5] Richard,[4], Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 22 Jan. 1792, N. Yarmouth, Maine, d. Naples, Maine, 6 Nov. 1851, grst., ae. 59-10-0, m. 28 Nov. 1816 N. Yarmouth, Hannah P. Webb, b. c. 1798, alive 1 May 1853 (*Cumberland Co. deeds, 244:463,* Thomas I. Carter, and Mary Ann, his wife to Hannah P. Stubbs, widow, of Naples, land near Long Pond, with house, signed 1 Mar. 1853). William was on the militia roll N. Yarmouth in 1820, he was on the list of petitioners for the division of North Yarmouth and Cumberland, 1820. Hannah P. Stubbs joined the church in Cumberland 1831. William and his brother Reuben had many deeds mentioning their father Richard Stubbs. William purchased their father's homestead when Reuben moved to Sumner, Maine, in 1837 (*Cumberland deeds 160:173,* signed Reuben and w. Nancy Stubbs), William on 8 Feb. 1848 sold this land for $1,800, to Nathaniel Merrill, and purchased, 4 Oct. 1848 from Thomas I. Carter of Naples, a part of the so-called Brackett place, (*deeds 211:276*). In the 1850 census Naples William gave his age as 58, and Hannah P. Stubbs wife gave hers as 52. In the 1820 census an unknown brother was living with him. Their mother had died by 1812, and their father d. 1820.

Child (needs confirmation):

i. ? Mary Ann,[7] b. 1824-30, m. Thomas I. Carter. The several deeds between these persons suggests a possible connection. They had a dau., b. 1824-30, in the 1840 census. It would be natural for them to move to a town where their only child lived.

35. Reuben[6] Stubbs, (Richard,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 6 Apr. 1794, North Yarmouth, bpt. 28 Sept. 1794, d. 7 May 1868, Windham, Maine, ae. 75, m. 27 Oct. 1816 North Yarmouth, Nancy Chute, b. 28 Oct. 1792, Windham, Maine, d. 26 Mar. 1864, ae. 72, Windham, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Noyes) Chute. They are in 1820, 1830 census Cumberland, Maine, 1850 census Portland, Maine "carpenter" lived Cumberland, Sumner, Portland and Windham, Maine (*Desc. Lionel Chute, Wm. E. Chute,* 1894, p. 41 gives this fam.).

Children, b. Cumberland, Maine, T.R., p. 57 (for 1st 3 ch.):

87. i. Perez "Percy,"[7] b. 9 Feb. 1817.

ii. Abigail,[7] b. 11 Dec. 1820, m. by 1840, William McDuff, lived New Orleans, La. (1850 census).

iii. Mary Ann,[7] b. 1 Apr. 1822, m. Lorenzo D. Todd.
iv. Hannah,[7] b. 1824, m. 14 Nov 1841, Pownal, Isaiah Higgins.
v. Juliette E.,[7] b. 1829, m. as his 3rd wife Fred Ellis, who had m. (1), Nov. 1844, Syrena Chute, m. (2) Mary Spooner. They lived in Fort Fairfield, Maine, where Fred died 1890., ae. 73.
vi. Charles,[7] b. 7 Sept. 1833, d. 7 Sept. 1883, "idiot," he lived with his sister Juliette Ellis.

36. John[6] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 17 Apr. 1776, North Yarmouth, Maine, d. 22 May 1842, Cumberland, ae. 66, m. 14 July 1803, North Yarmouth, by Ammi Mitchell, J. P., Abigail Grover, b. 1780, North Yarmouth (from d. rec.), d. 2 May 1854, Cumberland, ae. 74, dau. of Andrew and Mary? (Pote) Grover. She joined Cong. Church in 1830. John was early a seaman and then a farmer. He is in the 1810, 1820, 1830 censuses, North Yarmouth, Maine. A member of the Congregational Church of Cumberland, 1808. He was in the militia 1820 N. Yarmouth (*Cumberland Co. deeds, 184:103*). Est. of John Stubbs, dec'd., sold to Edward Stubbs, Yeoman, land bounded by the town road, leading to Portland, signed, 1 Nov. 1843. He owned lot #52.

Children, 1st three b. N. Yarmouth, the rest Cumberland:

i. Eliza,[7] b. Nov. 1803, d. 12 Sept. 1872, Cumberland, m. int. 1 Nov. 1823, Reuben Day, of Cumberland, Me. He d. 5 Nov. 1868.
88. ii. Edward Butler,[7] b. 20 June 1805.
iii. John Grover,[7] b. 17 Mar. 1807, n.f.r., probably d.y.
iv. Rufus,[7] b. 5 July 1810, d. unm. 15 Feb. 1890, ae. 80-7-0, a machinist.
89. v. Joseph,[7] b. 26 Mar. 1812.
vi. Caroline,[7] b. 20 May 1814. n.f.r.
vii. Fanny Winslow,[7] b. 29 Nov. 1816, d. 6 Aug. 1825.
viii. Mary Pote,[7] bpt. 14 Sept. 1817, Cong. Ch., Cumberland. n.f.r.
ix. Almira Jane,[7] bpt. 4 June 1823, Cong. Ch. Cumberland, m. 24 Nov. 1859, James P. Cook, of Portland.

37. Benjamin[6] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 2 Sept. 1783, bpt. 2 Nov. 1783 Cong. Ch., d. bef. 1817, m. 29 Nov. 1810, N. Yarmouth, Lonice "Nissy" Grover, b. c. 1790, N. Yarmouth, dau. Andrew and Mary ? (Pote) Grover. She m. (2) 23 Sept. 1817, Robert Jewell, lived Monmouth, Maine. Was in the 1810 census N. Yarmouth (*Vol. II, p. 475, "Maine Farmer"* mss. Me. State Libr., marr. rec. 1833-1852, has m. rec. of Adelaide, she was called Adeline in this rec.).

Children, b. N. Yarmouth, Maine:

90. i. Elbridge Gerry,[7] b. 13 Sept. 1811.
ii. Adelaide,[7] b. 25 Dec. 1812, alive 1876, in Elbridge's will, m. 11 Apr. 1834, Winthrop, Maine, *"Maine Farmer,* p. 475," Benjamin Joy.
iii. Benjamin,[7] b. 11 Nov. 1814. n.f.r.

38. Charles[6] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 30 June 1787 N. Yarmouth, Maine, d. 3 Feb. 1858,

Portland, Maine, ae. 70 yrs. grst. Webster Cem. Portland, Sec. J. lot 49-50, m. 8 Feb. 1808, Marblehead, Mass. (*Cumberland Co. Book of Rec.*) also Ramsdell heirship deed *Essex Co. Mass., 482:281,* James Ramsdell heirs. "Nancy" M. Ramsdell, b. 1 Sept. 1790, Marblehead, Mass., (*Tower Gen.*) d. 25 Jan. 1874, ae. 83 yrs. (archives), dau. of James and Margaret (Reddan) Ramsdell of Marblehead, Mass. and granddaughter of James Ramsdell, Esq. Charles was a block-and pump maker for sailing ships, he was a Capt. in the militia in the War of 1812 (grst.) (*Old Times N. Yarmouth, Corliss,* gives an imperfect record of Stubbs). (The rec. of this line of descent is given in the *Tower Gen. by Charlemagne Tower,* p. 361. Charles's grandson Albert Roscoe Stubbs, of Portland, was librarian of the Maine Genealogical Society for a number of years.

Children, b. Cumberland, Maine:

i. Octavia Ann,[7] b. 16 Mar. 1810, d. unm. 1 Jan. 1896, ae. 86. A patroness of the arts and letters, and devoted to charitable works.
ii. Rebecca Dunbar,[7] b. 3 May 1812, m. James Bryant.
91. iii. Charles Ramsdell,[7] b. 2 Apr. 1813.
iv. Margaret,[7] b. 30 Aug. 1815, m. William Kelly.
v. Annie,[7] b. 25 Aug. 1818, d. 15 Mar. 1825, Cumberland.
vi. Caroline Leah,[7] b. 7 Jan. 1823, d. unm., Portland, 22 May 1891, ae. 68-5-0. She was a school teacher.
vii. Olive,[7] b. 12 May 1827, d. 15 Sept. 1836, Cumberland, ae. 9 yrs. (grst.).

39. William[6] Stubbs, (Abner,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 25 Oct. 1776, N. Yarmouth, Maine, bpt. First Church, 15 Sept. 1782, d. 23 Sept. 1813, Fayette, Maine, ae. 37, m. 19 Sept. 1802, Fayette, Maine, Sarah "Sally" Morse, b. 20 Oct. 1783, Candia, N.H., d. 28 Apr. 1857, Jay, Maine (Fam. Rec.) dau. of Philip and Mary (Knowles) Morse (*Morse Gen.*). She m. (2) int. 1 July 1814, Ezra Fuller, as his 2nd. wife. He was b. 1774, Kingston, Mass., son of Consider and Lydia (Bryant) Fuller. She had at least two children by him. He was bur. Jay Hill Cem., having d. 2 Oct. 1842. A deposition of Philip Morse Stubbs, Sarah's son, naming her as his mother, was probably initiated because she had married a 2nd time, and he wanted it to be on record. *Kennebec Co. Prob. 23:65,* admin. est. Abner Stubbs, (widow Sally signs name) dated 9 Aug. 1814. *Kennebec Co. Deeds 117:88,* Abner Stubbs, Philip Stubbs, Stanley Rollins, Martha Rollins, in her right, Smith Nash, Amy Nash, in her right, sell the Stubbs home place, as heirs of William Stubbs, late of Fayette, dec'd., to John Woodbury, signed 5 Feb. 1833. Many records of this family are owned by a descendant, Robert Goff Stubbs, former Mayor of Hallowell, who entertained the compiler, sharing records and pictures. William Stubbs was the ancestor of many dis-

tinguished descendants: judges, lawyers, senators, representatives and doctors. (See: *Downeast Ancestry, Dec. 1977,* Vol. 1, #4, p. 13 for records of Ezra Fuller, by Vivian Santerre, Woodland, Maine, now (1982) of Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Children, b. Fayette, Maine (from town rec.):

92. i. Abner,[7] b. 18 Apr. 1803.
93. ii. Philip Morse,[7] b. 26 June 1805.
iii. Amy,[7] b. 6 Nov. 1808, d. 23 Sept. 1841, Carthage, Maine, ae. 32-10-0 (F.R.), m. Smith Nash.
iv. Martha,[7] b. 5 June 1811, d. Chesterville, Maine, m. 27 Nov. 1829, Stanley Rollins. (See: *Desc. James Rollins—Rawlins, p. 249*).
v. Sarah,[7] 2 Aug. 1813, d. 25 Jan. 1814.
vi. ? Mary Ann,[7] 6 June 1814, poss. posthumus, prob. d.y.

40. Abner[6] Stubbs, (Abner,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1783, N. Yarmouth, Maine, alive in the 1850 census, Buffalo, N.Y. "Merchant," m. (1) c. 1807 Cynthia Hill, who d. before 1815, daughter of Thomas Hill of Norway, Maine, m. (2) 30 Mar. 1815, Otisfield, Maine Elizabeth Lombard, b. 14 Mar. 1795, Gorham, Maine, d. Apr. 1823 Sumner, Maine, he, m. (3) int. 13 Sept. 1823, Sumner, Maine, Mrs. Sarah Jones, m. (4) before 1835 in N.Y. Jane ( ), b. 1800, N.Y. (census). Abner was in Norway, Maine when on 5 July 1806 he sold to Moses Stubbs, his uncle of North Yarmouth, land in N. Yarmouth, "of my father, Abner Stubbs, late dec'd, descended to me through my mother Lorana Stubbs, by right of her dower" (this deed also mentions his brother Reuben Stubbs dec'd.) (*Cumberland Co. Maine deeds 58:103*). He, also, sold land in Norway, 4 Aug. 1809 (*Oxford Co. deeds 4:388*) when he is referred to as "housewright." In the 1820 census, Norway, he is called a merchant, he had two sons and one daughter all under ten yrs. *The Oxford County Advertiser,* 22 May 1896 (a xeroxed copy sent in Feb. 1984, when the galleys were being proof read) clarifies the question I had about Thomas Hill Stubbs being the son of Abner Stubbs and a then unknown first wife. This article about Abner Stubbs and his family brought forth more information than could have ever been known, since the information was given by Alazander Sarah (Stubbs) Andrews, his daughter by his second wife. The *"History of Otisfield,"* states that Abner's daughter Alazander Stubbs was reared by her uncle Richard Lombard, and that her grandfather John Lombard lived with her after she married. Abner's sons Thomas and Abner were probably reared by their mother's family. Abner moved to Sumner, Maine in 1820, and to N.Y. c. 1833.

Children, b. Norway, Maine (First three by first w.):

i. Dau.,[7] b. c. 1808, d. infant.

ii. Abner,[7] b. c. 1810, left home young, and last heard of in Baltimore, Md.

94. iii. Thomas Hill,[7] b. c. 1812 (1850 census).

By second wife:

iv. Son,[7] b. 1816, d.y.

v. Alazander Sarah,[7] b. 24 Sept. 1818, Norway, d. 14 Apr. 1905, Otisfield, m. 1 May 1836, Otisfield, Asa Andrews, b. 15 Mar. 1809, d. 27 Dec. 1893, she m. (2) —— Adams. Five ch. in pub. T. R. Otisfield. A member of the Dar #23945 on her Lombard ancestry. (Letters from her grandau. Maude Ellen (Pike) Foster, Laconia, N.H. 1970, and great-granddaus. Genevieve (Andrews) Abbott, 1984, of So. Sutton, N.H., and her sister Eleanor (Andrews) Abbott, Mechanics Falls, Maine, who sent the xeroxed copy of the *Oxford County Advertizer,* early Feb. 1984).

vi. John Franklin,[7] b. c. 1822, d.y., bur. with mother.

By fourth wife:

vii. Adelaide,[7] b. c. 1835 (census) Buffalo, N.Y. n.f.r.

41. Richard True[6] Stubbs, (Samuel,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 7 May 1806, Leeds, Maine, d. Jan. 1877, Milo, Maine (21 Feb. Fam. rec.), m. (1) by 1830, an unknown wife, m. (2) 3 June 1835, Brighton, Maine, Mercy Wealthy Goff, b. 6 Apr. 1809 (Fam. Rec.), d. 13 May 1874, ae. 65, dau. of William and Rebecca (Bates) Goff. Richard and Mercy were cousins through their mothers. (Goff Rec., Joseph Odiorne, Brunswick, Maine, 1977 and Mrs. Ruth Keirstead, Wiscasset, Maine, granddau. of Lois (Stubbs) Cranmore). Richard and his mother, sister Ann, and brothers were in Milo in the 1830 census. His wife's mother Rebecca Goff, ae. 85 was living with them in the 1860 census. Richard was a farmer. A reunion of his descendants was held in 1932 at the home place as recounted by his grandson Richard Arey Stubbs. (letter to the compiler, 1969).

Children, b. Milo, Maine:

i. Rebecca Jane,[7] b. 7 May 1831, d. 1834, ae. 3 (Fam. rec.).

ii. Samuel T.,[7] b. 7 Sept. 1834, d.y.

iii. Rebecca Jane,[7] b. 19 Apr. 1836, n.f.r.

iv. Emily Augusta,[7] b. 29 June 1839, d. 2 Aug. 1889, Beardsley-Ortonville, Big Stone, Minnesota, m. 14 Mar. 1869, Springfield, Penobscot Co., Maine, John Lowell Kimball, b. Springfield, 27 Apr. 1844, d. 1 July 1938, Champlin, Hennepin Co., Minn., bur. Champlin Cem. He served in the Civil War, 25 Jan. 1862-27 Apr. 1863, in 2nd Minn. Battery of St. Anthony, Minn., 1st Div. 20 Army Corps. Children included: Lois Evalyn Kimball, b. 14 June 1873, Champlin, d. 29 Jan 1943, Wausau, Marathon Co. Wisc., m. 6 June 1893, Irving Kimball, b. 1 June 1866, Dayton, Hennepin Co. Minn., d. 29 Sept. 1943, Wausau, son of Amos Claremon and Mary S. (Davis) Kimball. (Rec. of her great-granddaughter Wynne Carol (Keniston) Jonas, Eau Claire Wisc. letters, 1976-81).

95. v. Samuel T.,[7] b. 3 Sept. 1841.

96. vi. Uriah Benson,[7] b. 29 Nov. 1843.

vii. Henry Sewell,[7] b. 25 Apr. 1846, d. 1882, ae. 36, unm., "Retarded."

viii. Lois Anna,[7] b. 6 Sept. 1849, d. 20 Dec. 1926, m. Joseph Cranmore (Rec. of granddau. Ruth Kierstead).

97. ix. Richard True,[7] b. 21 Aug. 1852 (Fam. rec. 16 Apr.).

42. Seth Witherell[6] Stubbs, (Samuel,[5] Richard,[4] Richard[3], Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 30 Oct. 1807, Leeds, Maine. Alive 1847, Lowell, Mass., m. 10 Feb. 1830, Milo, Maine, Frances O. Davis, called "Fanny" in records. Seth is mentioned in the pension record of his father. He was in Bangor, Maine city directory 1843, p. 49 as "Carpenter," lived Columbia, St. He moved to Mass. where a son died. He moved to Lincoln, North Carolina, 1850.

Children: Several in 1850 census.

i. Sumner,[7] 1847, Bangor (on d. rec.) d. 19 Mar. 1848, Lowell, Mass., ae. 1-9-23.

43. Henry Sewell[6] Stubbs, (Samuel,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 27 Dec. 1809, Leeds, Maine, d. 20 June 1885, Sherman, Maine, m. c. 1839, Hulda Nute, b. 12 Oct. 1820, Wiscassett (on ch. d. rec.), d. bef. 1880, dau. of Paul and Abigail (Tyler) Nute (Rec. 1947 of Ethel Emery), m. (2) 25 Aug. 1880 Maria E. Moors, at Milo. Henry, according to the *Hist. of Sherman, Maine,* came to Sherman in 1842 and in 1847 built a camp near the lower saw-mill. He moved his family in and bought the saw-mill which he operated until 1850 when he sold it to George Davidson, and moved to a small farm where he lived until his death in 1885. He was also a carpenter. In the 1850 census he was with his family in the Benedicta Plantation, of which Sherman Mills was formerly a part. Sherman was incorp. in 1862.

Children, the 1st 6 born Benedicta Plantation last 3 in Sherman:

98. i. Frederick A.,[7] b. 15 Nov. 1840.
ii. Lois Ann,[7] b. 1840 (census), m. Albion Bryant (Fam. rec.).
iii. Margaret Ellen,[7] b. 1845 (census), m. 22 Nov. 1862, Sherman, James M. Emery.
iv. Mary E.,[7] b. 1847 (census), died young.
99. v. William Ruel,[7] b. 23 June 1851.
100. vi. Sewell Henry,[7] b. 23 June 1851 (twin to Wm.).
101. vii. Charles Herbert,[7] b. 1 June 1861.
102. viii. Edward Herman,[7] b. 2 Mar. 1864.
ix. John Henry,[7] (Fam. rec.), d.y.

44. Simeon[6] Stubbs, (Jeremiah,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 7 Mar. 1780, N. Yarmouth, Maine, bpt. 15 Oct. 1786, First Church, d. 14 Mar. 1848, N. Yarmouth, grst., ae. 68, bur. Old Meetinghouse Cem., m. (1) 24 Nov. 1805, N. Yarmouth, Hannah Grant, b. 1782, d. 2 Mar. 1815, Pownal, ae. 33, grst. Cem. next to church, m. (2) 22 Nov. 1815, Mary H. Hussey, b. 1790. She m. (2) 29 Sept. 1851, Deacon Simeon Jones of Pownal, Cumberland Co. (*Bk. of Marr. at Ct. Ho., Vol. E.,*

p. 52), by Rev. W. Chickering. (*O. Times,* p. 1029) Mary H. Stubbs, dismissed to Presbyterian Church St. John's N.B. Canada, 15 Oct. 1856 (to live with son Horace) as Mary Stubbs. (O.T. p. 11) Simeon Stubbs in Capt. A. Richardson's Co. Light Infantry 1 May 1805. *Cumberland Co. Deed, Vol. 238, p. 191,* and heirship deed, Simeon Stubbs est. sold by heirs to brother Horace Stubbs, of Portland, Innholder, names Simeon Jones, Mary Jones, in her right (of dower), Beniah Fogg, Abigail Fogg, in her right, Giles Loring, Sarah Loring, in her right, Daniel Stubbs, Samuel Stubbs, in their right, Josiah M. True, Mary E. True in her right, signed 1 May 1852. wit. Joseph Lufkin.

Children, b. Pownal:

i. Maria,[7] b. 10 Oct. 1807, d. 7 Apr. 1838, ae. 30 unm. bur. Cem. with her mother.
ii. Sarah Mitchell,[7] b. 27 Apr. 1812, m. 21 Oct. 1834 (int.) Pownal, Giles Loring, son of David and Mary (Day) Loring.
iii. Abigail[7] "Nabby," b. 30 Nov. 1817, m. 26 Nov. 1835, Beniah Fogg.
iv. Simeon Lyman,[7] b. 22 Oct. 1818, d. 23 Apr. 1819, ae. 6 mos. grst., fam. plot.
103. v. Daniel Mitchell,[7] b. 26 May 1820.
104. vi. Samuel West,[7] b. 11 Apr. 1822.
105. vii. Horace Chapin,[7] b. 5 Apr. 1824.
viii. Mary E.,[7] b. 10 Dec. 1826, m. (int.) 13 June 1846, Joseph M. True, of Lee, Maine, living, Lee, Maine 1874 (deed).
ix. Hannah E.,[7] b. 1831, d. 20 Dec. 1831, ae. 3 mo. grst. bur. Pownal cem. with parents.

45. Jeremiah[6] Stubbs, (Jeremiah,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1786, North Yarmouth, Maine, d. 11 May 1865 (Fam. Rec.) Union, Maine, m. 16 Sept. 1808, Union, Maine, Emma Adams, b. 12 Aug. 1787, Union, dau. of Capt. Joel and Jemima (Robbins) Adams, early settlers of Union, Maine, the setting of Ben Ames Williams book, *"Come Spring."* Jeremiah as a young man went to Union, purchasing land in Appleton in 1819, and earlier, in 1810 in Union. He is written up in Sibley's, *"History of Union, Maine."* It was said he did not agree to the War of 1812 and after enlisting, he went to Canada to avoid having to serve. His house was on the road leading from the Methodist Church. He was active in the church, being tithingman in 1816. Before he left Pownal as a young man, he was in the Light Infantry, militia. He was a cordwainer and farmer. See *Maine Life,* May 1971, p. 17-B, for picture of Jeremiah Stubbs and article by Royce Miller, a descendant.

Children, b. Appleton and Union, Maine:

106. 1. Peter Adams,[7] b. 4 Apr. 1809.
ii. Mercy Ann,[7] b. 19 Nov. 1811, m. 27 Nov. 1866, Alvin K. Jameson.
iii. Alfred Adams,[7] b. 29 Apr. 1815, d. c. 1824 (Sibley).

iv. Olive Daggett,[7] b. 2 Aug. 1818, m. 1839 Edward Hart, of Appleton, Maine. Children.

v. Jemima Jane,[7] called "Mima," b. 24 Aug. 1819, d. 10 June 1899, Marlboro, Mass., m. 6 June 1842, William Lincoln of Appleton, Maine. William had the fingers on one hand nearly cut off in a saw-mill accident. They remained attached to the hand by shreds of skin. His wife applied a tourniquet, took needle and thread and sewed all four fingers back to the hand. They knitted without infection, and though somewhat stiff, William was able to use them (Rec. from granddaughter Sarah Olivia (Lincoln) Strattart, in letter (1979) from Gordon Morris, Aiea, Hawaii, a desc.).

vi. Joel Adams,[7] b. 19 Sept. 1817, d. 7 Jan. 1838 (Fam. rec.).

vii. Sarah Maria,[7] b. 20 May 1823, m. Mar. 1847, Albert Cargill Collins, b. 25 Dec. 1825, Appleton, Maine. They had a son, Rev. Peter Stubbs Collins. (see Royce Miller's article in *Maine Life,* Aug. 1971, p. 2 and 5-B for pictures.)

46. Nathan[6] Stubbs, (Jonathan,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 7 Jan. 1790, Cumberland, Maine, alive 1860 census Hartford, Maine, ae. 69 living alone, m. int. 27 Apr. 1816, Hartford, Sophia Allen, b. c. 1790 (census) alive 1850 census, ae. 60. Nathan's mother is not known. It is assumed he is the son of Jonathan by a first wife. Nathan was called "basket-maker" in the census.

Children, b. Hartford, Maine:

i. Sylvanus Tinkham,[7] b. 22 Nov. 1816, alive 1860, unm, ae. 42, living with David and Angela Farin.

ii. Joanna Merrill,[7] b. 5 Jan. 1819, d. 25 May 1828, age 9.

iii. Andrew,[7] b. 11 Mar. 1821, living. unm., a seaman, ae. 29, 1850 census with Benjamin Allen. n.f.r.

iv. Nathan Noyes,[7] b. 1 Sept. 1824, alive 1850, living with John and Mary S. Hearsey, Sumner, Maine. n.f.r.

v. Cordelia Allen,[7] b. 14 Nov. 1826. n.f.r.

vi. Sophia Chandler,[7] b. 30 Nov. 1829. n.f.r.

vii. Sarah Allen,[7] "Salley" b. 30 May 1833, at home, ae. 17 1850 census. n.f.r.

47. Jacob Merrill[6] Stubbs, (Jonathan,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 20 Nov. 1813, Hartford, Maine, d. 1 Aug. 1901, Canton, Maine, ae. 87-11-26, m. 24 Nov. 1841, Livermore, Maine, Mercy Benson Griffith, b. c. 1824, Marion, Mass., d. 2 July 1868, Canton, Maine, ae. 44-4-0, grst. Meadowfield Cem., with husb. and 1st. child. dau. of Obed and Mercy (Benson) Griffith, m. (2) Oct. 1870 (census) Susan (Stevens) Thorndike, b. c. 1832, Maine, (on d. rec.) d. 14 Nov. 1906, Auburn, Maine, ae. 73-9-14, dau. of Aaron and Sukey (Conant) Stevens, on her d. rec. *Oxford Co. Deeds, Vol. 190, p. 361,* Sukey Stevens of Canton, owner of 1 undiv. 17th part and Susan Stubbs, of Canton, owner 1 undiv. 3/10ths and Dora L. Adkins, of Canton, party of the third part, to Susan Stubbs, all of Benjamin F. Adkins farm (relationship not stated) so-called, in Canton, part of the 13th Range, lot 6, signed 17 June

1881 by all including Jacob M. Stubbs. Jacob was a successful mill owner. His great-granddaughter Barbara (Alley) Milanese showed the compiler in 1969, his mill site and all gravestones in Canton. The mill was on his home site where his family is buried.

Children, b. Canton, Maine:

i. Lydia B.,[7] b. 27 Apr. 1842, d. 31 May 1848, grst., ae. 6 yrs.

ii. Lydia A.,[7] b. 20 June 1850, (Ellis mss.) d. 1916, m. 1869, Pembroke Marsh, b. 26 June 1844, d. 1910, son of Caleb Pembroke and Abigail (Newman) Marsh (Record from Philip Marsh, Redondo Beach, Cal. 1975). See, *"Marsh Chronicles,"* P. M. Marsh.

107. iii. Stephen Griffith,[7] b. 17 July 1854 (*Ellis Mss. Maine State Arch.*).

108. iv. William Merrill,[7] b. c. 1861, the grandfather of Barbara (Alley) Milanese, above mentioned.

48. Benjamin[6] Stubbs, (James,[5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1780, Nantucket Island, Mass., d. bef. 1847, New Bedford, Mass., when his wife died and is called "widow," m. 13 May 1802, Nantucket, Sarah "Sally" Ellis, b. 21 Sept. 1784, d. 13 Nov./7 Dec. 1847 (2 rec.) dau. of Philip and Rebecca (Perry) Ellis, of Sandwich, Mass. Several of this Ellis family married Stubbses of Nantucket. (*Reg. CXXI, Oct. 1967-p. 265*) Benjamin is not in the 1830 census when his son James is listed as living in Fairhaven, Mass. James later by 1840 was in New Bedford, where his mother probably lived with him when she died.

Children, b. Nantucket:

109. i. James,[7] b. 1803.

ii. Keziah,[7] b. no date. n.f.r.

iii. Mary,[7] "Polly" b. 22 Nov. 1807, m. 24 July 1831, Nantucket, Alfred Crosby, son of Jesse and Susan (Lumbert) Crosby.

iv. child,[7] d. 13 Aug. 1808.

v. child,[7] d. 16 Sept. 1808.

vi. ? Samuel,[7] (placed here because he liv. Fairhaven, and named a son Walter E., b. 1824, d. 1882 (S.V.R. 337-85). Benjamin's brother Samuel named a son Walter E., b. 1882, Fairhaven, also. (poss. son of Benjamin)., m. Abby M. (———). Perhaps a first child, b. 1802?

49. William[6] Stubbs, (Samuel,[5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 4 Sept. 1788, Nantucket Island, Mass., d. same, 1 July 1854, ae. 65-4-0, m (1) 11 Jan. 1810, Nantucket, Priscilla Rawson, b. 1788, d. 15 Oct. 1822, Nantucket, ae. 32-7-11, grst., dau. Stephen and Abigail (Heath) Rawson (b. 1790, *Rawson Gen.*), m. (2) int. 6 Jan. 1825, Mary (Mitchell) Hussey, (widow of Edward Hussey), b. c. 1787 (ae. 63, in 1850 census). William and his sister Christina Gale inherited their brother Charles's substantial estate in 1841. He purchased his sister's share, she was then widow of Dr. Edmund Gale, 3 Jan. 1842. William was called variously in records as "cordwainer" and "trader."

Children, b. Nantucket Island, Mass. (V.R.):

i. William,[7] d. 9 May 1818.
ii. Edward Hussey,[7] b. 14 Dec. 1825, d. 6 Dec. 1826 (named for his second wife's late husband).
iii. William,[7] b. 6 Oct. 1827, d. 22 Sept. 1828.

50. William Leggett[6] Stubbs, (William,[5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 15 Dec. 1813, Nantucket Island, Mass., (his Bible) d. 22 Apr. 1861, (d. Cert. & Bible) m. 1 Oct. 1840, Brooklyn, N.Y., Phoebe Ann Sheffield, b. 19 Mar. 1820, (Bible) d. 18 Dec. 1870 (Bible, grst.), bur., with husb. #37 Shadowy Way, Evergreen Cem. Brooklyn, N.Y., dau. of Jonathan and Betsey Sheffield. William was a printer, probably for the New York Sun. He lived at 27 Pitt St. at the time of his death. (His Bible owned by his great-grandson William May Stubbs, Allendale, N.J., sent to the compiler 1980).

Children, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. (Bible Record):

i. Eliza Ann,[7] b. 24 Apr. 1842, d. 28 Jan. 1874, m. 9 Oct. 1866, John Andrew Collins, b. 4 July 1844, d. 30 Mar. 1903. Children (COLLINS): Mary Eliza, John Lincoln, Lucy Jane, and Emma Louisa.

110. ii. William Sheffield,[7] b. 5 Mar. 1844.

iii. Samuel Sheffield,[7] b. 6 Apr. 1847, d. 30 Dec. 1892, m. 28 May 1872, Carrie Robbins. One dau. Ida Louise, invalid for life.
iv. Maria Louisa,[7] b. 24 Oct. 1849, d. 9 Oct. 1903, m. 16 Oct. 1866, Jacob Y. Jacobs, b. 27 July 1836, d. 23 May 1908. Child (JACOBS): William, b. 1867, m. 1911, Lucy Collins Pierce, no children.
v. John Edwin,[7] b. 28 May 1852, bur. 1 Jan. 1901 with parents. A suicide.
vi. Phoebe Jane,[7] b. 24 Dec. 1854, d. 7 June 1926, m. 1878, William N. Doughty, b. ——, d. ——, Children (DOUGHTY): William N., Arthur, Clarence C., Lauretta Louisa, Raymond and Samuel S.
vii. Mary Emma,[7] b. 2 May 1860, d. 9 Apr. 1918, m. (1) Benjamin J. Doughty, m. (2) Jack Ham. One dau. Edna Doughty, who married her mother's 2nd husband Jack Ham. She d. 15 July 1965, Utica, N.Y.

51. Samuel[6] Stubbs, (William,[5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 1823 Boston, Mass., d. same, 13 Sept. 1902, m. c. 1849, Susan E. Gowdy, b. 1823, Lynn, Mass., d. 28 June 1906, Medfield, Mass., ae. 83-3-15, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Stocker) Gowdy. Samuel was in Boston City Directories from 1845. He was a carpenter and contractor in Boston for many years and there are many deeds of purchase and sale (*Suffolk Co. Deeds*). He lived for years at 29 Rutland Street. He was a long time member of the "Ancient and Honorable Artillery" discharged from the company, 18 Nov. 1887, when he was getting old. *(History of A. & H. Artillery, Vol. IV (1866-1880)).* He built many houses in the Boston area.

Children, born Boston, Mass.:

i. William Nathaniel Samuel,[7] b. 18 Nov. 1850, d. 2 Apr. 1921, Medfield, Mass., ae. 59-4-13, "single."

ii. Susan E.,[7] 2 Jan. 1851, m. 18 Feb. 1891, ae. 39, Boston, George Heaton.
iii. Frank Jefferson,[7] b. 19 Feb. 1860, d. 2 June 1941, Concord, Mass., ae. 81-3-12, "single." He and his brother were in the grocery business.

52. Charles E.[6] Stubbs, (William,[5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 12 Sept. 1835 or 12 Sept. 1836, (two records) Durham, Maine, d. 28 Jan. 1911, Newport, N.H., m. (1) ?—— m. (2) int. 9 Feb. 1860, Caroline R. Small, New Gloucester, Maine, d. 8 Oct. 1861. He m. (3) bef. 1866, Eleanora H. ———, m. (4) 29 Aug. 1878, Mrs. Lorana T. (Barton) Bailey, b. 1843, Poland, Me., d. 14 Mar. 1898, Newport, N.H., bur. Poland, Maine (grst.), dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Emery) Barton. He was married first before 11 Dec. 1858, when a deed was executed, his wife, unnamed, relinquished dower (*Cumberland Co. deeds 293:495*). He was called of New Gloucester. Another deed (*Cumberland Co. deeds 42:570*) when he purchased land and bldgs. 6 Mar. 1866 from Isaiah Hall, which he sold in 1867, wife Eleanora H. Stubbs relinquished dower. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in Dec. 1861 during the Civil War. He was made Corp. in 1862, Sgt. six months later and commissioned 2nd Lt. 1863, and Capt. Feb. 1865, "in the same company which he served so faithfully" (*Maine Adj. Gen. Report 471*). He moved to Newport sometime before 1878, where he is found in the 1880 census. He may have married as his first wife Martha Weymouth, whose dau. Anna Stubbs, b. c. 1858, Sangerville, Me., m. 10 Oct. 1891, Charles D. Katen, Hudson, Mass., giving her father as Charles Stubbs.

Children (known) first by Caroline Small, 2nd by Lorana:

i. Caroline E.,[7] b. 15 Mar. 1861, New Gloucester, Maine, alive 1880 census, Newport, N.H., ae. 19. n.f.r.
ii. Jane W.,[7] "Jennie" b. 1879, ae. 1 in 1880 census. n.f.r.

53. Richard[6] Stubbs, (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 9 Aug. 1779 (Joseph Stubbs Bible owned by Clara (Rogers) Tolman) 9 Aug. 1781 (his Bible owned by Mrs. Perry Stubbs), Wellfleet, Mass., d. 27 Jan. 1869, Hampden, Maine, bur. Locust Grove Cem. with wife and family, m. int. 14 Nov. 1801, (1802, *Higgins Gen.*) Experience S. Snow, b. 6 June 1784 (grst. and Bible), d. 6 Feb. 1849, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Higgins) Snow. Thomas Snow's will s. 21 Mar. 1804 names his dau. Experience Stubbs (*Penobscot Co. Prob. 1:361*). Abigail (Higgins) Snow's will, 5 Apr. 1832 *Penobscot Co. Prob. 12:203,* mentions dau. Experience Stubbs. Richard Stubbs's will, *Penobscot Co. Prob. 57:205* signed 1 July 1869, gives son Richard all his homestead with 70 acres of land and bldgs.; oldest dau. Abigail Smith, oldest son Isaac Stubbs, 2nd dau. Dorcas Patten, and 3rd son Asa Stubbs, each $100.00. Appointed son Richard Executor.

Richard was 11 years old when his father died. He was reared until of age by his step-father Simon Smith. He was in the "Battle of Hampden" in 1814 when the British laid siege to the town. He was a yeoman, and was given lot # 92, 30 Jan. 1802. There are several deeds of purchase and sale of lands with Simon Smith, Ruth Bowden (his sister) and others.

Children, b. Hampden, from Bible and T.R.:

i. Isaac,[7] b. 4 Jan. 1804, d. 23 Jan. 1804.
ii. Abigail,[7] b. 2 Sept. 1805, m. int. 19 Nov. 1827, Ezekiel Smith of Hampden.
111. iii. Isaac S.,[7] 1807.
iv. Ruth,[7] b. 23 Jan. 1810, d. 4 Mar. 1840, Hampden, m. int. Dec. 1836, John E. Patten, b. 1817, d. 1910, bur. Locust Grove Cem. Hampden.
v. Experience,[7] b. 7 Jan. 1812, d. 15 June 1827.
vi. Dorcas S.,[7] b. 23 Mar. 1815, d. 1 May 1888, Hampden, m. int. Dec. 1836, Bradley Patten, b. 1812, d. 20 Dec. 1898, bur. Locust Grove Cem., son of Moses and Sally (Ellenwood) Patten, Children (PATTEN): Alphonso, Oscar F., Julia Frances, and Charles B.
112. vii. Richard,[7] b. 26 May 1817.
113. viii. Asa N.,[7] b. 5 July 1820.
ix. Joseph,[7] b. 6 Feb. 1826, d. 1 Sept. 1827.

54. Ebenezer[6] Stubbs, (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 19 Apr. 1786, Bucksport, Maine, alive 1850 census Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y., m. int. 26 Nov. 1811, Wellfleet, Mass., Anna A. Lincoln, dau. of Josiah and Anna (? Brown) Lincoln, d. 18 Feb. 1863 Brighton, N.Y. (*N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll.*) Ebenezer lived after his marriage in Hampden where some of his children were born. He went to Mass. after the 1820 census and was listed in the Boston City Directories from 1824-1843, where he was a ship wright. He was in the attack on Hampden by the British in 1814, in Capt. B. Newcomb's Co., Lt. Grant's Reg. He sold his land in Hampden in 1848, living at that time in Perinton, N.Y., *Penobscot Co. Deed 190:410.* (Some rec. from Bernice (Attner) Wiley and her cousin Mary (Stubbs) Maganau, Wellfleet, Mass.).

Children, b. Hampden and/or Boston, Wellfleet:

114. i. Andrew Lincoln,[7] b. 30 Aug. 1812, Hampden, Maine.
ii. Joseph,[7] b. c. 1815, m. Sarah Warren, a dancing teacher, d. Fairport, N.Y. No. ch.
iii. Pamelia,[7] b. 21 July 1817, Hampden, Maine, d. 1 Dec. 1871, Shawnee, Kansas, m. 3 Jan. 1838, as his 2nd wife, A. D. Deming 1804-1856 (*Deming Gen., p. 249, 250*).
iv. Francis R.,[7] b. c. 1820, 1850 census, Perinton, N.Y., ae. 30.
v. Nathaniel,[7] b. c. 1826, 1850 census, Perinton, N.Y., ae. 24.
vi. Ann,[7] b. c. 1828, d. Lyons, N.Y., m. Mr. —— Bourne.
vii. Sarah,[7] b. c. 1832, d. Lyons, N.Y., d.s.p. (alive 1850).

55. Eldad[6] Stubbs, (Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 15 Feb. 1787, Bucksport, Maine, (*Joseph Stubbs Bible*) d. 19

Apr. 1873, grst., Hampden, Maine, m. c. 1809, Huldah Stubbs, b. 1791, Bucksport, d. 3 Oct. 1857 (grst.), dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Myrick) Stubbs, a second cousin. He is in all the census records of Hampden from 1810-1870. In *"Maine Biographies," by Lapham,* he is called, "Ferryman," probably plying between Hampden and Bucksport, and perhaps Bangor. Clara (Rogers) Tolman, granddaughter of Eldad's dau. Mary, owned the family Bibles.

Children, b. Hampden, Maine:

i. Eunice,[7] b. 1810, m. 23 Jan. 1831 Hampden, Henry Hill. In 1850 she was living at home with dau. Deborah Hill.

ii. Abigail,[7] b. 1812 (grst.), d. 8 Dec. 1861 Hampden, bur. Locust Grove Cem., m. 5 Oct. 1834 Capt. Joseph Wardwell.

iii. Thomas,[7] b.c. 1815, d. unm. 23 Feb. 1836, ae. 20-9-3, grst.

iv. Hepsibah,[7], b.c. 1816 m. 11 Aug. 1839 Hampden, David K. Rice. Children (RICE): David K., Thomas, Susan K., Francis, Eunice.

v. Mary,[7] "Polly," b. 1817, d. 1874, Hampden, m. 14 Nov. 1839, William Wyman Rogers, b. 1817, d. 1846. (See *Dec. of Thos. Rogers of the Mayflower*). Grandparents of Clara (Rogers) Tolman.

vi. Elizabeth,[7] b.c. 1820, m. int. 2 Sept. 1840, Hampden, William S. Dean.

115. vii. Ephraim,[7] b. c. 1822.

viii. Rachel,[7] b. c. 1826, m. 14 Feb. 1870 (unm. 1860, ae. 23) William Doane, Hampden, Maine.

ix. Frances M.,[7] b. 1829, d. 23 Mar. 1856, ae. 27-5-0, grst.

x. Joseph,[7] b. c. 1830, alive 1850, gone 1860.

xi. George J.,[7] b. 1835, d. 28 Dec. 1903, m. 3 July 1865, Winterport, Lucinda Lawry, b. 18 Aug. 1835, Frankfort, dau. John and Lucinda (Potter) Lawrey, d. 4 Aug. 1924. d.s.p.

56. Edward[6] Stubbs, (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b.c. 1799, Bucksport, Maine, d. same, 19 Mar. 1863, ae. 63-4-0 (grst.), bur. next lot to his parents, Riverview Cem., N. Bucksport, m. 1 Mar. 1827, Rhoda Dyer, b. c. 1805, d. 11 Aug. 1889, ae. 84-2-6, (grst.), bur. with husband, d. in Winterport, Maine, probably dau. of Jesse and Rachel Dyer. They adopted Daniel D. Snow, ae. 9, son of Henry and the late Phebe (Holyoke) Snow (*Hancock Co. Probate 37:265, 266*). His name was changed to Daniel D. Stubbs. Edward was the first to legally adopt a child. The new law in Mass. in 1851 making adoptions legal was the first State to do so. Edward's will, signed 23 Feb. 1859 (*Hancock Co. Prob. #2812,* leaves all to wife Rhoda. Her will, signed 20 Sept. 1873, mentions her daughter Rhoda Homer, and "adopted" son Daniel D. Stubbs, (*Waldo County Prob. #6145*). Edward was a farmer in the 1850 census.

Children:

i. Rhoda A.,[7] b. 4 Nov. 1834, d. 9 Mar. 1899, Bucksport, bur. Riverview Cem., m. Capt. Frank C. Homer.

ii. Daniel D.,[7] b. 1846 (census), Brewer (on. d. rec.), d. 2 Jan. 1911, m. 1 Jan. 1868, Winterport, Maine, Mehitable B. "Hattie" Young, b. 10 Oct. 1850, Winterport, d. 8 Dec. 1920, dau. of James and

Hannah (Carleton) Young. She divorced Daniel, never remarried. He m. (2) 2 Jan. 1904 Emmeline (Young) McCoy, b. 6 Nov. 1858, d. 13 May 1929, Belfast, Maine, dau. Joseph and Hannah (Crooker) Young. Daniel was in the Civil War. He lived in Bangor, Maine 1884-1903. He was a carpenter. His wid. moved to Belfast. d.s.p.

57. Reuben[6] Stubbs, (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4], Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 1802 (census) Bucksport, Maine, d. same, 6 Feb. 1876, grst., ae. 74-9-21, bur. Riverview Cem. near parents, m. 6 Apr. 1832 (cert.) Bucksport, Melinda C. Lewis, b. 1809 (census), Bucksport, 1807, grst., d. 1890 Boston, Mass., ae. 80-8-11, dau. of James and Betsey Lewis. Reuben Stubbs sold land 1861 (*Hancock Co. deed 113:196*) undiv. half with bldgs., So. by town road leading from Couliards Ferry, to his son Alexander Stubbs, mariner. Reuben was a sea capt. for many years. His sons and their mother left Maine to live in Boston after Reuben died.

Children, b. Bucksport, from census:

116. i. Alexander Lewis,[7] b. 1834.
117. ii. Frederick Lewis,[7] b. 1846.

58. Samuel[6] Stubbs, (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2], Richard[1]) b. c. 1815 (census) Bucksport, Maine, d. same, 20 Oct. 1890, ae. 75 (grst.), bur. Riverview Cem. near father, m, 3 Feb. 1843 (cert.), Bucksport, Sylvia M. Stubbs, b. c. 1824 (census), d. 9 Mar. 1877, (grst.), ae. 52-8-9, with husband, possible dau. James and Ann (Smith) Stubbs, of N. Bucksport. The will of Samuel Stubbs signed 23 June 1890 (*Hancock Co. Prob. #5032, Vol. 30:419*), gives his est. real and movables to his son Austin; mentions grandsons, George C. and Burt C. Hopkins. *"Hist. of Bucksport,"* by Elizabeth G. P. Marshall, states, "Samuel Stubbs gave land North Bucksport, for church, near cemetery." His house across the street from Riverview Cem., remembered by Mable Hinckley (Letter 1971, Dunedin, Fla.). Samuel was a farmer.

Children, b. N. Bucksport, from census rec.:

i. Hannah H.,[7] b. 1844, d. 22 Sept. 1845, grst., ae. 1-5-0, bur. with parents.
ii. Sarah H.,[7] b. 1849, d. 13 Nov. 1876, Bucksport, grst., ae. 27-1-3, bur. Riverview Cem. m. 13 Oct. 1866, Albion A. Hopkins.
iii. Annie C.,[7] b. 25 Nov. 1852, grst., d. 20 Apr. 1922, bur. Riverview Cem., m. 18 Apr. 1881, as his 2nd wife, her sister's widower, Albion A. Hopkins, b. c. 1837, d. 10 Sept. 1888, ae. 51-8-27, grst. Annie m. (2) Joseph Gordon.

118. iv. Samuel "Austin,"[7] b. 1861.

59. Joseph[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 6 Oct. 1800, Bucksport, Maine, d. Stetson, Maine, 26 Apr. 1892, m. (1) 15 Mar. 1827, Bucksport, Polly Harriman, b.c. 1800, Orland, Maine, d. bef. 24 Nov. 1829, Bucksport, dau. of Peter and Mary (Blaisdell) Harriman, m. (2) 24 Nov. 1829,

Mary E. Eldridge, b. Orrington, Maine, 1809 (census), alive 1860 census, Corinna. Joseph moved from Bucksport (after 6 Nov. 1844, when he sold his land), to Corinna where he was a farmer in the 1850 and 1860 censuses. He lived later in Stetson, Maine.

Children, first eight b. Bucksport (1840 census):

i. ? Sarah,[7] b. c. 1828, m. Bucksport, 1848 Alexander Grant, of Prospect, Maine (Joseph had a dau. this age in census).

119. ii. Zoeth,[7] b. 1832.

120. iii. Joseph Franklin,[7] b. 16 Sept. 1833, grst.

iv. Charles E.,[7] b. 1835 not in 1860 census. n.f.r.

v. Harriet A.,[7] b. 3 June 1836, d. 27 Apr. 1892, Corinna, m. James S. Dearborn.

121. vi. Luther,[7] b. 1838.

vii. Mary E.,[7] b. 1840, m. 9 Apr. 1861, N. Andover, Mass., Albert E. Davis, ae. 21, b. Providence, R.I., son of Stephen and Zeriah Davis.

122. viii. Josiah C.,[7] b. 1844.

ix. Clara E.,[7] b. 1846, Corinna, m. 23 Nov. 1891, ae. 46, Rev. Hinckley S. Morton, Haverhill, Mass.

x. Addie M.,[7] b. 1853, in 1860 census. n.f.r.

60. Stillman[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 17 Nov. 1808, Bucksport, Maine, alive 1850, Wyoming Twp., Lee Co. Ill., m. (1) Lavina H., name on grst. with dau. Hester. n.f.r., m. (2) int. 11 Sept. 1841, Louisa Haney of Bucksport, Maine, b. c. 1820 (ae. 30 in 1850 census). He was in the 1840 census Bucksport with one male 10-15, one male 20-30 (probably a brother), one female 15-20, and one 40-50, (probably sister Sabrina, b. 1799, who m. 1843). There were several deeds in Hancock Co. with his name. He left with brothers and sister Ruth for the West before 1848. His son DeForest was born in Ill. He is found in the 1850 census Wyoming Twp. Lee Co. Ill. with wife and four children. No further record on this family.

Children, the first three, b. Bucksport, the last two Ill.:

i. Hester A.,[7] d., ae. 9 mo., on grst. (no dates), dau. of Stillman and Lavina H. Stubbs.

ii. Wesley,[7] b. c. 1844, ae. 6, 1850.

iii. Freeman,[7] b. c. 1846, ae. 4, 1850.

iv. DeForest,[7] b. c. 1848, ae. 2. 1850.

v. Sarah,[7] ae. 4/12 on 3 Oct. 1850 (census).

61. Samuel E.[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2] Richard[1]) b. 15 May 1810, Bucksport, Maine, d. 27 Dec. 1892, grst., ae. 82-7-22, m. 30 Sept. 1835, Sarah A. Page, b. 15 May 1812 (Bible), Bucksport, d., same, 6 Oct. 1890, grst., ae. 78, bur. with husb. in Cem. near Moultons' Pond. Samuel was a mill-owner. *Hancock Co. Probate #5272,* will of Samuel E. Stubbs, names heirs, Maria Ruth, Aaron P., Charles A., William Chalmer, and Clara E. Snow, signed, Nov. 1891. (The 1835 Bible of

this family owned by Sarah (Stubbs) wid. of Haskell Snow, Bucksport letters, 1969).

Children, b. Bucksport, Maine:

i. Melissa Ann,[7] b. 1836 (census), d. 8 June 1852, grst., ae. 15-10-2.
ii. Maria Ruth,[7] b. 1838 (census), d. unm. Bucksport, 9 Dec. 1895, ae. 57-11-3. Her will, *Hancock Co. Prob., Vol. 82:310,* names brothers and sisters.
123. iii. Aaron Percival,[7] b. Nov. 1840.
iv. Rufus T.,[7] b. 1843 (census), d. of consumption, unm., Bucksport, 20 Aug. 1866, ae. 27, grst.
v. Samuel Gilbert,[7] b. 1844 (census), d. of tuberculosis unm. Bucksport, 11 Sept. 1869, ae. 25 grst. He was also called Gilbert S.
124. vi. Charles A.,[7] b. 6 June 1846 (Bible).
vii. Thomas,[7] b. 1848 (census), d. bef. 1860 census.
125. viii. William Chalmer,[7] b. 14 Dec. 1849.
ix. Sarah A.,[7] b. 1850, d. 6 Oct. 1860, grst., ae. 9-11-0.
x. Clara E.,[7] b. 1853 (census), m. 24 Jan. 1877, Bucksport, William R. Snow.
xi. Fanny L.,[7] d.y.

62. Ebenezer H.[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard)[1] b. 9 Sept. 1811, Bucksport, Maine, d. same, 11 Aug. 1890, grst., bur. Duck Cove Road Cem., m. 15 Mar. 1836, Prospect, Maine, by N. Stowers, J.P., Almira Jordan, b. 14 Nov. 1811, Prospect, d. Bucksport, 3 Jan. 1883 (1884 grst.), ae. 71-1-20, m. (2) 25 Sept. 1886, Mrs. Mary Hamilton, of Midland City, Mich., d. 1887, ae. 65, grst., m. (3) 18 Jan. 1888, Mrs. Eliza A. (Leach) Wescott, dau. Daniel Leach, Penobscot, Maine. Ebenezer was a farmer.

Children (from Bucksport, T.R.):

i. Capt. Albion T.,[7] b. 9 Oct. 1836, d. 13 Jan. 1908, m. 3 Oct. 1859, Rhoda A. Perry, b. 18 June 1839, Orland, d. 1 Jan. 1917, bur. Oak Hill Cem. with husb. Orland, dau. of Simeon B. and Nancy (Viles) Perry. Albion was Capt. of ship, "R. A. Perry," 1860. Capt. Albion, master of the ship, "Carrie Bucknam," while on a trip to Cuba, carrying a cargo of Southern pine, was hit by a hurricane. The schooner became waterlogged and they had to abandon ship, it became a derelict and was reported many times, once near the coast of Ireland. Two years later it was picked up near the Bahamas and towed to port. Capt. Stubbs paid for salvage costs. No children.
ii. Thomas,[7] b. 1837, in 1850 census, ae. 13, gone 1860. n.f.r.
iii. Frances Annette,[7] b. 2 Oct. 1838, m. (int.) 3 Oct. 1874, Hiram Abbott, liv. Calif. Their daughter Annette (Abbott) Adams was appt'd the first woman assistant U.S. Attorney General by Pres. Wilson. She had offices in San Francisco in the 1930s (fam. letters).
126. iv. Capt. Benjamin Randall,[7] b. 26 Nov. 1839.
v. Andrew J.,[7] b. 14 July 1842, died at sea, Bay of Island, N.F. (on grst.) 8 Dec. 1869.
vi. Eliza,[7] b. 1845, d. 3 Mar. 1846, ae. 1-6-0, grst.
vii. Faustina,[7]. 1846, d. 6 Mar. 1847, ae. 9 mo. grst.
viii. Juliette E.,[7] b. 28 Sept. 1848, m. (int.) 1 Sept. 1874, Sidney Odum, of Quincy, Mass.
127. ix. James Percy,[7] b. 1 Nov. 1850.

63. Reuben[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 6 Sept. 1814, Bucksport, Maine, d. aft. 8 June 1880 (census) near Bradshaw, Nebraska, m. 25 Apr. 1843, Bucksport, Margaret Lee Varnum, b. 27 Oct. 1827, Brooksville, Maine, d. Sept. 1917, bur. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, dau. of David and Cynthia (Rae) Varnum. She m. (2) 13 Nov. 1891, Charles Jackson. Her grand-niece Florence (Varnum) Flagg-Davio-Stubbs, aunt of the compiler, remembered that her grandfather told of sending barrels of food to his son-in-law Reuben Stubbs, during a drought out West. The Eldridge Family reunion 1926 gives records of this family, mentioning that Hudson Stubbs, lived then, in Whittier, Cal. Gertrude (Stubbs) Ackles published a small booklet in 1956, recounting the adventures of the Western trek of Reuben and his family. She had incorrectly assigned her grandfather Reuben Stubbs as grandson of James and Sarah (Cahoon) Stubbs, whose only son listed in the Bucksport records was Reuben who was born 1781 in Gorham, Maine. Reuben Stubbs left Bucksport in the early 1850s with some of his brothers and sister Ruth, stopping along the way in Ill. and Iowa. He finally settled on a farm in Nebraska. (Some records from Jerry L. Burnham, San Jose, Cal., 1980-83).

Children, first four b. Bucksport, Maine:

128. i. Hudson F.,[7] b. 6 Mar. 1844.
ii. Adelaide,[7] b. 1846, ae. 5, 1850 census, d. 1850.
129. iii. Dennis Adelbert,[7] b. 14 Dec. 1848.
iv. Adelaide,[7] b. 14 July 1850, d. 3 Jan. 1918, bur. MacKey Cem. Pomona, Missouri, m. 9 July 1872, Red Oak, Iowa, Charles G. Gebbers, b. 6 June 1839, d. 3 June 1905, bur. with w. Children. (GEBBERS): Henry, Hannah, Mary, Theodore, Reuben, George, and Carl.
v. Mary Esther,[7] b. 1 Jan. 1854, Mendota, Ill., d. 12 June 1944, bur. Plain Field Cem., Bradshaw, Neb., m. 28 Mar. 1878, Red Oak, Iowa, Robert L. White, 1844-1907, grst. Children, (WHITE): Pearl Ethel, Roscoe Alfred, Robert Ray, Jesse S.
vi. Child,[7] b. 6 Oct. 1856, Willow Creek, Ill., d. same day.
vii. Clara J.,[7] b. 16 Aug. 1860, Mt. Carmel, Iowa, d. 1862.
viii. Sherman,[7] b. 26 Feb. 1865, Bradshaw, Neb., alive 1946 Danville, Ill., m. 15 July 1897, Alice Calvert, b. 1871, d. 1928. Children: Maydell, 1900-1960, Marjorie 1901-alive, Iowa City, Iowa, 1983, by first wife, and three more children, two daus. and a son by other wives, unknown.

64. William E.[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 7 Dec. 1817, Bucksport, Maine, d. 27 Dec. 1849, ae. 32, Willow Creek, Ill., m. bef. 1840 census, Eliza Ann (Miller), b. 14 Oct. 1819, poss. Bucksport, Maine, d. 21 Mar. 1901, bur. Grand Isl. Cem., Grand Isl. Neb. She m. (2) bef. 3 Oct. 1850 when census was taken, Wyoming Twp., Lee Co. Ill., Jesse Kerns, b. 1821, Pa., a widower with three children (KERNS): Amanda, ae. 8, Rebecca, ae. 6 and Christina, ae. 2,

all b. Ohio. William was in the 1840 census Brewer, Maine and purchased land in Parkman, Piscatiquis Co. Maine, 10 Mar. 1841 (deed). He sold, 24 Feb. 1845, this land with house and bldgs. to his brothers Samuel E. and Reuben Stubbs, both of Bucksport, Maine. He went West with his brothers Stillman, who was also in the 1850 census (Wyoming Twp. Lee Co. Ill.), James and sister Ruth. His brothers Reuben and Cyrus moved on to Iowa. No further record of this family.

Children, b. Maine (in census rec.):

i. Helen,[7] b. 1842, probably Parkman, Maine.n.f.r.
ii. Oscar A.,[7] b. 26 June 1844, Bucksport, Maine, d. 26 June 1935, Old Soldiers and Sailors Home, Grand Island, Neb., ae. 91, m. c. 1875, Anna M. (Clark) Boyce, b. 23 Sept. 1851, N.Y. State, d. 26 Nov. 1928, bur. Grand Island Cem. with husb. One dau. (Adopted, from 1900 Federal Census): Verna Marian Stubbs, b. 31 Mar. 1885, m. James Van Hoosen (Rec. from Jerry L. Burnham, San Jose, Cal. 1983).
iii. Emma,[7] b. 1846. n.f.r.
iv. Clara,[7] b. 25 July 1848, Ill., d. 20 June 1925, d. cert., Grand Island, Neb., grst., m. ——— Wixon. She was called Mira in 1850 census.

65. Cyrus G.[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1] b. 8 May 1819, Bucksport, d. aft. 1880, Washington State, m. c. 1854, Louise Hewett, b. c. 1836, Penn., d. 28 Apr. 1899, Everett, Washington. Cyrus left Bucksport with several of his brothers and a sister, stopping in Illinois, and Iowa on their westward move. He is mentioned in the Elbridge Family reunion papers in 1926, as having gone west with his siblings, and again in the booklet by Gertrude Stubbs Ackles, a granddaughter of Hudson Stubbs. The granddaughter of Cyrus Stubbs, Dorothy (Dickinson) O'Brien, sent records to the compiler of this family. He was a seaman, and was not happy until he reached the sea-coast to live. His niece said, "he was a very neat dresser, taking special care of his looks." (Ackles booklet).

Children, b. out west:

130. i. Orsamus Eugene,[7] b. 13 July 1855 (Fam. Bible).
ii. Idella,[7] b. 1856, Ill.
iii. Lydie,[7] b. 1858, Ill.
iv. Lucy,[7] b. 7 Feb. 1861, Ind. m. ——— Clark.
v. Lillie,[7] b. 1864, Ill.
vi. William,[7] b. 1867, d. 1899 Everett, Washington, a fisherman.
vii. Ray,[7] b. 1873, Ill., d. 1897, Everett, Washington, unm.

66. Jefferson[6] Stubbs, (Ephraim,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 1805 (census), Bucksport, Maine, d. 1886, Hampden, Maine, bur., Locust Grove Cem., just footstone, "J.S." no headstone, m. (1) 15-19 (two rec.), June 1831, Hampden, Susan H. Smith, b. 1810, Hampden, d. same, 6 Feb. 1866, bur. with husb., dau. of Henry Smith, m. (2) aft. 1866, Mary Snow, b. 1805, d. 1875, bur. in the Harding Snow lot, Locust Grove Cem. Jefferson was a farmer. He was active in town affairs serving as road

commissioner. He received a pension, *Nat'l Arch. #157,931,* dated 17 May 1872, from the Gov't for the death of his son Henry. His house, now owned by Ardeanna Hamlin-Knowles (1982), is one of the oldest houses in Hampden. It was the house of Simon Smith and Ruth (Atwood) Stubbs-Smith, deeded to Jefferson in 1815 by Ruth, who was the mother of Eldad Stubbs the husband of Huldah Stubbs, Jefferson's sister. The house is a charming Cape Cod with three fireplaces. (Letter and picture from Ardeanna Hamlin-Knowles, 1981).

Children, b. Hampden, Maine:

i. Judith C.,[7] b. 20 Apr. 1832, d. 19 Jan. 1837, grst., ae. 4-9-0.
ii. Susan E.,[7] b. 23 Feb. 1834, d. 23 Jan. 1837, grst., ae. 2-11-0.
iii. Elizabeth,[7] b. 16 Nov. 1836, m. Boston, Mass., 16 May 1865, Capt. William G. Blair.
iv. Iram L.,[7] b. 28 Feb. 1839, d. 5 June 1862, "drowned," on grst.
v. Susan E.,[7] b. 23 Mar. 1841, d. 1 Nov. 1868, unm., ae. 27-11-0, grst.
vi. Charles H.,[7] b. 2 Feb. 1843, d. bef. 1850 census, no grst.
vii. Alice M.,[7] b. 7 Dec. 1844, m. int. 29 Nov. 1865, Orrington, Maine, John G. Kendall of Hampden.
viii. Henry Francis,[7] b. 22 Mar. 1847, Pvt. 1st Reg't Heavy Artill. Co. F., enlisted, ae. 18, noted as having sandy hair, blue eyes. He was killed in the Civil War at Spottsylvania, Va., 19 July 1864. His name on list of soldiers lost in the war on the Monument, Locust Grove Cem. Hampden.
ix. Howard,[7] b. 19 June 1850, d. before 1870 census, no grst.

67. David[6] Henry Stubbs, (James,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 1794, Frankfort, Maine, section later called Winterport, d. after 5 Mar. 1883 same, m. 25 Feb. 1815, by David Brown, D.D. (Frank L. Hopkins notebook), Martha J. Cole, b. 1795, Frankfort, Maine, d. c. 1875 Augusta, Maine (committed to the Asylum there, 1865), dau. of Samuel and Martha (Twining) Cole of Eastham, Mass. and Frankfort, Maine. She is mentioned in her father's will, signed 1840, *Waldo Co. Probate Docket #579. Waldo Co. Ct. Rec. Docket #292, Vol. 6, p. 126, 127,* gives his marriage date, when Martha filed for a divorce in 1854. He continued to list his wife's name in the census records. Being an only child he inherited 2/3rds of his father's estate in 1840, and in 1860 when his mother died, received her 1/3 widow dower rights. *"An Old River Town,"* mentions this family and shows the location of the lot numbers of his father and Uncle Benjamin. An old map, 1855 by E. M. Woodford, Phila., Pa., in the cellar of the Winterport libr., shows David Stubbs's house located just north of his mother's, the widow Sarah Stubbs. The small storage cellars of these old houses could still be seen in 1970 (visited by the compiler, who took a few old handmade bricks from David's father's house built c. 1794). David was in the war of 1812, in the British attack on Hampden in 1814, and rec'd a pension

when he was old. *National Archives Pension #25,189*), describes him as having been 5'8", with dark hair and dark blue eyes, and said he had been granted 160 acres of land, under the act of 3 Mar. 1855, #75198. Two of his grandsons, Stephen Downs of Bangor, and Jason Smith, witnessed his application, 19 Apr. 1878. He sold his father's homestead to his youngest son Stephen L. Stubbs, 16 Sept. 1876. A chart made by his grandson, Arthur Stubbs, of Lynn, Mass., made in the 1920s, was sent to the compiler by Brenda (Stubbs) Mac Eachin, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1970. It showed children who had died and would not otherwise have been known, except in census rec. by ages. He was called Capt. Stubbs, and had the use of the family wharf, 1840.

Children, b. Frankfort, 1850 census, all home except James:

i. James,[7] b. c. 1820-1825 (census), died young (chart).

ii. Sarah Wheelden,[7] b. 1826 (census), m. (1) Hampden, Maine, 17 July 1851, her 2nd cousin, Asaph W. Stubbs (see: #135), m. (2) aft. 1860), his bro. Joseph Stubbs (see: #136).

131. iii. David Henry,[7] b. 1828 (1850 census).

132. iv. Barnabas Cole,[7] b. Dec. 1830.

v. Rebecca Young,[7] b. 1832 (census) named for her great-grandmother, m. 18 Oct. 1850, Hampden, Maine John D. Downs, b. 14 May 1827, Frankfort, Maine, son of Daniel and Susan (Solson) Downs. John drowned, he was a mariner. (Records from John A. Downs, Conway, N.H., 1980, compiling Downs family).

Children, (DOWNS):

1. Stephen A., wit. his grandfather's pension papers, 1878. n.f.r.
2. Etta (from Arthur P. Stubbs chart). n.f.r.

133. vi. Stephen Littlefield,[7] b. 1834. (census).

68. Joseph[6] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1793 (census) Frankfort, (section later called Winterport) Maine, d. same, 13 July 1840, grst. bur. Bald Cove Cem. Winterport, m. bef. 1820, Lois Nickerson, b. 19 Feb. 1797, Frankfort, d. 17 Dec. 1863 (ae. 67, grst. bur. with husb.) dau. of Reuben and Lois (Sparrow) Nickerson, of Eastham, Mass. and Frankfort, Maine. In the 1830 census he had two sons und. 5; 1 son 5-10, no daus. He was a pensioner of the War of 1812, and participated in the Battle of Hampden, 1814. *"Maine Pensioners"* by Charles Flagg, reprint, 1967, p. 82, list #40 Joseph Stubbs, ae. 47, Waldo Co. residence, Frankfort. *"Old River Town"* by A. D. Littlefield (1907). Joe Stubbs was partner to Capt. Joe Arey, later sold out to Loren Jepson. *Waldo Co. Probate #932*, admin. of estate of Joseph Stubbs, dated 17 Oct. 1841, mentions his homestead of 38 acres on Oak Point, his widow Lois Stubbs to receive 1/3 interest in the house and barn and seven acres, their son Lewis Stubbs, principal. *Waldo Co. deed 115:453,* dated 10 Dec. 1860, names

his living heirs. He had purchased the 38 acres from his uncle James Stubbs.

Children, b. Frankfort (Winterport):

134. i. Lewis,[7] b. c. 1821.
135. ii. Asaph W.,[7] b. c. 1825.
136. iii. Joseph,[7] b. 13 May 1827, from grst.
iv. Melinda,[7] b. c. 1830, m. bef. 1850, James Bicknell.
v. Maria N.,[7] b. c. 1832, m. aft. 1850, Thomas A. Snow.
vi. Henrietta C.,[7] b. 17 May 1834, d. unm. 17 Feb. 1858, ae. 23-9-0 grst. with parents.
137. vii. Reuben N.,[7] b. 27 Oct. 1835, grst.
viii. Mehitable,[7] b. 21 Jan. 1837, d. unm. 21 Dec. 1857, ae. 20-11-0 grst. with parents.
ix. Clara M.,[7] b. Sept. 1838, d. 13 Mar. 1839, ae. 6 mo. grst.

69. Benjamin[6] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1795, Winterport, alive 1870 census, d. bef. 1880, m. Elizabeth "Betsey" Lombard, b. 1797, Cape Cod, dau of Capt. Timothy and Anna (Collins) Lombard (Heirship deed *Waldo Co. Me. 9:267*). Heirs of Timothy Lombard, mariner, late of Frankfort, names wid. Anna, dau. m. Nehemiah Rich; Thankful m. Abraham Conant; Anna m. John Bolan; Charlotte m. James Curtis; Betsey wife of Benjamin Stubbs, and Joanna wife of Ebenezer Haley, sold land to Samuel Cole Jr. 11 Sept. 1807). On the 1855 map, he is shown as living below Kennedy's Cove on the Penobscot River. Benjamin's will *#3758 Waldo Co. Vol. 9, p. 269,* 22 Aug. 1872, gives home to dau. Winnefred for her long years of care, names other children, and grandson Edward Bolan). He was a seaman, farmer. Capt. Timothy Lombard, master of Brig "Ranger" d. at sea 22 Jan. 1804, ae. 42 (From *Old River Town,* A. D. Littlefield, 1907, p. 50) a native of Truro, Mass.

Children b. Winterport, Maine:

i. Winnefred,[7] b. c. 1820, alive 1880, unm.
138. ii. John D.,[7] b. c. 1823.
iii. Albion K. Parris,[7] b. c. 1825 (named for the noted Governor of Maine and Judge, as so many were during this time), died after 1880 unm. He was listed in the census as a "clerk." He lived with his father and sister until he died.
iv. Joanna L.,[7] b. c. 1828, d. 2 Aug. 1852 (grst.) Oak Hill Cem. Winterport, m. Edward John Bolan, one son Edward L. Bolan born shortly before she died. 1852. A dau. Joanna b. 1849.
v. Elizabeth,[7] b. c. 1832 (1850 census), gone in 1860 census, no record).
139. vi. Uriah C.,[7] b. 17 May 1838.

70. Lemuel K.[6] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 1802 (census), d. 2 Apr. 1885 Hampden, Maine, m. abt. 1827 Abra N(orton?), b. 1808 Maine (census), alive 1870. Lemuel was a ship's carpenter and lived on Oak Point where several Stubbs families lived. His father's gravestone is in the old family lot. *Waldo Co. Prob. #5487,* admin. of the estate

of Lemuel K. Stubbs, granted to Lemuel K. Stubbs Jr., 20 Apr. 1885, mentions home on Oak Point, carpenter's tools and personal property. *Waldo Co. deeds 219:71,* Lemuel K. Stubbs, Jr., of Boston, sells one undivided half part of homestead place of the late Leumel K. Stubbs, on Oak Point to Nellie M. Stubbs of Winterport, Maine, 23 Mar. 1888. Mentions private burial ground. The Norton family probably was connected in some way to this family. In the 1870 census Lemuel and wife Abra had Robert Norton, ae. 14 living with them, and there are deeds with John Norton. The surname Norton is given children in this branch.

Children, born Winterport, Maine:

i. son,[7] under 5 (1830 census), could this be Charles, b. 1828 of Bangor with fam. 1870 census? m. bef. 1850.

140. ii. Alfred W.,[7] b. 1830 (census).

iii. Hiram Norton,[7] b. 1831 (census). n.f.r.

141. iv. Lemuel K.,[7] b. 1834 (census).

v. Maria,[7] b. 1836, is she the Nellie M. Stubbs, to whom Lemuel Jr. deeded his father's land in 1888?

142. vi. Ambrose,[7] b. 1842 (census).

71. James[6] Stubbs, (Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 1798 (census) Bucksport, Maine, d. same, Dec. 1861, bur. Riverview Cem. no stone, m. (1) 7 Aug. 1821, Bangor, Maine, Mrs. Ann (Smith) Kendrick, widow of Benjamin Kendrick, Bangor, "Hatter" whom she m. 13 Aug. 1817, Bucksport (T.R.), he d. early 1821, intestate (*Penobscot Co. Prob. Vol. 1, p. 424*), admin. of est. by wid. Ann, 6 Nov. 1821, some months after he had died and she had remarried. She was b. 1 Aug. 1800 (grst.) and d. 28 Sept. 1852, bur. Riverview Cem., w. of Capt. James Stubbs. He m. (2) 4 Sept. 1857, Sarah Atwood, b. 1823, d. 29 Jan. 1907, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Dyer) Atwood, of Bucksport, bur., Millvale Cem. James was a sea-capt., called, Esq. in the census record which he took in 1840 for the town of Bucksport. He was in close touch with brothers Robert and Timothy McDaniel Stubbs, and they in turn with their brother Abel Stubbs, all naming children for their father, Moses or Moses's brother-in-law, Timothy McDaniel, or for James's wife, Ann's first husband. James was active in town affairs, serving as hog-reeve, field driver, and Constable, 5 Apr. 1830 and in 1840. The 1840 census lists; 1 son under 5; 1 son 10-15; a male 20-30 a brother; he 40-50, wife, 30-40, 2 females 15-20, also females ae. 60-70, and 70-80, probably his mother and hers. His father died before 1840. *Hancock Co. Deeds 40, p. 115,* Moses Stubbs sold to son, James Stubbs, in 1820. James to Robert Stubbs in 1822, James to Abel Stubbs, 1844, and James Stubbs to Timothy McDaniel, 1836.

Children, b. Bucksport, Maine:

i. Reuben,[7] b. 9 Mar. 1829 (on d. rec.) d. 11 Mar. 1901, Bucksport, m. 13 May 1854, Sarah Little, b. 1831, alive 1880. d.s.p.

ii. James,[7] b. 10 Sept. 1831, d. 15 Sept. 1836, ae. 5 yrs. (grst.) bur. with parents.

iii. Francis,[7] b. 1834 (census) prob. d.y. n.f.r.

143. iv. James,[7] b. 1842 (census).

v. Francis H.,[7] b. 1858 (census), d. 5 Dec. 1861, grst.

vi. poss. Cynthia,[7] b. 1824, m. 1843, Bucksport, Samuel Nickerson.

vii. poss. Sylvia M.,[7] b. 1826, m. 1843, Bucksport, Samuel Stubbs, son of Samuel and Hannah (Kent) Stubbs.

James had two daughters of this age, and they lived nearby.

72. Robert[6] Stubbs, (Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. c. 1800 Bucksport, Maine, d. 25 Dec. 1869, Orrington, Maine, grst. broken, m. 2 Dec. 1824 Orrington, Charlotte Snow, b. 3 Sept. 1803 Orrington, d. same, 5 Oct. 1870, grst., ae. 67-0-25, bur. with husband in cem. behind the church and Hoxie house, So. Orrington. She was dau. of Capt. William and Lydia A. Snow. Robert is called "sailor" in the 1850 census. Bucksport, being a busy port town, attracted many young men to a life at sea. *Penobscot Co. Prob. 57:268* the will of Charlotte Stubbs signed 24 Sept. 1870, mentions her sons Abel C., Robert A. and dau. Mary C. Hartford. Robert purchased land from his brother James, *Hancock Co. deed 43:339* "land I (James) purchased from my father Moses Stubbs" 9 Jan. 1823 James also deeded to his other brothers, and there were several other deeds with Robert.

Children, b. Orrington:

144. i. Benjamin Kendrick,[7] b. 12 Jan. 1825, named for his uncle James Stubbs's wife, Anne's first husband, Benjamin Kendrick (who d. 1821) a custom of those times.

145. ii. Abel C.,[7] b. 7 April. 1828.

iii. Robert A.,[7] b. 29 Apr. 1830, d. 28 June 1836, grst.

iv. Mary Charlotte,[7] b. 10 June 1837, d. 11 June 1902, m. 3 Oct. 1853, Orrington, James O. Hartford, bur. Pine Hill Cem. So. Orrington.

146. v. Robert Albert,[7] b. 10 June 1842.

73. Abel A.[6] Stubbs, (Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 1804, Bucksport, Maine, d. same, 6 Sept. 1875, ae. 70-11-22 (grst.), m. 30 Nov. 1832, Boston, Mass., Lydia Fullum, b. 9 Feb. 1799, (*Fulham Gen.*) (in 1850 census, b. 1803) d. 1 June 1862, grst., ae. 59-3-21, dau. Oliver and Betsey (Clark) Fullum, Fitchburg, Mass. He m. (2) 11 Nov. 1868, Roxanna ( ) Jameson, wid., b. Scotland. Abel and his wife were bur. next to his brother James in Riverview Cem. N. Bucksport, Maine. He was a sea-capt. and later in life a farmer. He was active in town affairs. *Hancock Co. Prob. Admin #3596,* of his est. A painting of his house probably an early work of W. P. Stubbs, shows a Cape Cod house with smelt fishing houses lined up and

men packing fish to ship. (See *"The Log of Mystic Seaport,"* Fall 1981). Abel Stubbs sold land, 8 Oct. 1854 to Reuben Cahoon, a relative.

Children, b. Bucksport, Maine:

i. Susan Marie,[7] b. 1 Oct. 1833, d. 12 Nov. 1903, m. 29 Jan. 1857, Bucksport, George F. Lowell, son of Abner and Azuba (Lowell) Lowell *(Lowell Gen., p. 674)*. He d. 17 Oct. 1905.

ii. Emily Augusta,[7] b. 10 Feb. 1836, m. 30 Nov. 1862, Orrington, Maine, John Barton Pollard Wheelden, son of Levi and Sarah Wheelden.

iii. Abel F.,[7] b. 10 Jan. 1838, d. 11 May 1908, Bucksport, ae. 71, m. 11 Oct. 1862, by Samuel W. Matthews, Charlotte Ann Evans, b. 1841, Dixmont, Maine, d. 6 Mar. 1913, Augusta, Maine, ae. 71-11-3, dau. of Washington and Mehitable (Mitchell) Evans. Her *will #12857, Kennebec, Co. Prob.*, remembers her sister Emma Roberts. Abel was a sea-Capt., master of the schooner, "Henry Crosby," built 1884 Bangor. He lived in Bucksport, Bangor and So. Orrington, Maine. d.s.p.

147. iv. Frederick Lord,[7] b. 10 June 1844.

74. Timothy McDaniel[6] Stubbs, (Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 23 Apr. 1811, Bucksport, Maine, d. 17 Sept. 1887, Orrington, Maine, m. 22 Nov. 1833, Orrington, Sylvia Snow, b. 3 Oct. 1812, d. 30 Dec. 1887, Orrington, dau. Capt. William and Lydia A. ( ) Snow., bur. Pine Hill Cem., So. Orrington, Maine grsts., he ae. 76-4-25, she ae. 75-2-25. He is found in 1850-1880 censuses with family called "Farmer." He was named for his father's sister, Huldah's, husband Timothy McDaniel. He and his brothers, James, Robert and Abel had close association and many deeds together.

Children, b. Orrington, Maine:

i. Edwin A.,[7] b. 1834, d. 18 Sept. 1836, grst., ae. 2-1-11, bur. behind Church and Hoxie house. So. Orrington, in Timothy's brother Robert's lot, "son of Timothy and Sylvia Stubbs."

148. ii. Timothy,[7] b. 19 Mar. 1835.

149. iii. Moses A.,[7] b. 7 Apr. 1837.

iv. Sarah J.,[7] b. 11 Nov. 1840, d. 12 Nov. 1840.

v. Benjamin Edwin,[7] b. 5 Aug. 1842, d. 18 Sept. 1842.

vi. Eliza T.,[7] b. 21 Sept. 1846, m. 12 Oct. 1862, Bucksport, Maine by James Parker, Thomas F. Filondon, of Bucksport.

vii. Edwin W.,[7] b. 4 Apr. 1848, d. 12 Sept. 1850.

viii. Sylvia, J.,[7] b. 28 June 1852, m. 20 Feb. 1873, Alvin S. Everett, m. (2) 2 Oct. 1897, Bangor, Maine, Charles W. Brown.

ix. Benjamin Kendrick,[7] b. 26 Nov. 1854, d. 15 June 1920, unm., ae. 66-6-19, grst., bur. Pine Hill Cem. Named for his uncle James's wife, Anne (Smith) Kendrick's first husband, Benjamin Kendrick of Bangor.

75. Franklin[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 11 July 1805, Bucksport, Maine (His bro. Capt. Jabez Stubbs's Bible), d. bef. 29 Dec. 1877 Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana, m. (1) c. 1833, Sarah ( ), m. (2) 1862, Caroline (Bennett) Bateman, wid. of James Bateman who d.

1862 in the Civil War. She was b. 1835 in Ga., and perhaps she m. a third time before the 1880 census, no rec. of her and young children. Franklin left Bucksport with his brothers Washington and Jabez going to the busy port town of New Orleans, La. Franklin married in La. and his brother Washington went on to Texas. These brothers kept in touch with each other. Capt. Jabez came to see them when he was in New Orleans, and wrote to his brother, Washington. There were traditions in both brothers' families about Capt. Jabez Stubbs, that "he owned ships" and could play a "Jew's Harp." Franklin was a cotton gin mill owner, his mill called "Stubbs Mill." He lived on "Stubbs Creek," and people voted at "Stubbs P.O." Franklin furnished materials for the Civil War, and purchased two $200 bonds, contributing to the War in which his nephew Nathaniel Stubbs was killed while serving in the Union Army. He left many descendants (Letters from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, Baytown, Tex., Mary (Stubbs) Widmar, Las Vegas, Nev. and Mary Louise (Freeman) Stubbs, (Tylertown, Miss.). He m. (3) c. 1874 Agnes Caroline (Clark) Rials-Crawford.

Children, b. Washington Parish, La. (from 1850, 1860, 1870 censuses):

i. Jane,[7] b. 1834 (in 1850 census, gone 1860, could have m.). She carried Franklin's sister Mary's middle name. n.f.r.

ii. Mary,[7] b. 1836 (1850, 1860 census) named for Franklin's mother and sister, prob. m. n.f.r.

iii. Joanna,[7] b. 1838 (1850 census, ae. 12, gone 1860) prob. m. named for Franklin's sister m. Jesse Jay Stogner.

iv. Susanna,[7] b. 1845 (1850, 1860 census). n.f.r.

150. v. Franklin Reuben,[7] called Reuben, b. 23 Dec. 1848, named for his father.

vi. Elizabeth,[7] b. 1852 (1860 census), m. Thomas Stogner.

vii. Emmeline,[7] (twin) b. 1854/5, d. 1937, m. John Bennett, grst. 1854-1887, Children.

151. viii. Nathaniel Francis,[7] also Francis S., called "Frank" twin, b. 1854/5.

ix. William,[7] b. 1863. n.f.r.

x. Seaborn,[7] b. 1866 (census). n.f.r.

xi. Jabe Dec. 1876 m. 1901 Tena Nobles.

76. Reuben[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 24 Nov. 1806, Bucksport, Maine, d. same 29 Nov. 1879, grst., bur. near parents, m. 27 Aug. 1828, Bucksport, Mary "Polly" Smith, b. c. 1809, d. 9 Oct. 1835, bur. with husb. grst., m. (2) 29 Oct. 1836, Bucksport, Joanna Pierce, b. 1802, North Yarmouth, Maine, d. 29 July 1867, grst., dau. of William Pierce of North Yarmouth (*Cumberland Co., deeds 203:107*), Reuben Stubbs, III, Bucksport, wife Joanna, sell to William F. Pierce, North Yarmouth, portion set off to Joanna Stubbs, real est. of her late honor'd father William Pierce of N. Yarmouth, signed 19 June 1837. He m. (3) aft. 1867, Joanna (?), b. 1808 (census),

alive 1881, Fredonia, Chatauqua Co. (*Hancock Co. Maine deeds 217:481*) . . . "in my individual capacity and as adminx. of the est. of Reuben Stubbs, the said Reuben Stubbs, being the mortgagee named in a certain mortgage given by Mary J. Stubbs, dated 7 Oct. 1878, in deed, *Vol. 160:461* for $1,150. to Letitia F. Stubbs (niece), Bucksport, "spinster," signed Dec. 1881., wit. Harriet S. Thayer, J. C. Mullett. In 1870 Reuben's mother was living with him, this being her house mortgaged to son Capt. Jabez Stubbs, by his father 12 Aug. 1847 (*deeds 81:414*), which Jabez left in his will to his brother Reuben, for the care of their mother. After their mother's death Reuben mortgaged the house to his niece Mary J. Stubbs, dau. of bro. Francis A. 7 Oct. 1878; Mary, in turn, willed her grandmother's house to her sister Letitia, with the stipulation she was to care for their mother. A painting of Reuben's house, located on the shore of the Penobscot, by his son William Pierce Stubbs is at the Peabody Museum, Salem, Mass.

Children, b. North Bucksport (first four by first wife):

i. Mary Ann,[7] b. c. 1831, d. 14 Dec. 1858 (grst.), ae. 27-0-6, bur. with parents, m. 30 May 1848, Bucksport, Joseph D. Pierce. They had one dau. Nellie W. Pierce, wife of Sidney Morse, Rockland. Land sold to Joseph by Reuben Stubbs, 20 Aug. 1853, was sold by Nellie W. Morse, 9 May 1872.

ii. Eliza J.,[7] b. Oct. 1833, d. 25 Dec. 1833, ae. 3 mos. grst.

iii. Emmeline,[7] b. 1832?, d. 30 May 1844, ae. 11-10-0, grst.

iv. William, H. T.,[7] b. 1835, d. 18 Aug. 1836, ae. 1 yr., grst.

By 2nd wife:

152. v. William Pierce,[7] b. 1842 (census).

vi. Charles,[7] b. 1846 (1850 census) not in 1860 census.

77. Jabez S.[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 6 Oct. 1809, Bucksport, Maine (his Bible), d. 4 Mar. 1872, Bucksport, ae. 65-5-0, grst., bur. Oak Hill Cem. (T.R. gives his d. 5 Mar. 1872, ae. 63-4-27), m. 15 Dec. 1831 (Bible) Susan M. Parshley, b. 9 July 1812, Bath, Maine, d. 8 Mar. 1902, ae. 90-8-0, Bucksport, bur. with husb., dau. of Nathan and Ella (Morse) Parshley. Jabez was a well-to-do sea-capt. being a part owner of several ships. He went to China in the "Art Union" (built in Newbury, Mass., registered in Boston, Mass., 21 Nov. 1850), where he had a Chinese artist paint his ship, which the compiler believes was the inspiration his nephew William Pierce Stubbs received in becoming a painter of ships. His style had the same simplicity of line and exquisite detail of the Chinese artist's work. (July 9, 1971 issue of *North Shore Town Talk* has a picture of the "Art Union"). His Bible, owned by George Kennedy a reporter of the *Washington Star*, who wrote an article, "Rambling Around Washington," 27 Mar. 1962 about his purchase of the leather bound Bible pub. by

Phinney in 1833; had the birth dates of Jabez's parents and brothers and sisters. Mrs. Kennedy kindly copied the records for the compiler in 1970. The data were not in the town records, and therefore were very valuable in establishing this family. Jabez, his brothers Washington and Franklin Stubbs, went to New Orleans (a busy port town) about 1832. The desc. of both Franklin and Washington had information about the grandfather Washington, or Franklin's famous brother Capt. Jabez, handed down. Two of Jabez's ships were the clipper ships "Eddystone," and "Laura." His only dau. died, and he tried to adopt one of Washington's daughters, but Washington refused. Jabez and his wife then adopted Annette "Nettie" L. Crooker, (*Hancock Co. Prob. Vol. 37, p. 479*) b. 26 July 1859, Chelsea, Mass. dau. of Stephen N. Crooker, and Frances M. Crooker, (his wife dec'd.) dated 29 Oct. 1862. Jabez's will, signed 16 June 1868, probated 1872 (*Hancock Co. Prob. 52:110*) *#336*, gives his mother, still alive, the house at his death, his brother Reuben to have the house at his mother's death, the rest to wife Susan. Susan's will, signed 21 Aug. 1899 probated 25 May 1902, with codicils, first gives $500. each to her husband's brothers Jonathan and Reuben. Later codicils give to her grandson Jabez Stubbs Lowell, and then all to her nephew, Robert Rogers, Everett, Mass. A law originated in Mass. in 1851 making adoptions legal, the first State to enact such a law. Several Stubbs families took advantage by adopting motherless children. Jabez and his wife, saddened by the loss in 1848 of their only daughter who was almost fifteen years old when she died, finally were able in 1862 to adopt a small three year old child. They left no descendants and his est. was distributed to his wife's relatives, except his parent's mortgaged estate (to him in 1847) which he deeded to his brother Reuben for his mother's life care.

Child, b. Bucksport, Maine:

i. Mary Jane,[7] b. 30 Aug. 1833 (Bible), d. 29 Aug. 1848, ae. 14-11-29, "died at her grandfather's" (Bible).

ii. Annette L.[7] (Crooker), b. 26 July 1859, Chelsea, Mass., m. 12 Jan. 1885, Bucksport, Maine, Waldo Pierce Lowell, b. 18 Apr. 1853, s. of Waldo and Elizabeth (Atwood) Lowell. They had a son Jabez Stubbs Lowell, who was cut out of Susan's will by a codicil.

78. Washington[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 1 Oct. 1810 (Jabez Stubbs's Bible), Bucksport, Maine, d. 8 June 1864, Cove, Chambers Co. Texas, bur. Stubbs Cem., Cove, m. by 1841 (Deed, "now a married man") Eliza Ann Fisher, b. 30 Oct. 1816, Opelousa, La., (Fam. Bible, owned by the Lawrence family) d. 22 Jan. 1897, Old River, Tex., at son Washington's house, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Roule)

Fisher. Washington left Bucksport, Maine with his brother Franklin and probably Jabez for New Orleans, about 1831/2. Franklin stayed in La., and Washington appears in deeds in Texas 1837. He owned up to 1,000 acres of land and at one time had 100 slaves. He was in the lumber business. His granddaughter Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, tried unsuccessfully for over 20 years to find her grandfather's ancestry in Bucksport, Maine. Her aunt Joanna, who lived with her in her aging years, told her about Capt. Jabez Stubbs, Washington's brother, who lived in Bucksport wanting to adopt one of Washington's daughters after his own daughter died. The letter Flavia wrote in 1965 to Gilbert Titcomb, whose mother was a Stubbs, found its way to the compiler years later. Washington was elected to office as County Commissioner for Liberty Co. Tex., 21 Aug. 1850, and was also listed in the book, "*Judges of The Republic of Texas,* 1836-1846," by Joe Ericson. He served one term as Justice of the Peace in Liberty Co. 1841-43. He owned 640 acres on Lawrences Island at the mouth of the Trinity River. He was a member of Cedar Bayou F&A.M. Lodge (Harris Co.) Tex. (Records of his desc. compiled by Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman. Some records from Fred Lee Williams, 1981, both of Baytown, Tex.).

Children, b. Liberty Co, Texas (now Chambers Co.). The first three children b. possibly before Washington m. Eliza.:

153. i. ? Cornelius,[7] b. 30 Sept. 1836.
ii. ? Mary,[7] b. 1838, d.y.
iii. ? Helen,[7] b. 2 Apr. 1840, d. 15 June 1917, Truscott, Knox Co., Tex., m. (1) John Wilburn, m. (2) Baptist Dugat, m. (3) Henry Dutton.
iv. Mary Jane,[7] b. 12 Aug. 1842, d. 7 Nov. 1928, Cove, Tex., m. (1) 10 June 1861 (Bible), James H. Davis, m. (2) Roger George Atwell.
v. Minerva Ann,[7] b. 1 Mar. 1845, d. 9 Sept. 1876, Cove, Tex., m. 12 Jan. 1864 (Bible) Amos Barrow, m. (2) Freeland Dugat.
vi. Reuben,[7] b. 24 Oct. 1848, d. 25 Aug. 1863 (Bible).
154. vii. Francis J.,[7] b. 20 Mar. 1851.
155. viii. Fielden Haywood,[7] b. 11 Sept. 1853.
156. ix. George Washington,[7] b. 23 June 1856.
x. Joanna Josephine,[7] b. 24 Aug. 1859, d. 1948, m. 28 July 1881 James A. Sothern. (Joanna lived with her niece Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman).

Children (SOTHERN):

1. Minerva, d. 1950's, m. ——— Grow.
2. Taylor, m. Rachel Tilton.
3. Rosa, d. unm., ae. 14, bur. Stubbs Cem.
4. boy, d.y.
5. Alvin, d.y. ae. 2.

79. Jonathan S.[6] Stubbs, (Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 18 Mar. 1817, Bucksport, Maine, (Fam. Bible), d. 26 Feb. 1901, Rockport, Maine, ae. 84-11-10, m. int. 5 Apr. 1843, m. Bucksport, 27 Apr. 1843, Melinda C. Harriman, b. 7 Jan. 1821,

d. 12 Oct. 1883, Bangor, ae. 63-4-0, bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Bangor, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson) Harriman; m. (2) Eliza Sweet (Mrs. Jonathan S. Stubbs, living 1901 in Bangor, from City Directory) Will of Mrs. Eliza S. Stubbs, dated 17 Mar. 1906, *Penobscot Co. Prob. Vol. 277, p. 660,* Eliza S. Stubbs, leaves to heirs, Atwell Sweet, Bangor, and James M. Sweet, 1st cousins. From *National Archives #138699,* we find Melinda Stubbs receiving a pension for the death of her son Nathaniel in the Civil War. After her death, Jonathan received a pension, he being old and infirm and unable to work. Jonathan lived in Bucksport, Camden, Rockport and Bangor. He was variously called trader and "huckster." At age 68, when applying for the pension, he weighed 170 lbs. and was 5′8″.

Children, b. Bucksport, Maine:

i. Nathaniel,[7] b. 12 Mar. 1844 (from fam. Bible quoted in his parents' pension application), d. 19 Mar. 1865 at an Army hospital. He was a Pvt. in Co. W, 17th Regt.

ii. Emmeline,[7] b. 1850, m. (1) Mr. McDermott, m (2) 26 May 1894, Bucksport, Maine, George S. York, ae. 60.

80. Francis A.[6] Stubbs. (Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 5 Oct. 1821 (Bible) Bucksport, Maine, d. 10 May 1859, Bangor, Maine, m. 11 Jan. 1848, Bangor, Letitia Kellen, b. 1828, England, living 1891, Bucksport, Maine, dau. of John and Jane Kellen. She m. (2) 30 Sept. 1870, Boston, Mass., Dr. Nathan C. Lewis. Francis was a painter, and owned several houses in Bangor. *Penobscot Co. Prob. 4:70,* the administration of the estate of Francis Stubbs, dated 31 May 1859, names his heirs: wife Letitia and minor daughters Mary J. and Letitia F. Stubbs. The mother appointed guardian. Houses on Union and Charles Streets and income. Letitia (Kellen) Stubbs-Lewis m. (3) ——— Howes, from the deed of their dau. Letitia Stubbs.

Children, b. Bucksport:

i. Henry W.,[7] b. 1849, ae. one yr. in 1850 census, d. bef. 1860.

ii. Mary Jane,[7] b. 1851, d. unm. 7 Sept. 1881, Bangor, ae. 30-5-0. Her will, *Hancock Co. Prob. #4694,* signed 7 Oct. 1878, probated 1888, gives her estate to her sister Letitia Frances Stubbs if she remains unmarried, and "allow for our dear mother Letitia Kellen Lewis." Wit. Reuben and Joanna Stubbs and Lucy Etter Chandler.

iii. Letitia Frances,[7] b. c. 1853, m. 1900, in Boston, ? Charles Snow, (his 2nd wife). Letitia was a librarian in Boston for years. In a deed (*Hancock Co. Deeds 251:160*) Letitia F. Stubbs sold land in Bucksport on the county road leading from So. Orrington, to Nancy Robinson, reserving for her mother Letitia K. Howes, her right of pasture, mentioning her dwelling house, dated 20 April 1891.

81. Simeon Knowles[6] Stubbs, (Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 11 Oct. 1789, Wellfleet, Mass., d. by 1825, m. 3 Oct.

1816 Wellfleet, Mass., Zilla Ward, b. c. 1788, alive 1865 (Mass. State census). She m. ae. 68, (2) 8 Oct. 1855 Bethuel Wiley. In 1865 she was living with her son, Abraham. Simeon was a mariner, in the 1820 census Wellfleet. In 1830 census, Zilla was head of the family. *Barnstable Co. Prob. 39:136,* est. Simeon Stubbs, late of Wellfleet, widow's allowance, signed 2 Nov. 1826, invent. ibid. *45:427.*

Children, b. Wellfleet, Mass.:

i. Laura Anne,[7] b. 17 Nov. 1817, d. 4 May 1894, Rockland, Mass., m. 30 Nov. 1836, Wellfleet, Mass., Jesse Doane, by Rev. Stephen Bailey. (See *Doane gen. for ch.*).

ii. Eliza Ann,[7] b. 22 Oct. 1819, d. 2 June 1894, Weymouth, Mass., m. int. 24 Mar. 1844, Weymouth, Mass., Wilson Derby, b. 24 Feb. 1814, Weymouth, son of Capt. Benjamin Derby. Eliza and Wilson were both deaf mutes, and attended a school in Hartford, Ct. for same. Deaf mutism ran in the Derby fam., not in the Stubbs, often caused by childhood disease. They had two children (DERBY) (From *Hist. Weymouth, Mass.*):

1. Ira. H.
2. Olive H., m. Robert Beers of Bridgeport, Ct.

iii. Zilla,[7] b. 30 June 1822. n.f.r.

157. iv. Simeon Knowles,[7] b. 6 Dec. 1824.

82. John[6] Stubbs, (Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 22 Aug. 1794, Wellfleet, Mass., d. same, bef. 1830 census which shows wid. Bethia Stubbs and three sons, m. 27 Nov. 1818, Wellfleet, Bethia Ward, b. Wellfleet, d. same, 31 July 1831. John was a mariner.

Children, b. Wellfleet, Mass.:

i. Thomas Webb,[7] b. 18 Jan. 1819, alive 1830, possibly he of Boston, later. n.f.r.

158. ii. John,[7] b. 16 Dec. 1820.

iii. Mary Eaton,[7] b. 5 Aug. 1823, d. 14 May 1825.

159. iv. James,[7] b. 23 Sept. 1825.

83. Ephraim[6] Stubbs, (Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 30 June 1796, Wellfleet, Mass., d. Boston, Mass., 4 Jan. 1884, ae. 87-6-5, bur. So. Wellfleet Cem. (4 Jan. 1885, grst.)., m. 5. Jan. 1819, Wellfleet, Nancy W. Arey, b. 7 June 1798, Wellfleet, d. same, 11 Apr. 1840, dau. of Reuben and Lydia (Ward) Arey, m. (2) int. 12 Nov. 1841, Rebecca (Arey) Jones, sister of his first wife, b. 1796, d. Wellfleet, 16 Aug. 1875, ae. 79-3-9, bur. with Ephraim.

Children, b. Wellfleet, Mass.:

160. i. Warren,[7] b. 21 Jan. 1821.

ii. Ephraim,[7] b. 19 July 1823. d.y.

iii. Ephraim J.,[7] b. 1 Aug. 1825, d. Wellfleet, 22 Aug. 1861, ae. 36-2-22, (26 Oct.) grst. (idiot).

161. iv. Whitfield Arey,[7] b. 27 Feb. 1828.

v. Nancy Knowles,[7] b. 2 May 1832, m. Apr. 1851, Wellfleet, Isaac B. Holbrook, son of Ezekiel.

vi. Rebecca Arey,[7] b. 14 Mar. 1834, m. 27 Mar. 1852 Lewis Higgins, son of Samuel and Lucy (Newcomb) Higgins, Wellfleet.

vii. John A.,[7] b. 1837 (on d. rec.). d. 26 Sept. 1861, Wellfleet, ae. 24-11-0, of T.B., m. 22 Sept. 1857, Wellfleet, Jerusha Atwood, b. 1837, dau. of David Atwood. d.s.p.

84. Richard[6] Stubbs, (Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 3 Jan. 1806, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 18 Aug. 1881, Cambridge, Mass., m. 4 Dec. 1828, Wellfleet, Phebe A. Wiley, b. 14 May 1809, Wellfleet, d. 22 Apr. 1885, Boston, Mass., ae. 75-11-8, dau. of David and Ruth ( ) Wiley. Richard lived in Wellfleet from the time of his marriage through the 1870 census. In the 1850 census, his mother, age 84, was living with him. Richard was a seaman when young and later, a farmer.

Children, b. Wellfleet:

i. Charles,[7] b. 18 Feb. 1830, d. 1906, Cambridge, Mass., m. 6 May 1852, Cambridge, Abigail C. Witherell, b. 1833, Wellfleet, d. 13 June 1924, Winchester, Mass. ae. 91-7-23, dau. of William and Mary (Covell) Witherell. Charles was a merchant in business in Boston with his bro.-in-law, "Stubbs and Witherell."

162. ii. Henry C.,[7] b. 12 Mar. 1832.

iii. Eunice K.,[7] b. 1834 (census), m. William Witherell, merchant, "Stubbs and Witherell," Boston.

163. iv. Richard,[7] b. 1836 (census).

v. Hannah Franklin,[7] b. 16 May 1841, m. 28 Mar. 1861, Wellfleet, Josiah R. Smith, son of Samuel and Mary Smith.

85. Elkanah W.[6] Stubbs, (Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 20 May 1808, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 21 Apr. 1837, same, m. (1) int. 22 May 1831 Susanna Collins, b. Eastham, Mass., d. 24 Aug. 1835, Wellfleet, m. (2) 30 Apr. 1836, Eastham, by Rev. Thomas G. Brown, (*Reg. Apr. 1969, p. 122*) Permelia Horton, dau. of Freeman Horton. She m. (2) 11 June 1839, Wellfleet, Thomas Mayo Chipman. *Barnstable Co. Mass. Prob. Docket #1081, Vol. 15, p. 275,* names Susanna Stubbs, dau. of Elkanah W. Stubbs, and his widow. Permelia's father Freeman Horton, was appointed to admin. the est., 19 Apr. 1837; Vol. 1, p. 159, Elkanah's children, Asa K. and Susanna Stubbs, minors und. 14, Freeman Horton, named guardian. In the 1855 Mass. State census Permelia Chipman is listed ae. 42, with dau. Marinda Stubbs ae. 18, and her Chipman children, Albert, ae. 11, Clara, ae. 8, and Henry L. Chipman.

Children, b. Wellfleet, Mass.:

164. i. Asa Knowles,[7] otherwise called Asa Mayo, b. 5 Nov. 1833.

ii. Susanna,[7] b. 4 July 1835. n.f.r.

iii. Marinda,[7] b. 1837 (possibly after her father's death), m. 3 Mar. 1861 (dau. of Elkanah and Permelia Stubbs) Provincetown, Mass. Jonathan A. Smith, b. Provincetown.

86. Robert Young[6] Stubbs, (Ephraim,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard,[2] Richard[1]) b. 8 Dec. 1807, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 11 Apr. 1867,

Gloucester, Mass., m. 16 Oct. 1827, Wellfleet, by the Rev. Timothy Davis, Betsey Murray Smith, b. 1807, d. of consumption, 21 Sept. 1842, ae. 35, dau. of Isaac and Polly (Murray) Smith, m. (2) Margaret M., not in the 1850 census Gloucester, where Robert is found living with his son Alexander. *Barnstable Co. deeds 46:461*, Robert Y. Stubbs, Wellfleet, John Hopkins and Dianna his wife, in her right, of Eastham, Alexander A. Bunten and Abigail his wife, in her right, Margaret M. Stubbs, signing, sell 18 Feb. 1850, to John B. Newcomb, and Allen Gorham, mariner, land and bldgs. in Wellfleet. Robert was a mariner. (Letter from Margery Story, 1980 for family of Ruth Atkins Stubbs).

Children, b. Wellfleet, Mass.:

165. i. Alexander Atwood,[7] b. 16 Feb. 1828.

ii. Rachel Hopkins,[7] b. 7 Dec. 1829. n.f.r.

iii. Joseph Smith,[7] b. 20 Feb. 1832, d. widower, 1 Aug. 1863, Wellfleet, ae. 30-7-11, m. 15 Nov. 1853, Wellfleet, Lois H. Smith, b. 1834, d. bef. 1863. Joseph was a mariner. d.s.p.

166. iv. Abraham Backus,[7] b. 26 Mar. 1834.

v. Ruth Atkins,[7] b. 23 Aug. 1836, d. 12 Apr. 1891, Gloucester, Mass., m. 27 May 1855, Portland, Maine (where she had lived with bro. Alexander), Charles T. Morse, b. 1 Feb. 1833, Westbrook, Maine, d. bef. 24 Feb. 1865, in Civil War, son of Capt. Stephen and Sarah N. (Thomas) Morse, m. (2) Elbridge Young, b. 1837, d. 1911. Children by both husbands. (See *Morse Gen.*).

vi. Lucretia Williams,[7] b. 3 Nov. 1838, m. 6 May 1856, Oakham, Mass., Levi H. Leonard.

SEVENTH GENERATION

87. Perez[7] Stubbs, (Reuben,[6] Richard[5,4,3,2,1]) b. 9 Feb. 1817, Cumberland, Maine, d. 1884, Saco, Maine, m. bef. 1840, Mary Turner b. c. 1820, d. 1885, Saco, Maine, ae. 65 (*Chute Gen., p. 41*). Perez, called "Percy" was in the 1850 census, Buckfield, Maine. Perez deeded land to his mother Nancy Stubbs, 2 Feb. 1848, *Oxford Co. deeds 86:301*. He had purchased, in 1840, land there from his father Reuben, who had purchased same in 1819. Perez was a farmer.

Children, b. Buckfield, Maine:

167. i. Henry Howard,[8] b. Nov. 1842.
ii. Lauriette,[8] b. 1846, ae. 4 in 1850 census. n.f.r.
iii. Juliette M.,[8] b. 1841, called "Julie." n.f.r.
168. iv. William R.,[8] b. 22 July 1851.

88. Edward Butler[7] Stubbs, (John,[6] Benjamin,[5], Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 20 June 1805, N. Yarmouth, Maine, d. 11 May 1872, Cumberland, Maine, bur. Cumberland Cem. ae. 67-5-8, m. (1) 19 Mar. 1826, Eliza Ann Day, b. 1808, Freeport, Maine, d. 16 Nov. 1853, Cumberland, grst. 47-8-0, m. (2) 13 Feb. 1855, Elathusa R. Pote, b. 1822, d. 6 Sept. 1871, ae. 49-5-0, grst., Cumberland Ctr. Cem. Edward was a ship's carpenter. His son Edward learned the trade from his father and became one of the largest ship builders in Maine. He lived in Freeport where his first children were born, later moved to Cumberland.

Children:

i. Emmeline,[8] b. 20 Sept. 1826, m. int. 13 Mar. 1846, Cumberland, Maine, James Whitney.
169. ii. John W.,[8] b. 15 Sept. 1828.
170. iii. Edward James,[8] b. 1 Dec. 1833.
iv. Abigail Frances,[8] b. 5 Oct. 1837, d. 4 July 1858, grst. ae. 22-5-0, m. 31 Dec. 1855, Joseph F. Coffin, of Freeport, Maine.
v. George A.,[8] b. 24 Mar. 1840, m. 1 Apr. 1859, Gray, Maine, Sarah W. Farnsworth. They moved to Boston, selling land in Cumberland to Elias Le Grow, 18 Jan. 1864 (*Cumberland Co. deeds 301:43*). No rec. of ch.
vi. Margaret R.,[8] b. 1842, m. 3 July 1861, Yarmouth, Maine, Cyrus O. Leighton, of Falmouth.
vii. Harriet Ada,[8] b. 1845.
viii. Freeman,[8] b. 1848, d. 5 Feb. 1854, ae 5, grst., 4 Feb. 1854, ae. 5-10-0.
ix. Henrietta,[8] b. 1850.
x. Annie Eliza,[8] b. 12 Apr. 1853, born seven months before her mother died, she was reared as a Titcomb by her mother's sister Almira (Day), the wife of Charles S. Titcomb, whose mother was Hepsibah Stubbs. She included her brother Edward's death in her Bible. She m. 4 July 1872, Henry W. Blake, b. 7 Apr. 1847, New Gloucester,

Maine. Her grst. 1853-1927. Her fam. Bible owned (1980) by her grandson George Thoits, of Maine.

Children BLAKE (Bible) (From Linda (Leighton) Wentworth, 1980.)

1. Charlene Almira, b. 24 May 1873, d. 15 Feb. 1887.
2. Margaret Etta, b. 14 June 1876, m. —— Richards.
3. Mildred Augusta, b. 2 Dec. 1878, d. 29 Apr. 1880.
4. Blanche Gertrude, b. 2 July 1886, m. —— Thoit.
5. Ruth Warren, b. 5 Jan. 1894, m. —— Smith.

By second wife:

xi. Willie,[8] b. 11 Apr. 1858, d. 2 May 1858, ae. 3 wks.

89. Joseph[7] Stubbs, (John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 26 Mar. 1812, Cumberland, Maine, d. 13 Apr. 1899, Falmouth, Maine, m. int. 12 Nov. 1833, m. 21 Nov. 1833 Freeport, Maine (*G. M. Titcomb*), Dorcas Coffin, b. Sept. 1812, Freeport, d. 21 Oct. 1884, Falmouth Foreside, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Parker) Coffin. Lived Cumberland 1850, 1860 census, Falmouth 1870, Haverhill, Mass. (1876-78) City Directories. He was a farmer. His house is still standing. A primitive painting of Dorcas (Coffin) Stubbs owned by descendant Dorothy (Drinkwater) Rees, Holliston, Mass. (Records of Dorcas Victoria Coffin (Stubbs) Moody fam. by Barbara Merrill, Oxford, Mass. letter, 1980). (The following from Gilbert M. Titcomb: The children of Dorcas (Coffin) Stubbs were first cousins of the ½ blood to Robert Peter Tristram Coffin, poet, artist, Professor at Bowdoin Coll.).

Children, b. Freeport and Cumberland, Maine:

171. i. Joseph William,[8] b. 24 Aug. 1834.

ii. Dorcas Victoria Coffin,[8] b. 20 June 1837, d. 11 May 1915, m. 28 Nov. 1857, N. Yarmouth, Maine, Albert Henry Moody, b. 9 Aug. 1836, Falmouth, Maine, d. Apr. 1914.

Children (MOODY):

1. Eliza Alfaretta, b. 14 July 1859, m. 13 July 1882, Robert Ramsey of Deering, Maine, d. Apr. 1939, Bath, Maine, landscape gardener. Their son Allan Howard Ramsey, well known singer in the area, gave the primitive painting of Dorcas (Coffin) Stubbs to Dorothy (Drinkwater) Rees, Hollister, Mass., a descendant of Dorcas (Coffin) Stubbs.
2. Howard Clarence, b. 26 Mar. 1862, d. 24 Sept. 1929, Braintree, Mass., m. 6 Nov. 1893, Mable Florence Southwick, m. (2) Nellie Vernon Marston, dau. of Charles and Mary E. C. (Stubbs) Marston, his cousin. Children by second wife.
3. Evelyn Josephine, b. 19 Apr. 1866, d. 30 June 1931, Yarmouth, Maine, m. 3 Mar. 1893, Sidney, Maine, Alton Tolman. d.s.p.
4. William Berry, b. 12 Nov. 1868, d. 21 Sept. 1933, m. Agnes Deflllipe. Children.

iii. Mary E. C.,[8] b. 1839 (census), m. 17 Oct. 1865, Charles A. Marston. Children.

iv. Emma Jane,[8] b. 10 Dec. 1841, Freeport.

172. v. Hanson Stanley,[8] b. 24 Jan. 1844.

173. vi. Francis Augustus,[8] b. 27 Mar. 1846, called "Augustus."

vii. Nancy Ada Marcelle,[8] b. 22 Sept. 1848, m. Albert Howard, bro. of Gen. O. O. Howard, Civil War.

viii. Ellen J.,[8] b. 1849, m. 15 May 1876, Haverhill, Mass., Daniel Winfield Rowe.

ix. Orman Woodville,[8] b. 18 Feb. 1851 (T.R. 62), d. 1887 unm.

x. Leanna "Anna" Alvaretta,[8] b. 5 Nov. 1853, m. James Rowe.

90. Elbridge Gerry[7] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 13 Sept. 1811, Cumberland, Maine, d. 11 Mar. 1876, Farmingdale, Maine, m. 27 Mar. 1836, Litchfield, Maine, Dorothy "Dolly" Gatchell, b. 21 Oct. 1812, Litchfield, d. bef. 31 Dec. 1862, Farmington, (alive there 1860 census) dau. of John Simmons and Hannah (Tibbetts) Gatchell, of Wales, Maine, m. (2) 31 Dec. 1862, Frances A. Whitney, of Farmington, Maine. On 17 Mar. 1851, he and his first wife, (relinquishing dower), sold land to Julia A. Carsley, widow, a possible unrecorded sister (*Kennebec Co. Deeds 19:375*). Kennebec deeds 302:522, Elbridge G. Stubbs of Windsor, Maine, sold land and bldgs. to his sister Adeline Joy, in Windsor, deed entered 22 Mar. 1876. *Vol. 289:84,* Elbridge Stubbs. . . . "will care for house and bldgs, and funeral expenses for David Page and his wife Elizabeth, for life in exchange for said land and bldgs" signed 23 Dec. 1864. He is listed as a farmer in the 1860 census. His will, *Kennebec Co. Prob. #2856,* names his son Fred A., and sister Adeline and her husb. Benjamin Joy.

Child, b. Litchfield, Maine:

i. Fred Alden,[8] b. 1848, d. 28 Mar. 1915, Augusta, Maine, ae. 67, m. (1) Addie R. ? Page (alive 1893, Monmouth, Maine deed), m. (2) 20 May 1897, Villa A. (Hilton) Watson, widow, at Farmington, Maine, b. 1847, d. 3 Dec. 1906, Winthrop, Maine, ae. 61-8-21, dau. Charles Norcross and Vilzina (Gilbert) Hilton, of Chesterfield, Maine. d.s.p.

91. Charles Ramsdell[7] Stubbs, (Charles,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 2 Apr. 1813, N. Yarmouth, Maine, d. 15 Nov. 1883, Portland, Maine, ae. 70, bur. Evergreen Cem., m. June 1840, Portland, Almira Sanborn, b. 3 Aug. 1815, Harrison, Maine, d. 3 Jan. 1879, Portland, ae. 63, dau. Benjamin and Abigail (Hobbs) Sanborn. Charles was a ship's capt. in the 1840s and 1850s, later taking up the trade of his father as blockmaker. He was also called "blacksmith." He was a Corporal in the Civil War. He was a Congregationalist. His son Albert compiled his lineage, found in the *Lobdell Gen.* by J. H. Lobdell.

Children, b. Portland, Maine:

i. Albert Roscoe,[8] b. 14 May 1841, d. unm. 20 Mar. 1914, in Portland, where he had been a clerk for many years. He was the Sec'y for Maine Genealogical Society, and a member and Registrar of the SAR. He assisted in the compiling of *"Maine Families"* a four vol. set, by George Little.

ii. Mary Augusta,[8] b. 1 June 1843, d. unm. 4 Jan. 1934. She was a teacher

for many years, and involved in charities and literary endeavors. Her est. went to her surviving brother Francis Jay, called "Jay." She was 91 when she died, also a member of the *Dar Nat. #54279.*

iii. Olive Amanda,[8] b. 20 Oct. 1846, d. 9 Sept. 1850, grst. Western Cem. Portland.

iv. George Ramsdell,[8] b. 21 July 1848, d. 1851, ae. 3 yrs. grst.

v. Edward R.,[8] b. Sept., d. 28 Nov. 1851, ae. 3 mo. grst.

174. vi. Francis Jay,[8] b. 17 Oct. 1852.

92. Abner[7] Stubbs, (William,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 18 Apr. 1803, Fayette, Maine, d. 12 Feb. 1841, New Boston, Ill., ae. 37 yrs., m. 27 Jan. 1828, Sophronia Lyford, b. 12 Jan. 1808, Jay, Maine (*Essex Hist. Coll., Vol. 38:68, "Lyford Fam."*), d. 17 Dec. 1832, dau. Joseph and Jerusha (Talbot) Lyford, m. (2) 15 Feb. 1835, his wife's sister Sabrina Lyford, b. 12 Apr. 1811. She m. (2) June 1844 Joel Blaisdell. They moved to Milo, Maine, where they were in the 1850 census. Abner is called "Merchant" in the records. He owned "Stubbs Mill" Jay, Maine. Francis Lyford, Hallowell, appt'd guardian of Helen M., Julia E., and William T. Stubbs, sold land 15 Apr. 1843 for their benefit, (*Franklin Co. deeds 10:163*).

Children, b. Jay, Maine:

i. Helen M.,[8] b. 15 Dec. 1828, d. 25 Feb. 1858, Indianapolis, Ind., ae. 30, unm. (F.R.).

ii. Sarah Jerusha,[8] b. 29 Aug. 1830 (F.R.), d. 23 Mar. 1835.

iii. William,[8] b. 6 June 1832, d.y.

iv. Julia Emma,[8] b. 19 Mar. 1837, m. 28 Jan. 1861, Milo, L. W. Goodridge.

175. v. William Talbot,[8] b. 11 Mar. 1839.

93. Philip Morse[7] Stubbs (William,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 26 June 1805, Fayette, Maine, d. 23/26 Aug. 1876 (2 rec.) Strong, Maine, m. 11 Aug. 1834, Strong, Julia A. Eastman, b. 2 Apr. 1815, Strong, d. same, 3 Nov. 1887, dau. of the Honorable Samuel and Julia (Hitchcock) Eastman. Mr. Eastman had been a Governor of Maine and a Senator. Philip was an attorney and Judge for many years in Strong, Maine. A full record of this family is found in "Little's," *Maine Families, Vol. 3, p. 1415 (1909),* with his picture. From *"Sprague's Journal of Maine Hist. Vol. II, p. 223 (1924)* we find, "Judge Stubbs . . . a committee met at his home, the name "Republican" was taken; their platform, temperance and opposition to introduction of slavery into our territories, on 7 Aug. 1854." He was appointed Postmaster of Strong, 14 Feb. 1842, serving until 30 Sept. 1845. His papers are at the Maine Historical Soc. Archives. Admin. of his est. *Franklin Co. Prob. #2329* names sons Philip H. Stubbs ae. 38, George E. Stubbs, ae. 36, and wife Julia Stubbs. Many of the family papers and pictures are owned by his great-grandson, Robert Goff Stubbs, and his grandson Philip D. Stubbs's widow. He made an affidavit stating his mother was

Sarah Morse, apparently because she married (2) Ezra Fuller and died under another name. Philip was a charter member of Blue Mt. Lodge F.&A.M., Philips, Maine. He was Judge of Probate fourteen yrs., he was highly respected.

Children, b. Strong:

i. Emma Julia,[8] b. 7 Dec. 1836, d. 17 Mar. 1861 unm. ae. 24. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke, letters from there to her father. (Maine Hist. Soc. Archives).

176. ii. Philip Henry,[8] b. 7 Apr. 1838.

177. iii. George Eastman,[8] b. 30 Dec. 1839.

iv. John Francis,[8] b. 30 May 1845, d. 20 Aug. 1848, ae. 3.

94. Thomas Hill[7] Stubbs, (Abner,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. c. 1812 (1850 census) Norway, Maine, d. 11 Nov. 1888, bur. Guilford, Maine, m. 1 Jan. 1839 Guilford, (from their div. rec.) Wealthy G. Washburn, b. c. 1815 (1850 census), d. 28 Nov. 1887, ae. 77-3-0 (grst.) dau. of John Washburn. They were div. 5 Aug. 1864 (*Piscatiquis Co. Prob. 5:315*), children's ages given, and their m. date. They continued to live together, he is called "boarder" in 1870, 1880 censuses. He was a blacksmith, a very lucrative trade in those days of farming and carriages. He is proved to be son of Abner Stubbs and his first wife, Cynthia Hill, dau. of Thomas Hill, Oxford, Maine, and was named for his maternal grandfather. It is possible he was reared by his mother's people, since she died when he was about three years old, and his father remarried that year. The question about his ancestry was solved when a xeroxed copy of the *Oxford County Advertiser,* 22 May 1896 was sent to the compiler Feb. 1984 by a descendant of Thomas's half-sister Alazander (Stubbs) Andrews. The paper had all the records of Abner's children by his first two wives. This proved my theory that Thomas was Abner's son by a first unknown (then) wife. Thomas's house burned and he escaped in the night with his family.

Children, b. Guilford, Maine:

i. Sarah H.,[8] b. 1841, d. 19 Feb. 1846, ae. 5-6-0, *"Maine Farmer."*

ii. Phebe Ellen,[8] b. 1843, d. 3 Feb. 1865 "of consumption" ae. twenty-two, unm.

iii. Susan[8] I?J?, b. 1844, not named in div. rec. (alive 1860).

iv. Augusta Ada,[8] b. 1849, d. 1940 (grst.), m. (1) —— McCosland, m. (2) Charles Katen (grst.).

178. v. Charles A(bner[8]?), b. c. 1854.

95. Samuel T.[7] Stubbs, (Richard,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1842 (census) Milo, Maine, d. same, 4 June 1886 (grst. 1887) m. 4 Mar. 1871, Milo, Rhoda Annie Clark, b. 1856, alive 1887. *Piscatiquis Co. Prob. #45* Nov. term, 1887, est. Samuel Stubbs, guardianship of his children Hattie M., Ellen R., Rosie F.,

Lillie B., given to his brother Uriah Stubbs. A neighbor's diary owned 1981 by Priscilla Arbo, gives news of this family, as given to Dorothy (Stubbs) Dearborn, 1981.

Children, b. Milo (some rec. from Ruth Keirstead, Wiscasset, Maine 1973).

i. Charles T.,[8] d. 6 Feb. 1873 ae. 5 mo. (Diary of neighbor).
ii. Rosa Frances,[8] b. 30 May 1874, m. 28 May 1892, Willis H. Hobbs, who died, m. (2) 10 July 1922, Aubrey Gatchell, m. (3) 17 Nov. 1928, Portland, Maine, Melvin R. Simpson.
iii. Hattie Mae,[8] b. 10 June 1877, m. 1 July 1905, Alva E. Hobbs at Brownville, Maine.
iv. Boy,[8] b. 12 May 1878 (from a neighbor's diary).
v. Ellen R.,[8] b. c. 1880, adopted by Mrs. Nellie Tasker.
vi. Lillie Bell,[8] b. 10 Jan. 1882, d. 3 Jan. 1968, Whitman, Maine, m. 19 June 1904, William B. Hughes, of Monson, Maine.
vii. Mary,[8] called "Mamie" on grst., b. 1881, d. 11 Feb. 1883, ae. 2-5-0.

96. Uriah Benson[7] Stubbs, (Richard,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 19 Nov. 1843, Milo, Maine, d. same, 15 15 Jan. 1916, ae. 72-1-11, m. 1 Oct. 1874, Emma J. Millet, b. 1854, Corinth, Maine, d. 1 Dec. 1894, Milo, ae. 40-4-19, dau. of ——— Millett and Hannah R. (Witham) Millett. Uriah was drafted 20 Mar. 1861 and was in the 12th Reg. Infantry in the Civil War. He was listed as having blue eyes, brown hair and 5′ 8″ tall.

Children, b. Milo, Maine:

i. Mercy Hannah,[8] b. 29 Dec. 1875 (F.R.), d. 19 Dec. 1926, m. 11 Sept. 1897, Milo, Albert W. White.
ii. Uriah Herbert,[8] b. 3 Aug. 1879, d. 1 Oct. 1902, ae. 23 (F.R.).
iii. Percy Jerrard,[8] b. 19 Mar. 1881, d. 2 Sept. 1902 (F.R.).
iv. Ernest Clarence,[8] b. 13 Oct. 1888, d. 25 Aug. 1889 (F.R.).

97. Richard True[7] Stubbs, (Richard,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 16 Apr. 1852 (d. rec. 21 Aug.), Milo, Maine, d. 30 Oct. 1918, E. Millinocket, Maine, m. (1) 15 Oct. 1885, Milo, Daisey E. Bishop, b. 1870, LeGrange, Maine, d. 4 Mar. 1892, ae. 22-6-11, Williamsburg, Maine, dau. of Job and Nancy D. (Moulton) Bishop, m. (2) 22 Aug. 1897, Lizzie Bryant, b. 1855, d. Milo, 28 Jan. 1901, ae. 46, dau. of Horatio and Sarah (Hanson) Bryant, m. (3) 13 Aug. 1903, Edith (Caswell) Ladd, b. 12 May 1876, d. 19 Dec. 1953, dau. of Leonard and Alice (Lyons) Caswell. Early in life Richard was a quarryman, later he became a brakeman on the R.R. (Some rec. from Ruth Kierstead, Wiscasset, Maine and Richard Arey Stubbs, 1969).

Children, by 1st and 3rd wives:

i. Lindsey,[8] b. and d.y.
179. ii. Winfield O.,[8] b. Aug. 1888 (Kierstead).
iii. Melvin B.,[8] b. 17 May 1890 (F.R.), d. 8 June 1967, Dexter, Maine.
iv. Daisey Evelyn,[8] b. 24 Feb. 1892, m. ———.
v. Alice Pearl,[8] b. 7 Dec. 1907, m. ———.
vi. Richard Arey,[8] b. 12 Feb. 1909, Millinocket, Maine, d. 14 Oct. 1972, m.

9 June 1940, Medway, Maine, Mildred (Young) Atkinson. (Corr. with compiler). d.s.p.

180. vii. Linwood, J.,[8] b. 12 Jan. 1911, Millinocket.
viii. Warren,[8] b. 4 May, d. 7 June 1913, Millinocket, Maine.

98. Frederick A.[7] Stubbs, (Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 15 Nov. 1840, Benedicta Plantation, Maine, d. 21 June 1904, Sherman, Maine, m. by 1862, Permelia C. Scudder, b. 11 Sept. 1839, Wiscassett, Maine, d. 1 Feb. 1890, dau. of John and Lois (Hamilton) Scudder (*Down East Ancestry,* June 1980, "Scudder" Fam.), he m. (2) 2 May 1895, Nellie M. Knowles, b. 29 Aug. 1865, d. 6 Aug. 1945, Hartland, Maine, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Rowe) Knowles. He was a Pvt. in Co. "C" 30th Reg. in the Civil War. He was a successful potato grower and at a town fair in 1874 his potatoes are called "worthy of mention." His will signed 17 May 1904 (*Aroostook Co. Prob., Vol. 54:86*) provides for wife, and gives to Olive and Lois equal right with their mother. To son Fred "my Springfield rifle, soldiers testimonial and large family Bible; to son Walter, all my books, to son Wilton, all my mechanical tools and joiners tools, to son Guy, my fur overcoat, to son Earl my Winchester Rifle, belt and fly-rod, to dau. Evie, her mother's rocker and my father's trunk, to dau. Millie my silver watch and *Gold Seal* (was this seal a coat of arms?), to dau. Etta my gold watch and chain." His wife Nellie's will, *Aroostook Co. #12958,* in 1945 names her two daughters, Lois Smith and Winnefred Stubbs. Frederick was a carpenter. (Records about Evelyn (Stubbs) Whitehouse from Douglas Hall, Auburn, Maine and William Goss, Wenham, Mass.).

Children, b. Sherman, Maine:

i. Mable,[8] b. 1862, d. 1864 (F.R.).
181. ii. Frederick A.,[8] b. 12 Nov. 1863 (1865 on d. rec.).
iii. Albert B.,[8] b. 13 Jan. 1867, d. 20 Nov. 1885, ae. 18-2-7.
182. iv. Walter Lincoln,[8] b. 13 June 1868.
v. John,[8] b. 1870, d. bef. 1880 census.
183. vi. Wilton Irving,[8] b. 3 Jan. 1870.
184. vii. Guy Lee,[8] twin, b. 1 Nov. 1871.
viii. Evelyn,[8] b. 4 Nov. 1873, d. 9 Apr. 1953, Auburn, Maine, m. 21 Oct. 1893 by Rev. Isaac Bumpus, Edward F. Whitehouse, son of Benjamin Franklin and Abbie F. (Reed) Whitehouse. Children.
ix. Permelia C.[8] "Millie," b. 27 July 1875, d. Crystal, Maine, 1947, m. 2 Dec. 1893, Irving T. Daggett, b. 18 Apr. 1861, d. 17 May 1943.
185. x. Earl S.,[8] b. 18 April 1879.
xi. Etta M.,[8] b. 25 July, 1882, m. 25 Oct. 1905, Wilmot L. Dickinson (1876-1946). Children (DICKINSON): Eva, Donald, Vera McMoran, Vivian Karnes, and Millie.
xii. Albert,[8] b. 8 Oct. 1894, d. bef. 1904.
xiii. Olive S.,[8] b. 28 Dec. 1896, not in mother's will.
xiv. Lois A.,[8] b. 9 May 1901; m. 18 Feb. 1922, St. Albans, Maine, John S. Smith.
xv. Winnefred,[8] b. 22 Dec. 1904, d. unm. 1945, born "posthumus."
xvi. Odell,[8] d.y. (F.R.).

99. William Ruel[7] Stubbs, (Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 23 June 1851, Benedicta Planta, d. Brownville, Maine, 20 June 1904, m. 12 Apr. 1875 Milo, Maine, Helen Maria Getchell, b. 20 Jan. 1855, Sebec, Maine, d. 21 Jan. 1937, Brownville, Maine, ae. 81, dau of Elbridge and Hannah H. (Coffram) Getchell. 1860, 1870 census Sherman, in his father's family, 1880 census Milo, head of fam. He was a slate worker and killed at work. *Piscatiquis Co. Prob. #1307* admin. est. names wife Helen, children #1305, guard. of younger children (last 4) filed 1 July 1904.

Children:

i. Annie Orenida,[8] b. 11 June 1875 (Fam. Rec.), d. 17 Mar. 1931 grst., Milo, Maine, m. 3 July 1896, Brownville, Maine, Edward L. Orff.

ii. Mable H.,[8] b. 17 July 1876 Milo, on grst., d. 1 Dec. 1962, Milo, Maine, m. 28 Mar. 1896, Walter E. Dean (1872-1951 grst.).

186. iii. Elmer Lee,[8] b. 7 Aug. 1879.

iv. Elizabeth M.,[8] b. Feb. 1882, d. 1939, grst., m. 13 Aug. 1908, William S. Heath (1882-1959, grst.).

187. v. Lewis Carroll,[8] b. 17 Sept. 1884 (guard. rec.).

vi. Fred Thomas,[8] b. 30 June 1887 (guard. rec.), (1886 T.R.), d. unm. Bangor, Maine, 6 Mar. 1960.

vii. Persis Lois,[8] b. 25 Mar. 1894 (guard, rec.), (1892 grst.), d. 22 Nov. 1928, m. 22 May 1915, Benjamin T. Stone.

viii. Mildred Lona,[8] b. 18 Apr. 1896 (guard. rec.), d. 17 Aug. 1983, m. 30 Oct. 1913, Ernest E. Forrest, d. 1978.

100. Sewell Henry[7] Stubbs (Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 23 June 1851 (F.R.), Benedicta Plantation (census), d. 18 Jan. 1923, Portland, Maine, m. 7 June 1871, Milo, Maine, Elizabeth Moors, b. July 1847, d. 10 Aug. 1932, Portland, Maine, after falling down stairs, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Ford) Moors. They lived in Milo, Williamsburg, Bangor and Portland. He worked for the Maine Central R.R. The estate of Elizabeth M. Stubbs was administered sixteen years after she died (*Cumberland Co. Prob. #41541*) on 11 May 1948 Doris Dutch was appointed admx. of the est. Her heirs at law: daughters Ellie White, Great Stone Gap. Va., Mary S. "Zettie" Pittman, and Lillian E. Gallant, both of Portland, and grandson Harold W. Stubbs, Bangor, child of dec'd son Winfield Stubbs.

Children, b. Milo:

i. Mary S.,[8] called "Zettie," b. c. 1874, Milo, m. (1) ——— Gifford, m. (2) 21 Oct. 1905, Leroy Dutch, m. (3) 22 Oct. 1929, Amos Pittman.

ii. Sarah,[8] "Ellie," b. c. 1875, Milo, m. (1) ——— White, m. (2) 16 May 1911, George W. Howe, an Attorney, m. (3) ——— White living in Stone Gap, Va. 1948.

iii. Melvin,[8] b. 1879, Milo, d. 16 Mar. 1897, Patten, Maine, ae. 18.

iv. Lillian E.,[8] b. Apr. 1876, d. Aug. 1954, Portland, Maine, m. Francis B. Gallant.

Children (GALLANT):

1. Merna, b. 1900 Oakfield, Maine, d. 1978, Enfield Ct., m. 1926, Leon F. Brisson.

2. Dola I., b. 1902, d. 1972, Portland, Maine, m. Philip Walsh.

188. v. Winfield Scott,[8] b. 14 Oct. 1880.

101. Charles Herbert[7] Stubbs, (Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1 June 1861, Sherman, Maine, d. 25 Dec. 1933, Portsmouth, N.H., m. ——— Mary Augusta Pollard, b. 14 Apr. 1868, Sebec, Maine, d. 2 Dec. 1942, Portsmouth, N.H. ae. 74, dau. of John Stillman and Lucy F. (Chandler) Pollard. Charles lived in Portsmouth, N.H. a number of years. He compiled his ancestry, now lost, (Letter from Ruth Kierstead, Wiscasset, Maine 1969).

Child:

i. Thelma E.,[8] b. 28 June 1900, Calais, Maine, d. 4 Aug. 1971, m. 15 Jan. 1921, William A. Savage. They lived in Cal.

102. Edward Hermon[7] Stubbs, (Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 2 Mar. 1862, Sherman Mills, Maine, d. 9 May 1910, Brownville, Maine, m. c. 1883, Anna Alvira Foss, b. 11 Aug. 1859 (12 Oct. on grst.), d. 6 Jan. 1934, Milo, Maine (10 Jan. grst.), ae. 75., dau. of John and Sophia (Johnson) Foss. They lived in Sebec, Dover, Brownville, and Milo, Maine. He was a blacksmith while there were still a lot of horses on farms, and horse shoes and other farm implements were made by hand.

Children:

i. Irving Hermon,[8] b. 1889, liv. 1969 St. Petersburg, Fla., m. 19 Nov. 1921, ae. 32, Hazel E. Genther, b. 1904, dau. Arthur Wilson and Isabel Lisett (Brown) Genther.

ii. Bessie Ellen,[8] b. 11 Aug. 1891, E. Dover, Maine, alive 1974 (letter), m. 12 Oct. 1918, Brownville, Maine, George A. Swasey, b. 5 Dec. 1880, d. July 1954. One son George Jr., 2nd Lt. Air-Force, d. W.W. II.

iii. Effie Estella,[8] b. 13 Mar. 1894, d. 27 Feb. 1974, Dover-Foxcroft, Maine, m. 14 Oct. 1925, Guy M. Connors, two ch., Daniel and Anne Connors.

189. iv. John Foss,[8] b. 1896, Brownville.

190. v. Roland H.,[8] b. 28 Dec. 1898, Brownville.

vi. Florence A.,[8] b. 1901, living 1974, Millinocket, Maine, m. 31 Oct. 1925, Hugh J. Avery, a banker in 1969.

103. Daniel[7] Mitchell Stubbs (Simeon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 26 May 1820, Pownal, Maine, d. in the Civil War, 25 Oct. 1862, Eckington Hosp., Washington, D.C., bur. Old Meeting House Cem. Cumberland, Me., grst., m. 1 Oct. 1844, Pownal, Mary H. True, b. 1821, d. 9 Oct. 1869, N. Yarmouth, Maine, wid. ae. 48-11-24, grst., prob. dau. John and Ester (Allen) True, bur. with husb. and first two ch. Daniel was a ship's joiner before entering the service, in the 5th Battery, 1st Reg. They joined the Cumberland Church, 2 Jan. 1848, transferring from the church in Pownal. Cumberland Co. Probate records were burned, so no guardianship papers exist to reveal who assumed responsibility for their two young sons, aged 14 and 11.

Children:

i. Esther Burbank,[8] b. 1846, Pownal, d. 10 Apr. 1851, Cumberland, called only dau. on grst.

ii. Alden T.,[8] b. 1854, Cumberland, d. 29 Nov. 1875, Cienfugus, Cuba, where he died is on his grst., a young seaman, unm.

191. iii. Algernon Smith,[8] b. 28 Feb. 1855, Cumberland.

iv. Joseph True,[8] b. 1858, Cumberland, d. 23 June 1924, Boston, Mass., bur. Evergreen Cem. Portland, Me., m. 5 June 1879, Portland, Maine, Lenora A. Card, b. 1858, Farmington, Maine, d. 23 June 1908, Boston, ae. 50-3-16, dau. Elisha and Julia A. (Carr) Card. bur. with husb. Joseph was a very successful insurance man in Boston for many years. (news clip Me. Hist. Soc). d.s.p.

104. Samuel West[7] Stubbs (Simeon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 11 Apr. 1822, Pownal, Maine, d. 18 June 1874, Portland Maine, m. (int.) 21 Sept. 1844, m. 7 Nov. 1844, Sarah Cole Phenix, b. 4 Oct. 1824, Pownal, d. 28 Sept. 1916, New Bedford, Mass. (informant Stephen Bond), dau. of John and Sarah (Wilson) Phenix (*Phenix Gen.*). Samuel was called Jordan S. W. Stubbs when he married (*Maine Farmer, Vol. II, p. 475, from 1833-1852*). He always went by the name Samuel West Stubbs. He was a machinist in Portland, listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 censuses. In 1850 he was living in his brother Horace's hotel in Portland.

Child:

i. Sarah Antoinette,[8] b. 11 Aug. 1850, Portland, m. 25 Dec. 1866, Yarmouth, Maine, Charles Bond of Portland. She was nicknamed "Nettie."

105. Horace Chapin[7] Stubbs, (Simeon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 5 Apr. 1824, Pownal, Maine, d. 20 Mar. 1878, Sussex, New Brunswick, Canada (news clip), m. int. 22 Mar. 1845, m. 10 Apr. 1845, Pownal, Joanna W. Phenix, b. 3 Mar. 1819, Buxton, Maine (on her d. rec.), d. 8 June 1919, ae. 100, Newton, Mass., dau. of Richard P. and Sophia (Cole) Phenix. Horace was an inn-keeper in the 1850 census Portland, Maine. He moved by 1852 to St. John, N. B., where he became a hotel owner. He built Stubbs's Hotel on Prince William St. opposite the court house. Some of his children died in N. B., were sent back to be bur. in the family lot in N. Yarmouth, Maine. Horace was acquainted with Peter Stubbs, Barrister-at-Law and told him that his grandfather Jeremiah Stubbs said the Stubbs family originated in Lancashire England before coming to America. This was the only place name ever mentioned in the compiler's research. She had all the wills of Lancashire searched from 1619-1679 and the Parish records in print. No Richard was found. (Some of the children gleaned from Mormon Archives).

Children:

i. Charles Alphonso,[8] b. 13 Dec. 1846, Pownal, d. 6 Oct. 1848.

ii. Mary Ellen,[8] b. 24 Apr. 1848, Yarmouth, Maine, d. 8 Oct. 1848 (bur. Old Meet. House Cem.).

iii. Harriett Ellen,[8] b. 5 Nov. 1852, St. Johns, N. B.

iv. Charles Horace,[8] b. 16 Aug. 1854, St. Johns, N. B.
v. William Phenix,[8] b. 15 June 1857, St. Johns, N.B., d. 7 Jan. 1858, brought back to Maine, 20 Jan. 1858. (Old Times N. Yarmouth, Corliss, p. 369).
vi. Frank,[8] b. 2 Feb. 1859, St. Johns, N. B.
vii. Albert,[8] b. 1 Mar. 1861, d. 11 Mar. 1861, St. Johns.
viii. Alice Maud,[8] b. 11 May 1863, St. Johns, N. B.

106. Peter Adams[7] Stubbs, (Jeremiah,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 4 Apr. 1809, Union, Maine, d. 9 Apr. 1906, ae., 95 (97 another rec.), Rockland, Maine, m. 18 May 1837 (F.R.), Rachel Robinson Collins, b. 13 July 1820, Liberty, Maine (d. rec.), d. 16 Apr. 1906, Rockland, ae. 85-9-3, dau of Aaron and Susanna (Robinson) Collins. He is called "farmer" in the 1850 census, his f. Jeremiah living with him. He was a Free Baptist from 1839. Moved to Rockland in 1877, after he lost his fine home and buildings to fire. Did not use tobacco. On 15 Apr. 1906, the Portland, Me. paper carried his death. He and Rachel were married 69 years. Five children were living when he died. The Boston Globe carried the 50th wedding ann. (Boston Globe dated 18 May 1903, with pictures of the couple). Also, see, *"Maine Life" May 1971* for article about Peter Stubbs by Royce Miller, Gloucester, Mass.). Rec. from desc. Alice Oliff, and Ruth (Potter) Robinson. Peter was also a mill man, building lumber mills.

Children, b. Union, Me.:

i. Gustana,[8] b. 7 May 1838, d. ——, m. 19 May 1857, Herman Harris, b. 9 May 1828, Union, Me. Liv. Union and Monteville, Me. Ch. (HARRIS): McKendree, Gracie, Isaac, Eugene and Mary.
ii. Emma Jane,[8] b. 24 Feb. 1840.
iii. Calvin,[8] b. 1844 (census).
192. iv. Eugene Mears,[8] b. 20 June 1851.
v. Martha Ellen,[8] b. 23 July 1854, alive 1903, m. Dr. Herbert E. Jones of Turner, Me., liv. 1903 Phila, Pa.
vi. Abbie Susie,[8] b. 7 Apr. 1861.
vii. True Adams,[8] b. 12 Apr. 1863, d. 18 Sept. 1863.

107. Stephen Griffith[7] Stubbs, (Jacob,[6] Jonathan,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 7 July 1854, Canton, Maine, d. Sept. 1946, Oakland, Maine, ae. 92, m. (1) ————, m. (2) 22 Dec. 1892, E. Livermore, Maine, Matilda N. Sylvester, b. c. 1855, New Portland, Maine, d. 7 Dec. 1897, E. Livermore, Maine, dau. Wm. and Nancy (Ricker) Sylvester, m. (3) 3 Apr. 1907, Boston, Mass., Fannie Gould, b. 20 Dec. 1857, Princeton, Mass., d. 6 July 1946, Augusta, Maine, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth B. (Vose) Gould. Stephen was for some years a steward aboard ships. He retired to Oakland, Maine. *Kennebec Co. Prob. #29834,* will of Fannie Gould Stubbs, leaves to beloved husband Stephen G. Stubbs, of Oakland, her estate of over $10,000, signed 10 Apr. 1934. Heirs: Louise Carleton Blanchard, Sterling, Mass., Glen Carleton

Gould, W. Acton, Mass., Arthur Herman Gould, St. Petersburg, Fla., niece and nephews.

Child, by 2nd w., b. E. Livermore, Maine:

i. Flora Villa,[8] b. 18 Dec. 1893, m. 26 Dec. 1914, Oakland, Maine, Andrew D. Bowen, Jr.

108. William Merrell[7] Stubbs. (Jacob,[6] Jonathan,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1859 (census), Canton, Maine, d. same, 31 Mar. 1946, bur. Town Cem. in Harlow-Virgin lot, m. (1), c. 1881, Mary Louise Virgin, b. 1859, Dixfield, (on d. rec.), d. 11 Oct. 1893, Canton, ae. 34, grst., dau. of Capt. Isaac and Julia (Harlow) Virgin., m. (2) 18 Dec. 1918, Elizabeth (Wright) Gordon, b. c. 1846, d. Eustis, Maine, 27 Nov. 1923, ae. 77. Her will, *Franklin Co. Prob. #7649,* signed 2 Nov. 1923, left her estate to her husband. He sold his land in Eustis to his son Floyd, and returned to Canton. His granddaughter, Barbara (Alley) Milanese, lived in his house 1969 when the compiler visited her and saw the gravesites and the mill owned by William's father, Jacob. He was a millwright early in life, later becoming a Maine Guide.

Children, b. Canton, Maine:

i. Myrtle J.,[8] b. 1882, m. 1 Mar. 1902, Canton, Charles L. Small, Children (SMALL): Margaret, Kenneth, Carl, and Jane Ludden.

193. ii. Floyd Dunn,[8] b. c. 1884.

iii. Beatrice Mary,[8] b. c. 1885, d. 1950 (grst.), m. (1) 13 Nov. 1904 Canton, Albion Russell, m. (2) 14 June 1911, Mexico, Maine, I. O. Toothaker, b. 1878, d. 1966, bur. with w. in Canton Town Cem.

iv. Bernice Mary,[8] b. 4 May 1887, d. 1964 (F.R.), m. 18 Aug. 1909, Clarence Standish Alley, b. 1882, son of Adelbert Hersey and Mary Estelle (Sampson) Alley. Their daughter Barbara (above).

109. James[7] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[6] James,[5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. c. 1803, Nantucket Island, Mass., d. 28 Oct. 1862, New Bedford, Mass., ae. 59-7-19, m. c. 1827, Caroline Hammond, b. 16 July 1810, E. Fairhaven, Mass., d. 9 Feb. 1897, New Bedford, Mass., ae. 86-6-0, dau. Caleb and Hannah (Barlow) Hammond (*Hammond Gen., 1894, by Roland Hammond, p. 23*). James was a lighthouse keeper on Palmer's Island in New Bedford Harbor. His wife took care of the light when he died. He was also light house keeper in 1849, of Salmon Island. *Bristol Co. Prob. Vol. 195, p. 397,* admin. of est. of James Stubbs by wife Caroline Stubbs, dated 7 Feb. 1865. (1855, 1865, Mass. State census gives names of sons missing in Hammond Gen.).

Children, b. New Bedford, Mass.:

i. Sarah.[8]

ii. Charlotte N.,[8] b. ———, m. Jirah W. Clifton.

iii. James A.,[8] b. 4 Dec. 1835, d. Fairhaven, Mass. 1910, ae. 74-3-20, "single."

194. iv. Charles M.,[8] b. 27 Mar. 1839.

195. v. Samuel R.,[8] b. 5 July 1846.

196. vi. John B.,[8] b. 2/11 Aug. 1849 (two recs.).
197. vii. Henry Coffin,[8] b. 1853 (census).

110. William Sheffield[7] Stubbs (William,[6,5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 4 Mar. 1844, Brooklyn, N.Y., d. same, 29 Jan. 1919, bur. Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn, m. (1) 28 May 1872, Mary Adelaide Robbins, b. 1848, d. 22 Nov. 1886, bur. with husb., he m. (2) her sister, Susan W. Robbins, who d. 22 Aug. 1917, ae. 63, also bur. with husband. William was a carpenter. The 33 degree honor was conferred in 1899 by the Masonic Order, the cert. owned by his grandson, William May Stubbs, also owns the Stubbs Bibles. He was in the Civil War (discharge papers, owned by William May Stubbs).

Children, b. Brooklyn, N.Y.:

i. Carrie Belle,[8] b. 13 Aug. 1874, d. 4 June 1901, Brooklyn, m. 18 Nov. 1895 —— Easton. She is bur. with parents.
198. ii. William Robbins,[8] b. 21 Apr. 1876.
iii. Ella Adelaide,[8] b. 1 Jan. 1878, d. 18 Dec. 1948, m. (1) 1 Jan. 1914, James Noonan, m. (2) Philip Bennett, who d. 1941. s.p. Bur. with parents.
iv. Elmer E.,[8] b. 23 Oct. 1881, d. 14 Apr. 1917, m. Naomi Jenkins, div. 1906. d.s.p.
v. Grace Muriel,[8] b. 1884, d. 1887.

By 2nd w.:

vi. Frank Sheffield,[8] b. 12 Sept. 1894, m. 28 Aug. 1917, Elsie Appledauer, b. 24 Feb. 1895, alive 1979.

Child, b. Brooklyn:

1. William Sheffield,[9] b. 22 Apr. 1921, m. 8 Dec. 1956, Martha Nuney. Lived San Antonio, Tex. (1979).

Children:

a. Linda,[10] b. 1958.
b. William Sheffield,[10] b. 1960.
c. Dianna,[10] b. 1962.

111. Isaac S.[7] Stubbs, (Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. c. 1808 (1850 census, ae. 42), Hampden, Maine, d. bef. 31 Dec. 1873, same., m. Hampden, 28 Nov. 1831, Mercy Rogers, b. c. 1810, alive 1873, dau. of Isaac Rogers. In the census rec. 1850-1870, he is called "farmer." *Penobscot Co. deeds, Vol. 444, p. 425*, heirs of Isaac Stubbs, on 31 Dec. 1873, William Stubbs, Priscilla R. Stubbs, Sarah Foster, of Hampden, bond given by Joseph Stubbs for care of his mother Mercy Stubbs, and sister Priscilla Stubbs, a quit-claim deed. This family had the tradition handed down that the ancestor came from Cape Cod.

Children, b. Hampden, Maine:

199. i. William S.,[8] b. 1832.
ii. Priscilla R.,[8] b. 1834, d. unm. 11 July 1894, ae. 61-11-29, grst., Locust Grove Cem. Hampden. She lived with her bro. Joseph until she died.
iii. Joseph,[8] b. 13 Sept. 1842 (on d. rec.), d. unm. 24 Dec. 1917, grst., bur.

with fam. He cared for his parents and sister until they died. He was a farmer.

iv. Sarah F.,[8] b. 1847, m. bef. 1873, William Foster, m. (2) William Dunton, dau. Daisey M. Dunton, b. 1886, m. 1912, Alger Perkins, Hampden.

112. Richard[7] Stubbs, (Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 26 May 1817, Hampden, Maine, d. 17 June 1871, same (Mrs. Perry Stubbs Bible), bur. Locust Grove Cem. Hampden, m. 20 Oct. 1840, Olive S. Higgins, b. 27 Jan. 1823, Hampden, d. 30 Jan. 1905, same, dau. of Abisha and Nancy (Shaw) Higgins. Richard inherited his father's home and land. He was a retail merchant in Hampden for many years. Richard died of tuberculosis, two and one-half years after his father died. His will, *Penobscot Prob. 75:316,* signed 18 Apr. 1871, gives to wife Olive, son Arthur, "to have the store when of age." Olive to have $200 of gold and silver out of the trunk, names dau. Ellen R. Atwood and second son Horace S. Stubbs. *Penobscot Prob. 185:64,* Olive Stubbs appt'd guardian of Arthur Stubbs 27 July 1872. The house of Richard Stubbs in Hampden is still standing, and the two family Bibles of Richard and his father Richard's families were owned in 1965 by Mrs. Perry Abial Stubbs.

Children, b. Hampden, Maine:

i. Ellen R.,[8] b. 26 Oct. 1841, m. Melvin Atwood.

200. ii. Horace S.,[8] b. 20 Sept. 1843.

201. iii. Arthur William,[8] b. 31 Dec. 1859.

113. Asa N.[7] Stubbs, (Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 5 July 1820, Hampden, Maine, d. 20 Jan. 1882, Boston, Mass., m. (int.) 12 Jan. 1848, Hampden, Julia Ann Patten, b. 8 Nov. 1822, Frankfort, Maine, d. 2 Oct. 1908, ae. 85-10-24, Boston, Mass., dau. of Moses and Sarah (Ellingwood) Patten. Asa was living in Bangor, Maine in 1860s, listed as a ship's captain, and later was called "Merchant" in the Bangor City Directory, selling boots and shoes in the Exchange Block. His house was at 20 Elm St. By the 1870s he was a ship's captain again living in Boston, listed in the city directories for many years as a shipmaster. After he died his wife lived in Haverhill, Mass. with their son Frank. Administration of Asa's est. was granted his wife, 3 Nov. 1884 (*Suffolk Co. Prob. #72268*).

Children, b. Hampden, Maine:

i. Augusta,[8] b. 1852 (1860 census), m. John Henry Libby, b. 9 June 1836 (See *Libby Gen. by T. Libby*).

202. ii. Frederick W.,[8] b. 29 Aug. 1853.

203. iii. Frank A.,[8] b. 1855 (census).

114. Andrew Lincoln[7] Stubbs, (Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 30 Aug. 1812, Hampden, Maine, d. 17 Feb. 1879,

Wellfleet, Mass., ae. 67-3-18, bur. So. Wellfleet, Cem., m. 31 Aug. 1834, Wellfleet, Mass., Thankful Cole Nicholson, b. 23 Dec. 1815, d. bef. 1860 census, dau. Sylvanus and Susanna (Cole) Nicholson. Andrew was a carpenter, and also, called "mariner" in the 1860 census, when he was living with his children, his wife having died. She was alive in the 1855 Mass. State census.

Children, b. Wellfleet:

i. Edwin,[8] b. c. 1834-5, in 1850 census. d.y.
ii. Sylvanus Nicholson,[8] b. 30 Mar. 1836, d. 1 Apr. 1841.
204. iii. Joseph Andrew,[8] b. 26 Aug. 1838.
iv. Sylvanus Nicholson,[8] b. 5 May 1841, d. 13 Sept. 1841.
v. Susan Ann,[8] b. 21 Dec. 1842, m. 22 May 1860, Solomon H. Barnard, son of John and Lucy Barnard.
vi. Lusanne Adelaide,[8] b. 1847 (1850 census), m. 17 May 1864, Ebenezer C. Barnard, bro. of Solomon, who m. Susan Stubbs.
vii. Sylvanus Nicholson,[8] b. 1850, d. 12 Dec. 1861, ae. 11-6-12.
viii. Nathan N.,[8] b. 22 Feb. 1857, d. 12 Aug. 1858, ae. 6 mo.

115. Ephraim[7] Stubbs, (Eldad,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1822 (census), Hampden, Maine, d. 25 June 1899, same, ae. 77-6-25 (grst.), m. c. 1847, Rhoda B. Ames, b. 1818 (census), Orland, Maine, d. 16 Dec. 1891 (grst.), Locust Grove Cem., bur. with husb., dau. of William and Bathsheba (Gross) Ames. See, *"Maine Biographies," 1903, p. 443,* of his son Henry's ancestry, and fam. Ephraim was a ship's carpenter.

Children, b. Hampden:

i. Celesta Ames,[8] b. 21 Aug. 1848 (grst.), d. 11 May 1905, m. 15 Sept. 1869, Bangor, by Rev. S. Fay, Capt. Henry L. Severence, b. 20 Feb. 1844 (grst.), d. lost at sea, 10 May 1877, grst., Locust Grove Cem., Hampden.
Child (SEVERENCE):
1. Belle, b. 20 Nov. 1877, d. 16 Mar. 1896, grst.
ii. Russell S.,[8] b. 15 Nov. 1850 (Me. Biog.), d. 1923, Boston, Mass., m. Margaret Nevins. No known ch.
205. iii. Henry L.,[8] b. 9 Nov. 1853.

116. Capt. Alexander Lewis[7] Stubbs, (Reuben,[6] Samuel,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1835, Bucksport, Maine (census), d. 4 Feb. 1911, Winthrop, Mass., m. 17 Nov. 1859, Boston, Mass., Mary Jane Bennett, b. Rochester, N.Y. 1838, d. 1885, Boston, Mass., dau. of John and Margaret ( ) Bennett. Alexander lived in Bucksport, Maine until after 1860 census. In Boston 1860, Capt. of the steamboat "Wasp," in 1869, he was Capt. of the ship "Fremont"; in 1872, the ship, "Emily." In 1880 was with the Boston Tow Co. and removed in 1896 to Winthrop, where he died some years later.

Children, b. Bucksport, Maine, last two in Boston:

i. Melinda L.,[8] b. 24 Aug. 1860, m. Boston, Mass., 16 May 1910, ae. 49, Shepard R. Chapman, as his second wife.
ii. Alexander Augustus,[8] b. 2 June 1863. n.f.r.
iii. Mary Eugenia,[8] b. 1867, twin. n.f.r.

iv. Mattie Genevieve,[8] b. twin 1867, m. Boston, Mass., 25 July 1892, William McMillan, a ship's pilot, b. Poland, Me., son of Tassilo and Julia S. McMillan.

117. Frederick Lewis[7] Stubbs, (Reuben,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1846/7, Bucksport, Maine, d. aft. 1915, E. Boston, Mass., m. 7 May 1867, Boston, Elmyra "Myra" Snow, b. 1847, Bucksport, (on her d. rec.), d. 31 Mar. 1911, Boston, ae. 61-4-17, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitable (Bassett) Snow. Frederick was a sea-captain most of his adult life. He was captain of the ship "Dispatch" 1882-1885, the "Emily" 1892-1897 and listed through 1910, in the Boston City Directories.

Children (known):

206. i. Reuben Lewis,[8] b. 1870, Bucksport, Maine (census).
ii. Mary Elsie,[8] b. 6 June 1887, Boston, Mass.

118. Austin Samuel[7] Stubbs, (Samuel,[6,5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1861 (census) Bucksport, Maine, d. 24 Mar. 1936, Bangor, Maine, ae. 74, m. 6 Mar. 1886, Bucksport, by Rev. R. M. Wilkens, Ella N. Harvey, b. 1864, grst., d. 7 Mar. 1937, Bangor, Maine, dau. Capt. Edwin and Fanny (Grant) Harvey. Austin inherited his father's estate, living in the house in N. Bucksport, next to the church. A grand piano handed down in the family was remembered by Ella's niece, Mable Hinckley (letter 1969). Austin moved to Bangor where he worked at various jobs until his death. Their first child was adopted, the rest were theirs. Buried Riverview Cem., N. Bucksport, across the street from his house.

Children, b. Bucksport, Maine:

i. Alice Morris,[8] b. 1 June 1888, adopted 13 Nov. 1891 by Austin and Ella Stubbs, (*Hancock Co. Prob. 80:538,* dau. of Abe Morris, "now of Boston," and Alice his wife, dec'd.), m. Jack Dimond.
ii. Fannie C.,[8] b. 1889, d. 10 Nov. 1895, ae. 5-11-7, grst.
207. iii. Annie M.,[8] b. 1894, d. 1922 (grst.), ae. 28, m. (1) 23 Nov. 1908, Frank Rider, b. 1888, Monroe, Me., s. Nathaniel and Annie (Harriman) Rider. (div.).

Child (RIDER) reared by grandparents (Stubbs):

1. Fannie May, b. 1909, m. 9 Feb. 1927, Bangor, Maine, Rodney F. Hutchings, son of Jerry and Josephine (Harriman), Orland, Maine.

207. Annie M.,[8] m. (2) 10 Dec. 1910, Edgar B. Wentworth, b. 1885, So. Orrington, Maine, son of James E. and Elizabeth (Wentworth) Wentworth.

Child (WENTWORTH) reared by Stubbs grandparents, took their name (not adopted):

208. 2. James Edward, b. 1911 (ae. eleven when his mother died).
209. iv. Dennis Renaldo,[8] b. 13 Apr. 1898.
210. v. Francis Kenneth,[8] b. 19 Dec. 1899.

119. Zoeth E.[7] Stubbs, (Joseph,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1832, Bucksport, Maine (census), d. Lynn, Mass., m. Amanda

"Abbie" Eldridge. Zoeth moved to Lynn, Mass., bef. 1877, where he is found in the city directory. The *Adjutant General Report for Maine 1861-1866, 1.1131*, Zoeth E. Stubbs was a Pvt. in Co. G. 16th Reg. Infantry, Civil War, he was also in Co. K. 20th Reg.

Children:

211. i. Charles E.,[8] b. 1862, Corinna, Maine.
212. ii. Albert Frank,[8] b. 9 Apr. 1877, Lynn, Mass.

120. Joseph Franklin[7] Stubbs, (Joseph,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 16 Sept. 1833, Bucksport, Maine (on grst.), d. 11 Oct. 1905, Exeter, Maine, ae. 72-0-25, bur. Corinna, Maine, m. c. 1869, Huldah "Hattie" Thompson, b. 25 Mar. 1844, Dexter, Maine, d. 1 June 1917, Exeter, Maine, bur. with husband, dau. of Peleg and Betsey ( ) Thompson. Joseph was a farmer.

Children, b. Corinna, Maine:

i. Blanche,[8] b. 1870 (census), m. 28 Apr. 1895, Everett L. Inman, Corinna, Maine.
213. ii. Fred L.,[8] b. 1880.
iii. Mary L.,[8] b. 1883, m. 23 May 1903, Corinna, Earl A. Orton.

121. Luther[7] Stubbs, (Joseph,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1839, Bucksport, Maine, d. 31 May 1892, Lynn, Mass, ae. 53-2-21, m. 3 Sept. 1872, Lynn, Mass., Lydia W. Thompson, b. Dexter, Maine, d. 2 May 1925, Lynn, Mass., bur. Pine Grove Cem., dau. of Perkins and Mary ( ) Thompson. Luther was a baker and had his own business. He died intestate, *Essex Co. Prob. #73279,* heirs: widow Lydia W. Stubbs, son Albert E. Stubbs, and dau. Maud, E. Stubbs.

Children, b. Lynn, Mass.:

i. Frank C.,[8] b. 1874, d. 27 Aug. 1874, ae. 7 mo. 22 da.
ii. Albert Edwin,[8] b. 11 Dec. 1875, d. unm., Lynn, 16 Apr. 1931. *Essex Co. Prob. #170357,* will, left his estate to his first cousin, Minnie T. Fuller.
iii. Maud E.,[8] b. 1880, m. 9 June 1897, Lynn, Charles T. Caldwell, b. 1869, son of Joseph and Mary Caldwell.

122. Josiah C.[7] Stubbs, (Joseph,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1844, Bucksport, Maine (1850, 1860 census, Corinna, Maine), alive 1894 on voting list Easton, Maine, m. 13 Apr. 1871, Milo, Maine, Augusta Foss, b. 1850, d. 25 June 1872, grst., ae. 21-9-10, dau. of John and Sophia (Johnson) Foss., m. (2) ——— (unknown), m. (3) 8 Mar. 1885, Presque Isle, Sarah J. Buckingham, b. 1 Mar. 1845, Carleton, N.B., Canada, d. 8 Nov. 1921, "widow of Josiah C. Stubbs," Easton, Maine. Josiah was in Milo in the 1870 census living with Joseph W. and Mary A. Baker. He purchased land there, 25 Dec. 1871 (*Piscatiquis deeds 60:505*). He was called farmer in the 1860 census, in his father's family, and in 1870 census, Milo.

Child, by unknown 2nd wife:

i. Minerva,[8] b. 3 Oct. 1876. n.f.r.

123. Aaron Percival[7] Stubbs, (Samuel,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. Nov. 1840, Bucksport, Maine, d. same,17 May 1908, ae. 68-6-2, m. 27 Mar. 1865, Bucksport, by Rev. H. K. Craig, Orilla P. Curtis, b. 26 Apr. 1837, Bucksport, d. same, 20 Mar. 1918, ae. 81, dau. of Newton and Prudence (Webster) Curtis. Aaron was a marine engineer.

Children, b. Bucksport:

i. Fannie E.,[8] b. 3 May 1866, d. 3 May 1901, ae. 35 (*Will, 118:21, 24, Hancock Co. Prob.*). Heirs: her mother and father.

214. ii. Percival A.,[8] b. 16 Jan. 1868.

iii. Rodney G.,[8] b. Oct. 1873, d. c. 1882.

iv. Ardelle E.,[8] b. Mar. 1875, m. 12 Dec. 1906, Albert E. Eldridge, liv. Mass. (their son Fulton Eldridge owner of *Eldridge Reunion 1926 Bucksport,* with much Stubbs information, letter 1970, Whitman, Mass.).

124. Charles A.[7] Stubbs, (Samuel,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 6 June 1846, Bucksport, Maine, d. same, 5 Apr. 1927, ae. 80 at the old family homestead, m. 19 Jan. 1889, Charlotte A. Douglas, b. 1 July 1855 (Bible) Manchester, N.H., d. 22 Nov. 1905, ae. 50-4-21, bur. Blue Hill, Maine, dau. of Capt. John and Charlotte (Carleton) Douglas. *Hancock Co. Prob. #7053.* Sarah C. and John D. Stubbs, minors, 1905, father appt'd guardian. Charles was in the U.S.N. Civil War. He was a mariner as a young man and retired to farm. (Letters from his dau. Sarah Snow, with family Bible records, 1968).

Children, b. Bucksport:

i. Sarah Charlotte,[8] b. 23 Mar. 1893, d. Bucksport, 7 Mar. 1970, bur. Silver Lake Cem., m. 24 Nov. 1915, Haskell D. Snow, son of Horace E. and Hester (Gray) Snow. Four sons, two daus.

ii. John Douglass,[8] b. 27 Oct. 1895, d. unm. 18 Sept. 1965, at the old Stubbs homestead. He was a carpenter.

125. William Chalmer[7] Stubbs, (Samuel,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 14 Dec. 1847, Bucksport, Maine, d. same, 6 July 1936, m. bef. 1878, Annette Libby Morrison, b. 4 Jan. 1855, Brewer, Maine, d. Bangor, Maine 28 July 1929, dau. of Solomon and Rosanna (Meservy) Morrison (div.), m. (2) 31 May 1882, Josie (Sewell) Osgood, widow, b. 21 Mar. 1849, d. 5 June 1932, ae. 83, bur. Hillside Cem. Bucksport, with husb. William was a seaman, and later a farmer.

Children, b. Bucksport by 1st wife:

i. Mattie Wilma,[8] b. 10 Sept. 1878, d. unm. Bangor, 9 Mar. 1940. She received her B.S. degree from Colby College 1900, studied in Europe, was an author of books and articles and is listed in Vol. 3, p. 831, *Marquis, Who's Who In America.* She taught French in Conn. and Maine. Her last years were spent in Bangor.

By 2nd wife:

215. ii. Cleveland C.,[8] b. 8 Nov. 1884.

iii. Son, b. 18 Apr. 1887, d. 20 Apr. 1887, grst., bur. Hillside Cem., Bucksport.

126. Benjamin Randall[7] Stubbs, (Ebenezer,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 26 Nov. 1839, Bucksport (on d. rec.), d. 27 Dec. 1922, Bucksport, Maine (grst.), bur. Orland Cem. near Congregational Church, m. 29 Oct. 1872 by G. N. Eldridge, Phebe A. Littlefield, b. 17 Dec. 1844, Bucksport (on d. rec.), d. 21 Dec. 1919, Bucksport, ae. 75, bur. Oak Grove Cem. Orland, next to husb., dau. of John and Marie (Dresser), Littlefield. Benjamin was a sea capt. for many years, one ship he owned was the "Jennie Stubbs" named for his dau. The compiler met Jennie when she was in her 90's in a nursing home in South Orrington, found her blind, but very alert with bright blue eyes. She spoke very kindly of her parents and only brother with whom she lived after her parents died. She and her brother Harry never married. Benjamin Randall was very tall and had red hair and blue eyes. This line died out.

Children, b. Bucksport:

i. Harry A.,[8] b. Sept. 1873 (grst.), d. unm. 9 Oct. 1954.

ii. Jennie Alice,[8] b. 25 Dec. 1876 (1875 on grst.), d. 21 Apr. 1971, bur. with bro. and parents at Oak Grove Cem. Orland. She was a grad. of Eastern Maine Conference Seminary in Bucksport, and was organist in the Orland Methodist Church for years. She said her father took his family to sea many times and her mother taught her and her brother on board ship.

127. James Percy[7] Stubbs, (Ebenezer,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 7 Nov. 1849, Bucksport, Maine (on d. rec.), d. 11 Mar. 1931, Detroit, Maine, ae. 82, bur. Duck Cove Rd., Cem. grst., Bucksport, m. 7 Nov. 1874, Bucksport, Ellen Medora Nichols, b. 25 Feb. 1848, Abbott Village (on d. rec.), d. 2 Mar. 1930, Athol, Mass., ae. 82-0-5 (living with her son, Willard Collins Stubbs), dau. of Benjamin B. and Martha (Nutter) Nichols. Bur. Duck Cove Rd. Cem. grst. James was early a mail carrier going by boat along the shore. He was a sailor as a young man. His son Ralph who lived in Haverhill, Mass., was known by the compiler and her parents, who claimed relationship.

Children, b. Bucksport, Maine:

i. Child,[8] b. 1875, d. 2 Aug. 1875, grst. Duck Cove Road Cem.

ii. Willard Collins,[8] b. 27 Sept. 1877, d. 25 Dec. 1948, Orland, Maine, ae. 71, bur. Duck Cove Rd. Cem., m. 20 Oct. 1901, Athol, Mass., Katherine Connally. d.s.p.

iii. Percy James,[8] b. 19 Nov. 1882, d. 15 Aug. 1952, Bangor, Maine, unm. He was going blind, and took his own life. His cousin said he was tall and handsome.

216. iv. Ralph Nichols,[8] b. 4 Feb. 1885.

v. Dora Adelle,[8] b. 2 May. 1887, m. 28 Nov. 1916, Augusta, Maine, Ralph G. Webber.

128. Hudson F.[7] Stubbs, (Reuben,[6,5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 6 Mar. 1844, Bucksport, Maine, d. 17 Sept. 1933, Whittier, Cal., m. 11 Dec. 1867, in Ill., Malinda B. Hale, b. 14 Mar. 1852, Spring Valley, Whiteside Co., Ill., d. 6 Mar. 1932, Whittier, Cal. bur. with husb. in Rose Hills Mem. Park, dau. of Robert and Lydia (Skinner) Hale. Hudson was about nine years old when his parents left Maine to go West. After his marriage he lived on a large farm in Bradshaw, Nebraska, where he raised cattle and steers. He sold out about 1910 and went to Cal., where he settled on a farm in South Painter outside Whittier. He moved to North Painter where he purchased a new bungalow, his son Willard remained on the farm in S. Painter, sharing half the profits with his father. At his death Hudson left the house in North Painter to his dau. Maude, and the farm in South Painter to his son Willard. Hudson was in the Civil War, and received his homestead in Nebraska for his services. They were members of the Methodist Church. (Records from Dorothy (Dickinson) O'Brien, Bethesda, Md., and Jerry L. Burnham, San Jose, Cal. 1982).

Children, b. Bradshaw, Neb.:

i. Clara E.,[8] b. 13 Aug. 1870, d. 2 Aug. 1901, ae. 30-11-19, bur. Plain Field Cem. Bradshaw, lot #57, m. c. 1886-90, Elmer E. Babcock. One of their children, Albion Arthur Babcock, b. 15 Feb. 1901, Bradshaw, d. 11 Nov. 1966, Whittier, Cal., m. 25 May 1923, Marie Bateman, b. 9 Nov. 1899 Ohio, alive 1982. Albion raised by his maternal grandparents, took the name Stubbs after his mother died. He was in the first Boy Scout troop in Whittier, Cal., and his uniform and merit badges are in the Whittier Hist. Museum.

ii. Robert R.,[8] birth and death not known, mentioned as dec'd in his mother's obit. Prob. d.y.

iii. Lucy Maude,[8] b. 22 June 1877, d. 4 Oct. 1968, Whittier, Cal. m. 11 Nov. 1903, Bradshaw, Neb., William Thomas McDougal, b. 23 Mar. 1872, d. 10 Dec. 1944, Whittier, Cal.

Children, b. Nebraska (MC DOUGAL):

1. Mildred Vivian, b. 11 Feb. 1907, Arapahoe, Neb. (liv. 1982), m. 16 Mar. 1925, Austin Marshall Newton, b. 19 Nov. 1900, Monte Vista, Colo., d. 19 Oct. 1967, Whittier, Cal. Three children: Richard Marvin, William Marshall, and Sharon Darlene Newton.
2. Hazel Agnes, b. 23 May 1909, Bradshaw, Neb., m. 3 July 1927, Covina, Cal. Richard Frederick Kelly, b. 19 June 1904, Harbor Springs, Mich. Two children: Gordon Lee, and Beverly June (Kelly) Capron. Beverly and two of her three sons were killed in an auto accident in Mesquite, Ariz., 1966.

iv. Arthur G.,[8] b. 5 June 1881, Bradshaw, Neb., d. 7 Sept. 1906, Bradshaw, bur. lot #57, Plain View Cem. Died unm.

217. v. Willard Hudson,[8] b. 12 Aug. 1885.

129. Dennis Adelbert[7] Stubbs, (Reuben,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 14 Dec. 1848, Bucksport, Maine, d. 20 July 1940, Lancaster Co., Neb., m. 26 Oct. 1876, Red Oak, Iowa, Jeanette Downey, b. 9 Jan. 1857, Bushnell, Ill., d. 2 Aug. 1949, Lancaster Co., Neb. (*Gertrude Stubbs Ackles booklet* privately printed 1956, of her ancestry). Records of this family also, in the *Eldridge Family Reunion 1926, Bucksport, Maine,* booklet owned by Fulton Eldridge. Dennis went West as a child with his parents. He purchased land and cleared it to farm. His wife was a teacher. They were married almost 64 years. (Letters from Jerry L. Burnham, San Jose, Cal. 1982-3, for the children's d. rec.).

Children, b. Red Oak Iowa, and Bradshaw, Neb.

i. Son,[8] b. Aug. 1877, d. Aug. 1877, Red Oak, Neb.
ii. Florence Ellen,[8] b. 11 Nov. 1878.
iii. Sadie L.,[8] b. 5 Aug. 1880, d. 1973, grad. Bradshaw High School, 1898.
iv. Clarence Elmer,[8] b. 31 Mar. 1882, d. 1970.
v. Lola Lodemia,[8] b. 15 Mar. 1884, alive 1983.
vi. Perry Forrest,[8] b. 23 Oct. 1885, d. 1974.
vii. Robert Kenneth,[8] b. Feb. 1888, d. 28 June 1928.
viii. Gertrude Aline,[8] b. 27 Dec. 1889, d. 1983, m. —— Ackles, (compiler of her ancestry in pub. booklet, 1956).
ix. Nelle,[8] b. 19 Jan. 1892, d. 1979.
x. Bernice,[8] b. 18 May 1896, d. 1971.
xi. Downey Adelbert,[8] b. 2 Jan. 1898, alive 1983.
xii. Hazel Jeanette,[8] b. 23 Feb. 1900, d. 1975.
xiii. Charles Leslie,[8] b. 21 Mar. 1903, alive 1983.

130. Orsamus Eugene[7] Stubbs, (Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 13 July 1855 (Fam. Bible), Illinois, d. 20 Oct. 1936, Seattle, Wash., m. 17 Dec. 1883 (M. Cert.), Creston, Iowa, Mary Josephine Wallace, b. 26 Dec. 1855, Ohio, (F.R.), d. 7 July 1915, Edmonds, Wash., bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Edmonds, Wash., dau. of Samuel L. and Mary (Bradley) Wallace. "Orsa," as he was called, was a seaman, fisherman. He lived in Beatrice, Neb. before moving to Eatonville, outside of Seattle, Wash. He was a Methodist. Information on his desc. from Dorothy (Dickinson) O'Brien, Bethesda, Md., (1981) a granddaughter.

Children, b. Beatrice, Neb. and Seattle, Wash.:

218. i. Fayvle Edward,[8] b. 2 Oct. 1885, Beatrice, Neb.
ii. Lula Mae,[8] b. 29 Jan. 1887, Neb., (Fam. Bible), d. 16 Feb. 1934, Keokuk, Iowa, bur. Hamilton, Ill., across river from Keokuk, m. 29 May 1907, Louis Ernest Dickinson, b. 29 Oct. 1880, Chicago, Ill., d. 4 June 1969, Lakeland, Florida, bur. with wife.

Children (DICKINSON):

1. Dorothy Maude, b. 25 Mar. 1908, Seattle, Wash., m. 20 July 1930, Keokuk, Iowa, Joseph Edward O'Brien, b. 16 Dec. 1905, Keokuk, Iowa. Dorothy majored in piano in college, her husband is a retired attorney.

Children (O'BRIEN):

a. Joseph Edward,[10] b. 27 July 1933, Keokuk, m. 26 Jan. 1966,

Jeralyn Alice Nibler.

b. Louis Dickinson, b. 29 Aug. 1935, Washington, D.C., m. 1 July 1967, Toronto, Can. Frances Joanna Kotol.

2. Roy Ernest,[9] b. 24 Jan. 1912, Seattle, Wash., m. 5 Sept. 1940, Keokuk, Iowa, Gertrude Mary Smith, b. 24 June 1916.

Children (DICKINSON):

a. Deborah Ann,[10] b. 6 Sept. 1941, m. Murray Jones.

b. Mary Linda,[10] b. 18 Mar. 1949, m. Bernard Denter.

c. Julie,[10] b. 7 Dec. 1950, unm. 1977.

d. John Martin,[10] b. 15 Dec. 1952, m. Nancy Vukusich.

iii. Lucy Adelie,[8] b. 18 Feb. 1888, m. (1) Creighton Martin, m. (2) ——, alive 1977, dau. Juanita Martin.

iv. Fern Ellen,[8] b. 31 Aug. 1894, Seattle, Wash., d. same, 25 Aug. 1896.

131. David Henry[7] Stubbs, (David,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1828 (census) Frankfort, Maine (section later called Winterport), d. same, 1862, the story handed down in the family is that he fell out of his sloop, caught pneumonia and died (another story that he died of typhoid fever), m. 1851, Hannah D. Porter, b. 1835, Frankfort, in the section called Goshen, d. Sept. 1903, ae. 68-5-2, grst., bur. Harmony Place Cem., Monroe, Maine, dau. of David Jocelyn and Sarah H. (Phinney) Porter. Hannah, m. (2) 26 July 1863, Winterport, John Bowden. She had four children named BOWDEN: Walter, Levi, John, and Ella, an only dau. who m. Charles Seekins of Searsport. David died when his eldest son was ten years old. He was a river boat captain, carrying logs to Belfast. The *Desc. of John Porter, Windsor, Ct.,* by H. P. Andrews (1893) does not give Hannah's first marriage.

Children, b. Winterport, Maine:

i. James Henry,[8] b. 21 Nov. 1852 (his brother's wife's birthday book), d. 1 June 1936, Andover, Mass., in his 84th year, m. Anna Lydia Hodgdon, b. 29 July 1850 (birthday bk.), d. 1923. James left for Mass. as soon as he was of age. He studied to become a minister (at Andover Sem., fam. rec.) and was a Methodist minister for 50 years, holding pastorates in Newburyport, Somerville, Franklin, Roslindale and other towns in Mass. He was a brilliant man, remembered by the compiler as having wavy, heavy hair, and dark blue eyes. He left his estate to his wife's niece except for a fund for the N.E. Methodist Episcopal Conference for Preachers' endowment. *Will, Essex Co. Mass. Prob. Docket #185110,* signed 21 May 1936, filed 8 June 1936. His brother Charles is mentioned as an heir. The compiler's grandmother was singing in the choir in James's church, when she met his brother Charles.

219. ii. Charles Edward,[8] b. 24 Aug. 1858.

132. Barnabas Cole[7] Stubbs, (David,[6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. Dec. 1830, (F.R.) Winterport, Maine, d. same, 6 Feb. 1890, ae. 60-10-2, grst., bur. Oak Hill Cem. Winterport, m. 17 June 1852, Hampden, Maine, Dorcas J. Littlefield, b. May 1833, Winterport, d. same, 4 Dec. 1897, ae. 64-7-10, grst., bur. with husb., dau. of Stephen and Dorcas (Cole) Littlefield. Barney,

as he was called, and Dorcas were first cousins through their mothers. He was pilot of a fishing boat, in partnership with Capt. Joe Arey. He was remembered as a very witty and comical man. The character, "Stubby the Chimp" in the book "Toby Tyler at the Circus" by James Otis Kaler, and made into a movie by Walt Disney, was named and created after Barney Stubbs, well known to the author. Barney was active in town affairs, chosen for jury duty 11 Apr. 1863. His son Arthur, first cousin to the compiler's grandfather, made a chart of his ancestry going back to his great-grandfather giving the names of persons not in town records who would otherwise have not been known, the children who died young, etc. Barney is found in the 1850 census in his father's family, and in the 1860-1880 census with his family. Barney dropped dead of a heart attack in his boat house. *Waldo Co. Deed 231:203,* the heirs of Barney Stubbs sell 17 Jan. 1901 to Addie (Stubbs) Smith the land conveyed to Barney Stubbs by Joe Arey 16 July 1853. The heirs named were Anna P. Ware of Hampden, Arthur P. Stubbs, Lynn, Mass.

Children, b. Winterport, Maine:

i. Ada Florence,[8] b. 1856 (census), d. 13 Mar. 1940, grst., bur. next to her parents, m. 22 Oct. 1874, Winterport, Maine, Jason W. Smith, b. 2 Nov. 1849, d. 1915.

220. ii. Arthur Percival,[8] b. 23 Dec. 1865.

iii. Anna Perkins,[8] b. 8 Oct. 1870, (dau. rec.), d. 22 Feb. 1931, grst., bur. Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, with husb., m. 15 Apr. 1893, William Howard Ware, b. 1864, d. 1949. Anna was named for her aunt Anna Cole Littlefield, who married Daniel Perkins of Winterport, Maine. Anna grad. from the Seminary in Bucksport, and was a teacher before she married.

133. Stephen Littlefield[7] Stubbs, (David,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1834 (census), Winterport, Maine, d. same, 20 Dec. 1902, m. 1 Jan. 1869, Bangor, Maine, Clementine F. Tyler, b. 1838, Deer Isle, d. Winterport, 20 Dec. 1912, ae. 74-5-12, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Webster) Tyler. Stephen was the youngest son and the last to own the land settled by his grandfather James Stubbs in 1794. He purchased his father's land and bldgs. in 1876 and sold them, 8 Oct. 1890 (except the 11 acres sold by his father to Joseph Stubbs, 5 May 1858). He lived on Commercial Street and had a carriage painting business. His son John was in Denver, Col. when he died and John never had a stone placed on his parents' graves. Stephen was named for his mother's sister Dorcas (Cole) Littlefield's husband, Stephen Littlefield. A Cole family living in Stephen's house in 1969 entertained the compiler, a grand niece of Stephen.

Children, b. Winterport, Maine:

i. Frederick,[8] b. c. 1871, d. bef. 1880 census (Chart of Arthur P. Stubbs, nephew of Stephen).

ii. John Crowell,[8] b. 6 Apr. 1874, alive in the 1913 Denver, Colo. City Directory, m. Mary B. ——, bef. 1902. She was alive, listed as "widow" from 1916 to 1926, when her name disappeared from the directories. John was in Denver as early as 1899, when he was secretary to "Stubbs and Crowell" a dry goods store. He is listed in the 1902 SAR Register as being a member of the Sons of the American Rev. through his mother's Tyler ancestry. *Waldo Co. deeds, 274:95,* Clementine F. Stubbs, widow of Stephen Stubbs of Winterport, John C. Stubbs and wife Mary B. Stubbs of Denver Colo., sold land in 1904 purchased by Stephen L. Stubbs, 9 Oct. 1890 from Elisha C. Arey. No known children.

134. Lewis[7] Stubbs, (Joseph,[6] Benjamin, James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. c. 1821, Winterport, Maine, d. neither date nor place known, no grst., m. 12 July 1846, Orrington, Maine, Eliza Snow, b. 1 Apr. 1824, Hampden, Maine, d. 15 Mar. 1906, ae. 82-11-17, Bangor, Maine (grst.), bur. Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, Maine, dau. of Capt. William and Delia A. (Swett) Snow, of Hampden. In the 1850 census Eliza was in the fam. of Isaac Doane (her step-father), her husband out to sea. (*Penobscot Deeds 285, p. 476,* Eliza Stubbs and Delia Doane, to Nathan Baker, of Hampden, land and bldgs. on county road leading to Frankfort, Delia Doane, relinquishes dower, as widow of William Snow, late dec'd of Hampden, signed 14 June 1853. Lewis was a sea capt. and remembered by his brother Joseph's wife, Sarah Wheelden (Stubbs) Stubbs's nephew, Arthur Stubbs (1865-1932) of Lynn, Mass., in correspondence owned by his dau. Brenda Stubbs MacEachin (xeroxed copy of letter to compiler 1970). Eliza was a widow living in Bangor during her last years. Lewis admin. his father's est. 1841, and was alive in the sale of his father's est. 1861, though not found in any census. It was not unusual for a sea capt. to be in the census records in the town in which he was temporarily residing, or based, while at sea. Eliza is bur. in her father's lot, and Lewis could be bur. there with no grst.

Child, b. Hampden, Maine:

i. Lewisetta,[8] b. 20 Sept. 1848, d. 22 Sept. 1853, grst., bur. with mother.

135. Asaph W.[7] Stubbs, (Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1825 (census), Winterport, d. bef. 1860, same, when his brother Joseph married his widow, Sarah Wheelden Stubbs, dau. of David H. and Martha (Cole) Stubbs, his second cousin, b. 1826, Winterport, d. same, 9 Sept. 1896 grst., Bald Hill Cove. cem., with husband Joseph Stubbs, b. 13 May 1827 (grst.), d. 19 Aug. 1899, bur. with wife and son Francis A. Record

of this family from Arthur P. Stubbs in his chart. Asaph was a mariner.

Child, by Asaph:

i. Son, b. and d. bef. 1860.

136. Joseph[7] Stubbs, (Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 13 May 1827 (grst.), Winterport, Maine, d. 19 Aug. 1899, (grst.), bur. Bald Cove Cem. with wife and son. He m. his brother Asaph's widow, Sarah Wheelden (Stubbs) Stubbs, dau. of David and Martha (Cole) Stubbs of Winterport, sometime before the 1860 census. Sarah had a son by Asaph, who died young. Joseph is called "Merchant" in the 1860 census, later he is listed as "Farmer." *Waldo Co. Prob. #7431* will of Joseph Stubbs, signed 8 Mar. 1899 (his wife and son had d.) names his nephews Simeon and Clarence Stubbs and niece, Mary (Bicknell) Wheelden, wife of Horatio Wheelden each to have 1/3 of his est. and gravestones over his wife's and son's graves. Mary Wheelden was dau. of James and Melinda (Stubbs) Bicknell.

Child, b. Winterport, Maine:

i. Francis A.,[8] b. 1860 (census), d. unm., 18 Mar. 1896 (grst.), ae. 34-1-5 (T.R.), ae. 35-11-14.

137. Reuben N.[7] Stubbs, (Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1835 (census), Winterport, Maine, d. same, 27 Aug. 1878, grst. ae. 42-10-0, bur. Bald Cove. Cem. N. Winterport, m. 9 Oct. 1863, Winterport, Hannah S. Downs, b. 2 July 1836, d. 3 Nov. 1900, grst. (T.R. 1899), bur. with husb., Winterport, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Pierce) Downs, Reuben's middle name was possibly Nickerson, named for his mother's father. He was a farmer, active in town affairs; elected as agent of School District #4, Winterport for the year 1872. He died when his sons were small, *Waldo Co. Prob. #4621* dated 1880 when the mother was named guardian. Simeon and Clarence were remembered in the will of their uncle, Joseph Stubbs, a widower whose wife and only child were dead. The estate went to nephews Simeon and Clarence Stubbs and niece, Mary Wheelden. Reuben was a member of "Rising Virtue" Masonic Lodge, Hampden.

Children, b. Winterport, Maine:

221. i. Simeon Ardel,[8] b. 1865 (census).
222. iii. Clarence G.,[8] b. 1867 (census).

138. John D.[7] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[6,5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1822 Winterport, Maine, d. Wisconsin, m. 1853, Hannah L. Hardy, b. 1837, d. Wisconsin. John deeded land to his brother, Uriah C. Stubbs, before going West. He was named in his father's will in 1874, was in the 1860-1870 censuses. He was in the Civil War, ae. 40 in 1862. (Rec. from Daisey (Stubbs)

Jacquin, to Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, sent to the compiler).

Children, b. Winterport, Maine:

223. i. Charles H.,[8] b. 1854 (census).

ii. Clara A.,[8] b. 1858, d. 1940, Wisconsin, m. 29 Oct. 1881, Winterport, Hiram Norton Stubbs, #225 b. 1857, Winterport, d. 1925, Elkhorn, Wisc., son of Alfred W. and Hannah Jane (Baker) Stubbs. d.s.p.

139. Uriah C.[7] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 17 May 1838, Winterport, Maine, d. 13 Oct. 1917, So. Orrington, Maine, m. (int.) 31 Dec. 1865, Winterport, Mary Frances Ellis, b. 14 Nov. 1841, Harwich, Mass., d. 28 July 1921, grst., 78-8-14, So. Orrington, Maine, bur. Pine Hill Cem. So. Orrington with husb., dau. of Barnabas and Abigail (Small) Ellis. Uriah was a ship's caulker and lived in Winterport and So. Orrington, Maine.

Children, b. Winterport, Maine:

i. Estella,[8] b. 1869 (census), m. 23 Jan. 1895, ae. 36, Artemus H. Hoxie, as his 3rd wife

224. ii. Allston M.,[8] b. 1871 (census).

iii. Pearlston L.,[8] b. 29 June 1878, d. 29 Oct. 1951, Bangor, Maine. He committed suicide. He was in the Spanish-American War 1898, W.W. I, in the U.S.N. and taught at the Naval Academy (rec. from his old hunting friend Joseph Eldridge, Winterport, 1969, to the compiler). Pearlston was a machinist. d. unm.

140. Alfred W.[7] Stubbs, (Lemuel,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1830 (census), Winterport, Maine, d. 16 Dec. 1912, Elkhorn, Wisc., m. 8 June 1856, Hampden, Maine, Hannah Jane Baker, b. 1837 (census), d. 18 Dec. 1911, Bangor, Maine, dau. of Nathan and Jane (Goodwin) Baker. Hannah was a nurse and provided for her family (divorced Jan. term 1878). Alfred, m. (2) 22 July 1884, Clara A. Manchester, born Bar Harbor, Maine, who died in Winterport, 26 May 1896, ae. 55, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey Manchester. Her will, signed 9 May 1894 (*Waldo Co. Prob. #6759*, named her dau. Vesta May, under age, and guardians appt'd. Alfred was a carpenter and went West with his son John. See *"Desc. Francis LeBarron Family," p. 413*. He separated from his second wife.

Children, b. Winterport, by first wife:

225. i. Hiram Norton,[8] b. 21 June 1857.

ii. Lydia Jane,[8] b. 24 Feb. 1859, d. 12 Jan. 1920, Bangor, m. 26 Apr. 1879, Winterport, Warren K. Knowles, b. 9 July 1853, d. 17 June 1910.

iii. Effie May,[8] b. 10 Mar. 1862, d. 6 Oct. 1941, Brewer, Maine, m. 15 June 1885, Edgar L. Brown (Letter Ruth Watson, a granddau.).

iv. Marston Rich,[8] b. 9 July 1867, d. 31 Jan. 1934, Dorchester, Mass., ae. 67-6-22, bur. Mt. Hope Cem. Bangor, Maine, m. 15 Dec. 1887 Susan M. Quimby, b. 1865, d. 27 June 1955, Dorchester, dau. of Samuel F. and Susan B. (Wood) Quimby (*Quimby Gen.*). Marston was a printer, compositor and foreman in the newspaper business. His will *Suffolk Co. Mass. Prob. #262901*, names wife, Susan, and

heirs-at-law: Effie Brown Portland, Maine sister, Mrs. Lida J. Smith, Presque Isle, niece, Mrs. Jennie Thorndike, Millinocket, niece, and Mrs. Olive (Stubbs) Hughes niece, Elkhorn, Wisc.

By 2nd wife:

v. Vesta May,[8] b. 7 Nov. 1885, m. 2 June 1921 at Bar Harbor, Maine, Gilbert L. Foster. She was a school teacher. No children.

141. Lemuel K.[7] Stubbs, (Lemuel,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1834 (census) Winterport, Maine, d. 12 Apr. 1907, Bangor, Maine, m. 5 Nov. 1860 Winterport, Dorcas E. Rogers, b. 1840 (census), d. 21 Dec. 1900, ae. 60-10-28, grst., Hampden, Maine, bur. Locust Grove Cem. Hampden, with husb., dau. of Samuel and Julia A. (Harding) Rogers. Lemuel Stubbs purchased land 28 Dec. 1868, in Hampden from James and Martha Rogers, *Waldo Co. deeds 387:44*. He sold the lands of his father, 23 Mar. 1888, to Nellie M. Stubbs; his grandfather's burial ground on the family homestead is mentioned. The Prob. of his est. *Waldo Co. Prob. 221:680* was executed by his dau. Hattie Campbell of Bangor. William H. Tribou was one of the appraisers. Lemuel was a member of Mystic Lodge #65 F&AM, Hampden, Maine, where he was Jr. Warden. He was a ship's carpenter.

Children, b. Winterport:

i. Anna Elizabeth,[8] b. 1865 (census), m. 1882, Hampden, Maine, Charles G. Tribou (her dau. met the compiler).

ii. Harriet R.[8] "Hattie," b. 1867, m. Frank Campbell, she m. (2) (a widow ae. 48) 5 Aug. 1914, Kittery, Maine, Fred C. Thayer.

142. Ambrose[7] Stubbs, (Lemuel,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1842, Winterport, Maine (census), d. 8 Aug. 1863, Chicago, Ill., bur. Oak Point family land, m. 14 Sept. 1862, Monroe, Maine, Mary Ann Hackett, b. 3 Sept. 1839, Waldo, Maine, d. 14 Nov. 1914, Winterport, Maine, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Greely) Hackett. She m. (2) int. 11 Feb. 1864, Winterport, Maine, Albert C. Baker. Ambrose enlisted 12 Sept. 1862 as a Pvt. in the Civil War. Said to be a "mariner" with dark hair, blue eyes, ae. 20. *Waldo Co. Maine Prob. #2997*, guardianship of Ambrose Jr. granted to his grandfather Hackett 18 Dec. 1865. Ambrose's gravestone gives date 17 Sept. 1863 for his death. The Higgins Bible owned 1967 by Mrs. Irene Norris, Winterport, Maine, gives the records of Ambrose Stubbs, Jr. and family. Ambrose Sr. is bur. with his grandfather Benjamin Stubbs in the family lot, Oak Point.

Child, b. Winterport, Maine:

i. Ambrose,[8] b. 2 Feb. 1863, d. 27 July 1946, Winterport, bur. Oak Hill Cem., Winterport, with wife and dau., m. 2 Mar. 1884, Kate Higgins, b. 6 Jan. 1866, Hampden, Maine, d. 5 Jan. 1947, dau. of Joseph and Caroline (Swett) Higgins. Ambrose was a painter and

lived on the main road in Winterport, where his only daughter lived and died.

Child:

1. Bessie S.,[9] b. 20 July 1884, d. 4 Jan. 1965, Winterport, m. 9 Nov. 1910, James E. Lovett. No children. Bessie was a teacher.

143. James[7] Stubbs, (James,[6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1842 (census), Bucksport, Maine, d. same, 6 May 1905, ae. 64-8-0, bur. Riverview Cem., N. Bucksport, m. by 1868, Cynthia E. Cahoon, b. 1844, Bucksport, d. 6 May 1874, ae. 29, grst., dau. of Reuben and Hannah Cahoon of Nova Scotia, and Bucksport, Maine. She is bur. with hus. He m. (2) 23 May 1890, Margaret (Collins) Dyer, wid. of Capt. George W. Dyer, and dau. of Enoch and Jane (Stubbs) Collins of Bucksport. James Stubbs, ae. 19 was a first Sgt. in Civil War. He had black hair and blue eyes and was a very handsome man, according to his cousin. He was a farmer in the 1880 census. "James Stubbs visited his daughter in Mass. 1900" (news clip).

Children, b. Bucksport:

i. Grace F.,[8] b. 1869, m. 29 Sept. 1889, Frank Pierce Douglas, who d. 1905, son of Capt. William and Thankful Wiley (Hincks) Douglas. He was in business, "Green and Douglas," in Malden, Mass.

ii. James Howard,[8] b. May 1874, d. 1940, Boston, Mass., m. 18 Aug. 1893, Clara Bayard, b. 1874, dau. of James and Melissa (Colson) Bayard. m. (2) 1900, Boston, Mass., Alice M. Loveday, b. 1873, d. 14 Jan. 1925, ae. 52, dau. of George and Laurietta (Fairbanks) Loveday. James was listed as an engineer in the city directories.

144. Benjamin Kendrick[7] Stubbs, (Robert,[6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 12 Jan. 1825, S. Orrington, Maine, d. same, 6 Feb. 1854, grst., ae. 28-0-27, Pine Hill Cem., S. Orrington, m. 2 Apr. 1851, Ruth P. Swett, b. 9 Oct. 1829, S. Orrington, d. 2 Dec. 1906, S. Orrington, ae. 77, grst., bur. Pine Hill Cem. She m. (2) 16 Nov. 1856, Joseph Snow. Benjamin was a seaman and was lost aboard the brig, "Lucy Atwood," on passage from Exuma to N.Y. (on grst.). He was named for his uncle James's wife's first husband.

Child, born Orrington, Maine:

i. George Kendrick,[8] b. 5 Jan. 1852 (grst.), d. 20 Oct. 1923, ae. 71-9-15, bur. Pine Hill Cem., So. Orrington, m. (1) int. 16 Mar. 1880, Carrie Richardson, m. (2) 30 June 1898, Annie L. (Nye) Perry, b. 6 Oct. 1854, d. 25 Apr. 1941 (grst.), bur. Pine Hill Cem., dau. of Richard C. and Martha (George) Nye. Annie Stubbs's will, *Penobscot Co. Prob. 635:248,* signed 1 June 1937, gives to late husband's half-sister, Elizabeth L. Atwood, and to her relatives, grand nephew Leland Mitchel, sister Mrs. Eunice Hoxie, and to several friends. Probated, 9 May 1941. d.s.p.

145. Abel C.[7] Stubbs, (Robert,[6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 7 Apr. 1828, Orrington, Maine, d., same, 29 Dec. 1887, bur. with w., Pine Hill Cem., So. Orrington, m. 22 June 1851, Orrington,

Harriet A. Hartford, b. 28 Nov. 1830, Hampden, d. 18 Aug. 1891 (grst.), (1894 S.V.R.), "Abe" was ship's joiner and cabinet maker.

Children, b. So. Orrington:

i. Marsha,[8] b. 4 Oct. 1854, m. 21 July 1877, William Nye Bridges.

ii. Henry S.,[8] b. 29 Apr. 1858, d. Brownville, Maine, 21 Jan. 1928, m. 1 Nov. 1883, Topsham, Maine, Mary M. Fuller, b. 19 Aug. 1860, Brunswick, Maine, d. same, 16 July 1939, dau. of Alonzo M. and Lucy H. (Warren) Fuller. Henry was a carpenter. Her son, Perley E. Stubbs, b. 18 Feb. 1879, d. 1967, m. 26 Dec. 1906, Portsmouth, N.H., Beulah M. (Peterson) Doughty, b. 1888, Yarmouth, Maine, d. 21 June 1910, at the birth of their only dau. Phyllis Thelma Stubbs, b. 4 Jan. 1910, d. 13 Apr. 1910. Beulah was dau. of Charles and Mary (Fairbrother) Peterson. Perley was reared as a Stubbs. d.s.p.

iii. Charles Everett,[8] b. 30 Sept. 1861, d. 20 Mar. 1918 (grst.), bur. Pine Hills Cem., m. c. 1890, Nellie M. Tibbetts, b. 21 Nov. 1871, Avon, Me., d. 28 Sept. 1925, So. Orrington, ae. 54-9-7 (grst.), dau. of John and Lucinda (Horn) Tibbetts. Charles was a carpenter.

Child:

1. Arthur Maurice,[9] b. 19 Jan. 1891, d. 27 Apr. 1943, Portland, Maine, unm., bur. with parents.

226. iv. Wilbur James,[8] b. 26 Oct. 1864.

v. Arthur S.,[8] b. 16 July 1867, d. 14 Jan. 1885, ae. 17-6-0 (grst.).

146. Robert Albert[7] Stubbs, (Robert,[6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 10 June 1842, d. 3 Dec. 1873, Orrington, Maine, ae. 31 (grst.), Pine Hill Cem., S. Orrington, m. 3 Dec. 1865, Bangor, Maine, Josephine Cobb, b. 4 July 1847, d. 1917, bur., Pine Hill Cem. She m. (2) 1 Oct. 1876, Capt. Charles M. Wentworth (grst.). *Penobscot Co. Prob.100:505,* will of Robert Stubbs, left all his estate to wife Josephine, and to only son, William Albert, $5.00, the mother to bring him up, signed 8 Feb. 1872. Adjt. Gen'l Report for Maine, Vol. 1, p. 1295, List of Substitutes . . . Robert A. Stubbs, Army, 24 May 1865, for 1 yr., sub. for Abel C. Stubbs of Orrington. He is listed as having blue eyes, brown hair, ae. 22. Robert was a mariner.

Child, b. So. Orrington:

227. i. William Albert,[8] b. 11 Dec. 1867.

147. Frederick Lord[7] Stubbs, (Abel,[6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 10 June 1844, Bucksport, Maine, d. 8 Apr. 1891, Bangor, Maine, bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Bangor, his name on back of his first wife's grst., no dates, m. (1) 22 July 1866, Bangor, Maine, Lydia Ellen Hoben, b. 9 July 1845, Bucksport, Maine, d. 9 Oct. 1869, Orrington, Maine, bur. Pine Hills Cem., So. Orrington, dau. of John and Lucy (Wentworth) Hoben, m. (2) 24 Feb. 1873, Bangor, by Rev. L. Goodenough, Hannah Miller, b. 1843, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Houston) Miller. She m. (2) 29 May 1892, Capt. Horace Pierce, Orrington,

Maine. Frederick was a Master Mariner, and Capt. of the steamer, "Lucy P. Miller" before he died.

Child by first wife, b. Orrington:

i. Anna Florence,[8] b. 10 Oct. 1868, d. 11 Feb. 1903, Portland, Maine, m. 13 July 1887 (*Fulham Gen., p. 268*),Capt. James W. Hawley. Children.

148. Timothy[7] Stubbs, (Timothy,[6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 19 Mar. 1835, Orrington, Maine, d. 3 Nov. 1898, Etna, Maine, ae. 64, m. 14 Oct. 1857, Orrington, Salome N. Rogers, b. 12 Feb. 1838, d. 7 Oct. 1905, Lewiston, Maine, ae. 67-8-2, dau of Joseph Rogers. Timothy was a farmer in the 1870 census Orrington, and moved to Lewiston, before the 1880 census. He was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting 1862, ae. 27, described as having blue eyes and brown hair. The admin. of his estate (*Kennebec Co. Prob. #4683, 1898-1903, p. 83*) granted his wife Salome, heirs; son Burton L. Stubbs and dau. Hattie L. Stubbs. He owned land in South Dakota, and Hyde Park, Mass. Admin. of the estate of Salome Stubbs (*Kennebec Co. Prob. #5374*) gives her death, 7 Oct. 1905, her heirs, son Burton L. and dau. Hattie L. Stubbs to have land in South Dakota, Hyde Park, Mass. and monies in the bank.

Children, b. Orrington, Maine:

228. i. Burton L.,[8] b. 17 May 1861.

ii. Hattie L.,[8] b. 20 Oct. 1866, m. (1) ——, m. (2) 23 July 1911, Dr. Charles Donnell.

149. Moses A.[7] Stubbs, (Timothy,[6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 7 Apr. 1837, Bucksport, Maine, d. 8 June 1899, ae. 65 (actually ae. 62), m. 4 Aug. 1861, Orrington, Maine, Harriet N. Rogers, b. 9 Feb. 1839, Orrington, d. bef. 1899. Moses was in the 1870 census Brewer, Maine with wife and son Frank. In 1880 she was alone with son. He is variously described in the Bangor city directories as "Riverman" or "lumberman." He and his wife possibly separated. He purchased land in Brewer, 5 Jan. 1870.

Child:

i. Frank E.,[8] b. Jan. 1868, Orrington, Maine, d. "widower," 12 Nov. 1925, Rowe, Mass., ae. 57. Informant of his death was his niece, Hattie Donnell of Lewiston, Maine.

150. Reuben[7] Stubbs, (Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 23 Dec. 1848, Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana, d. 30 Sept. 1930, ae. 81-10-4, Arabala, Hopkins Co., Texas, m. c. 1870-71, Mary Margaret Bateman, b. 13 Oct. 1854 in Georgia, dau. of James and Caroline (Bennett) Bateman. Her father d. in the Civil War in 1862 and her mother m. (2) Franklin Stubbs. Reuben moved to Amite Co., near Gloster, Miss., sometime before 1880 census. After separating from his wife, he left Miss.,

moving to Fannin Co. Texas. He took another wife, Minerva Angelina Morgan, b. 22 Mar. 1874, dau. of Ben. Morgan of Miss., she died, 29 Apr. 1958 (grst.). They moved to Arabala, Hopkins Co. Texas, to a farm, now owned by his son Allen K. Stubbs. Mary, his first wife, married (2) 29 Mar. 1897, J. H. Allbritton, who d. bef. 1900 census, when she is called widow. She d. 21 Jan. 1917. She lived in the small house on the Stubbs property, near Gloster, Miss. and her son Timothy, who stayed home until all his brothers and sisters were married, lived in the large old family home. Reuben's family belonged to the Methodist Church. He was a farmer. Records for 1st fam. from Vergie (Parker) Stubbs. Also, stories in the family about their grandfather Franklin Stubbs and his bro. Capt. Jabez from Maine.

Children (1st wife, 1st three b. La., other Amite Co. Miss.):

i. Ella Rebecca,[8] b. 6 Feb. 1871 (1874 in 1880 census), d. June 1944, Clarksdale, Miss., m. 26 Aug. 1890, Alexander Melton Whittington, b. c. 1860, Amite, Miss., d. 1932, son of Willey and Evelina (Butler) Whittington.

Children (WHITTINGTON):

1. James Franklin, d.y., unm.
2. John Warren.
3. Warren, d. soon after b.
4. Mary Ann, b. 1896, m. (1) Otis Westbrook, m. (2) Matt Baumgarner. In nursing home, Coahoma, Miss., 1981.
5. Emmett Jefferson, b. 1899, alive 1982, lives near Bells, Tenn.
6. Henry Norwood.
7. Emma Marjorie, b. 1904?, d. ae. 16.
8. Fannie Josephine, b. 1906, m. Oscar Dorris, b. 1896. Liv. 221 Oakhurst Ave., Clarksdale, Miss., 1981.
9. Tressie Irene, b. 1900, d. ae. 3.
10. Charles, n. rec.

ii. William Franklin,[8] b. June 1875, d. Gloster, Miss., m. 1897, Susie May ( ), b. 1880 (1900 census), m. (2) unkn., w. d. in one yr., m. (3) Thelia Patt.

Child:

Reuben,[9] d. W.W. II, in the Phillipines, unm.

iii. Charles,[8] b. 1877 (1880 census), n.f.r.

iv. Tressie Josephine,[8] b. 9 Dec. 1879, d. 26 Mar. 1936, Moselle, Miss., m. c. 1894, Albert Sidney Gerald, b. 17 Sept. 1869, d. 12 Dec. 1907, Smithdale, Miss., where they owned a country store. He was accidently killed. She m. (2) 1920, David Gray. They were members of the Methodist Church. They are bur. Hickory Grove Cem., Laurel, Miss.

Children (GERALD):

1. Myrtis Eula, b. 28 Feb. 1896, d. 24 Feb. 1969, m. 1913, Thurlow Smith, at Laurel, Miss. 6 children.
2. Henry Lewis, b. 14 Dec. 1897, d. 9 Oct. 1915 (grst.).
3. Ellis Jefferson, b. 4 Nov. 1899, d. 7 July 1966, m. Ora Shows, had one child, Jeanette, adopted by her uncle, Walter Gerald, when she was between age 7-10. Jeanette, m. Bernard Powell.

4. Walter Timothy, b. 5 Dec. 1901, m. Leona Hedrick, d. 12 wks. aft. wedding, m. (2) Nettie Falley, b. 16 Apr. 1906.
5. Claudie Frank, b. 5 Oct. 1904, m. 14 July 1927, Rosa Mell Holder, b. 1 Jan. 1906, both ministers, sev. ch. who are ministers of Methodist churches in Miss.
6. Curtis Sidney, b. 10 Aug. 1906, m. 2 Jan. 1934, Mattie King. 5 ch.

v. Warren,[8] b. 1881, d. 1890.

229. vi. Timothy,[8] b. 7 Apr. 1882.

vii. Leatha Ann,[8] b. 26 Jan. 1884, d. 17 Feb. 1923, Baton Rouge, La., m. John Pearl King, b. 17 Apr. 1877, d. 21 Aug. 1945, bur. New Hope Cem., near Gloster, Miss.

Children (KING) not in order:

1. Gengy Ethel, b. 1901, d. 1904.
2. Oscar.
3. Morrell.
4. Eva, m. A. J. Rabb.
5. Claudie, m. Carroll Rabb.
6. Dessie, m. Day.
7. Tennie Mae, m. Earl E. Turner.
8. Wesley.
9. Paul.
10. Lena.
11. Leatha Clara, b. 1909, d. 1910.

viii. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. 4 Mar. 1886, d. 16 May 1950, Baton Rouge, La., m. 9 Mar. 1902, Gloster, Miss., William F. Sullivan, b. 8 Dec. 1883, d. 7 Apr. 1962, son of Jack and Jane (Randall) Sullivan.

Children (SULLIVAN):

1. Clinton Truly, b. 4 Mar. 1903, d. 16 July 1970, m. 1927 Lucille Laird.
1. Nolan William, b. 1 Nov. 1904, d. 21 Jan. 1929, m. 1924 Mae Howell.
3. Ora Jane, b. 24 Mar. 1906, d. 24 Apr. 1958, m. 1924, Walter Boleware.
4. Reuben Frederick, b. 29 Dec. 1908, m. 1936 Eva Wilkinson.
5. Sarah Estelle, b. 6 Jan. 1911, m. 1928, Jack Travis.
6. Viola Mae, b. 12 June 1912, m. 1928, Richard Carnegie.
7. Etta Mary, b. 10 Apr. 1915, m. 1930, Jewell Thornton.
8. James Hallie, b. 14 Oct. 1917, m. 1945, Claudia Zeigler, a Methodist Minister.
9. Aram Jacob, b. 10 Dec. 1919, m. 1944, Catherine Lee.
10. Timothy Leroy, b. 27 Aug. 1921, m. 1945, Maxine Norman, owner, "Hinds Business Mach," Jackson, Miss.
11. Adam Abraham, b. 16 Dec. 1923, m. 1950, Kathryn Boone.
12. Reda, b. 15 Mar. 1927, m. Dan Daley.
13. Noah, b. 26 Feb. 1930, m. 1951, Lina Spiker. He is a Methodist Minister.

ix. Emma,[8] b. 4 July 1888, d. 1 Mar. 1967, Clarksdale, Miss., m. 1906, Edward Wooley, b. 2 Sept. 1884, d. 14 Feb. 1964.

Children (WOOLEY):

1. Infant, d. at birth.
2. Jewell Edward, b. 6 Sept. 1909, m. Nettie Whittington.
3. Cullen Cleveland, b. 2 Feb. 1912, d. 3 Feb. 1976, m. Carolyn.
4. Garner Judson, b. 15 May 1915, m. Ruby Lee Alexander.
5. Claude Davis "Doc," b. 18 June 1919.
6. Ila Mae, b. 21 Nov. 1921, m. Claude Milstead, an Atty., Jackson, Miss.

7. Emma Belle, b. 1924, m. Trelling.

230. x. Reuben,[8] b. 1 Jan. 1890, Gloster, Miss.

Children of Reuben and 2nd wife, Minerva Angelina Morgan (Bible & fam. rec.):

xi. Emma Lou,[8] b. 4 Dec. 1890, Fannin Co. Texas, d. 9 Aug. 1973, Arbala, Tex., m. 25 Oct. 1908, Arbala, Thomas Gregg Harper, b. 12 Aug. 1884, d. 1 Feb. 1974, son of Christopher and Sarah Emma (Elliot) Harper. Lived Arbala, Tex.

Child (adopted at age 9):

1. John Harper, b. 7 Aug. 1918, m. Margaret Helen ( ), Children (HARPER): Linda Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1949, m. Charles Holland; Brenda Kay, b. 15 Sept. 1950, unm. 1981. B.D. and Master's degrees, a retired Capt. in the Air Force, and Methodist Minister for 37 years.

xii. Eddie,[8] d.y., bur. Fannin Co. Tex. Old Darby Cem.

xiii. Debbie,[8] d.y., bur. Fannin Co. Tex. Old Darby Cem.

xiv. Ruby,[8] d.y., bur. Fannin Co. Tex. Old Darby Cem.

231. xv. John Franklin,[8] b. 24 Mar. 1893, Fannin Co. Tex.

xvi. Beulah,[8] b. 23 June 1896, Fannin Co. Tex., d. 3 Feb. 1982, Sulphur Springs, Tex., m. 7 Dec. 1913, Ernest Shelton Goolsby, b. 14 June 1894, d. 14 Feb. 1959 (div. 1947). Beulah remembered that her grandfather came from Bucksport, Maine to Louisiana. A beautiful and regal lady.

Child: (GOOLSBY):

1. Paul Ray, b. 23 June 1916, m. Lavonia Baisden, Houston, Texas. He works for Exxon. Two sons: Mike and Mark Goolsby, Houston, Tex.

xvii. Jabe,[8] b. 18 Mar. 1902, m. Letha Jane Robinson, lived on his father's farm, later selling it to his brother Allen. Jabe was named for his father's uncle, Capt. Jabez S. Stubbs, owner of ships, who came into the port of New Orleans and visited Franklin Stubbs, Jabe's grandfather. No children.

xviii. Lulu,[8] b. 8 June 1905, d. 9 Sept. 1905, bur. with parents, Arbala cem. (grst.).

xix. Harrison,[8] b. 13 July 1906, Arbala, Tex., d. 12 May 1983, Sulphur Springs, Tex., m. 20 Dec. 1940, Willie Lou Harper, b. 5 Apr. 1900, dau. of Christopher and Sarah Emma (Elliot) Harper. Liv. 1981, Sulphur Springs.

Child (Adopted):

i. Charles,[9] b. 24 Jan. 1943, m. 26 Nov. 1960, Anita Friddle, b. 1 Mar. 1943.

Children: Live Sulphur Springs, Tex.

1. Terri,[10] b. 20 Dec. 1962, a promising young singer, at 16 had cut three records. Several writeups in papers about her. She also has done sound tracks for two movies. She got her start at age 10 when the family moved to Nashville, Tenn.
2. Tony,[10] b. Nov. 1961.
3. Shannon Scott,[10] b. 16 Mar. 1968.

xx. Jamie Lee,[8] b. 11 July 1909, Arbala, Texas, m. 25 Nov. 1925, Maurice Franklin Fitzgerald, b. 17 June 1906, son of Bob and Della (Miller) Fitzgerald. Live in Sulphur Springs, Tex.

Children (FITZGERALD):

1. Thurman Wayne, b. 29 Sept. 1927, m. (1) Louva G. Miller, m. (2) Linda Steward; children: Terry Wayne and Karen Sue Fitzgerald.

232. xxi. Allen Keith,[8] b. 23 Dec. 1911, Arbala, Tex.
233. xxii. Willie "Buford,"[8] b. 22 Apr. 1914, Arbala, Tex.

End Reuben[7] & (2) wives—22 children.

151. Francis S.[7] Stubbs, (Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. Jan. 1855, Franklinton, Washington Par., La., (1900 census his b. date), d. 15 Aug. 1936, Bogalusa, La., bur. McGhee Cem., Ward "H" Washington Par., La., m. c. 1878 Clarissa Pittman, b. Aug. 1859, Spring Cottage, Miss., d. 13 Apr. 1934, Bogalusa, La., dau. John and Rebecca (Rials) Pittman, bur. with husb. Frank, as he was called, was in the 1860 and 1870 censuses in his father's family; his name was Nathaniel—why he changed it to Francis S., is unknown, all evidence indicates he is the son of Franklin Stubbs, date of birth, father's birth state, naming a son John Franklin, a dau. Mary J. after two of his sisters and Emma after another sister, and also Susan. Also where he lived and family records handed down that his uncle was Capt. Jabez Stubbs, Bucksport, Maine, owner of ships. Records from his grandson Rufus, son of George, by Rufus's wife Mary Louise. (Letters, 1980-82, recs, of desc.). Also, Callie (Pitre) Crain Avera. He visited his brother Reuben in Texas.

Children, b. Franklinton, Washington Par., La.:

234. i. John Franklin,[8] b. Nov. 1879.
ii. Tom,[8] d.y. (F.R.).
iii. Collier L.,[8] b. Oct. 1884, d. 23 Aug. 1945, unm. Called "Peg."
iv. Susan,[8] d. 23 Apr. 1948, m. John McNeese. Children (MC NEESE): Alton, Cauley, Oscar, Wilton, Latimore, Elmer, and Ruth.
v. Julia E.,[8] b. 23 Oct. 1885, d. 4 Nov. 1976, Franklinton, La., m. c. 1903, George Louis McNeese. Children (MC NEESE): Leah, Daisey, Freddie, Clyde, Hazel, Delos, Chess, Archie, Edna, William, Myrtle, Ethel, Clarence and Ralph. Allen K. Stubbs, Sulphur Springs, Tex., visited Julia in 1970, and she related family stories Allen had heard, and information about his father's first family.
vi. Emma,[8] b. ———, d. 26 July 1957, m. Monroe DeLaughter.
vii. Mary J.,[8] b. Oct. 1887, d. 26 Oct. 1965, ae. 78-6-12, grst., m. (1) John Strahan, Children: Frank, Jesse and Lizzie Strahan, m. (2) Flynn.
viii. Minnie Oliva,[8] b. 15 Oct. 1889, d. 16 Aug. 1961, Bogalusa, La., bur. Franklinton, La., m. Otis Crain. Children: Hazel, Sedgie, Franie, Odis, Lina, Ruby, Fleet, Otis, Shelton and Celest Crain.
ix. Cordelia,[8] b. Dec. 1899, d. c. 1973, m. 28 Nov. 1907, Jesse Crain. Children: Estes, LC., Ocie, Lillie, Mae and Edith Crain.
x. Birdie,[8] b. ———, d. ———, m. David Hudson. Their son David Hudson, lived in the 1970s in Sulphur Springs, Tex. and knew cousin Allen K. Stubbs.
xi. Dixie,[8] b. ———, d. 11 June 1960, m. Ollie Barber, n.f.r.
235. xii. George Edward,[8] b. 18 July 1904.
xiii. Ida L.,[8] b. 16 July 1897, m. 26 Aug. 1920, Nile Smith.

152. Capt. William Pierce[7] Stubbs, (Reuben,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1842 (census), Bucksport, Maine, d. 15 May 1909, Medfield, Mass., ae. 67, m. (1) 20 Dec. 1868, Bucksport, Maine, Celestia "Lettie" Hoben, b. 27 Mar. 1842 S. Orrington, Maine,

d. 25 Aug. 1880, Marblehead, Mass., dau. of Richard and Mary B. (Wentworth) Hoben of Orrington, m. (2) 14 Mar. 1882, Boston, Mass., Mary Ada Howe, b. 1854, d. 2 July 1887, Boston, Mass., ae. 33, dau. of William R. and Almira (Clements) Howe. Mary Ada was a half-sister of Charles S. Howe, who was President of several colleges. William inherited his father's schooner and was a Capt. of the ship "Long Wharf" 1866, half owner with Samuel Thayer, for about ten years. His uncle, Capt. Jabez S. Stubbs, a wealthy part-owner of ships, sailed to many parts of the world. While in China a Chinese artist painted his ship the "Art Union," registered in Boston in 1850. This ship's painting, hanging in his uncle's house, could very well have been the inspiration for William's leaving the sea to pursue a career in Boston of painting ships. His paintings are in every major marine museum in America and in the Smithsonian Institution. Many articles are being written about him as his work becomes more in demand. An article about him by the compiler in *"Maine Life,"* Nov. 1979, was the first to explore his ancestry and information not otherwise known, including the probable influence of his uncle's ship painting. He and his first wife separated. She and her daughter Maud went to Marblehead, Mass., where they lived with her sister. William went to Boston and became a busy artist. After his first wife died, he married again. His second wife died leaving him with a two-year old daughter whom he boarded with friends in S. Orrington, Maine. He visited her when he could. He developed severe melancholia and spent his last fourteen years in a mental hospital. He is bur. in Vine Lake Cem., Medford, Mass., no grst.

Children by 1st w.

i. Maud Ashton,[8] b. Oct. 1869, S. Orrington, Maine, d. 29 Oct. 1890, ae. 21-1-9, unm., Marblehead, Mass.

By 2nd w.

ii. Mable Pierce,[8] b. 14 Oct. 1885, Boston, Mass., d. 3 Dec. 1934, Castine, Maine, m. 15 July 1902, Auburn, Maine, Edward Julian Seybt, b. 1874, Charleston, S.C., d. 1920, Castine, Maine, son of Robert F. and Elvira (Rouvillet) Seybt, both of Huguenot ancestry. Edward was a photographer. Mable, left an orphan when her father was committed to a mental hospital in 1894, when she was nine years old, spent some sad early years, but she fondly remembered watching her father paint a ship in the Boston Harbor as she rolled a hoop around the base of the Bunker Hill Monument as a child. She owned a photography shop in Castine. She m. (2) in 1920 Bert Parker, who adopted her son Charles in 1932. He took the Parker name, retaining his surname as his middle name.

Child (PARKER):

1. Charles Seybt, b. 2 June 1919, Castine, Maine, d. 3 Aug. 1973, of a heart attack, Painted Post, N.Y., while attending a religious conference, m. (1) 1949 Leah Graham (div.), she

m. (2) Frank Sample. Charles m. (2) 27 Dec. 1965, Christine McLean, dau. of Bert and Theresa (Howard) McLean. She was a school teacher and after the death of her husband studied for the ministry and had small churches in Maine. Charles attended Aroostook State College, Presque Isle, had his Master's degree from Boston School of Theology in 1969 and was ordained that year. A member of the Maine Conference of United Methodist Churches, holding several pastorates in Maine—in Portland, Bath and Boothbay Harbor. Member of Hancock Lodge #4 F.&A.M. His children are the only desc. of W. P. Stubbs.

Children by 1st wife. (adopted by Frank Sample) (SAMPLE):

a. Christopher, b. 3 Jan. 1950, Fort Fairfield, Maine.
b. Timothy, b. 30 Jan. 1951.
c. Deborah, b. 23 Aug. 1953.

153. Cornelius F.[7] Stubbs, (?Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 30 Sept. 1836 (Lawrence Bible), Texas, d. 28 Oct. 1913, Victoria Co., Texas, bur. Evergreen Cem., Victoria, Tex., m. Caroline Rosenburg, b. Germany. The area where he lived was known as Stubbs Community, with Stubbs School, Stubbs Church and Stubbs Road. He was a rancher. It is not known for certain if Cornelius is Washington's son. A tradition in the family is that he was a son of Eliza's before she married Washington. A deed Washington received in 1837, he turned in toward larger acreage in 1841, "being now a married man." He was treated like a son and received the personal papers of his father, always called "brother" by members of the family. He lived five miles south of Victoria Texas. His house burned and the papers were lost. (Records from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, and Fred Williams, both of Baytown, Tex.).

Children, not in order, b. near Victoria, Texas.

i. Martha Louise,[8] b. 6 Sept. 1853, d. 12 Oct. 1935, m. Thomas Low Lanmon.
ii. Emily A.,[8] b. 1858, m. 17 July 1879, Charles Lawrence, b. 21 June 1857 (Bible).
iii. Joseph,[8] m. Ida Harris.
iv. Robert,[8] m. (1) Margaret ———, m. (2) Helen Ball.
v. James Murray,[8] m. (1) ———, m. (2) Elizabeth Wagner.
vi. Jeremiah,[8] m. Ada ———.
vii. Collin,[8] d.y.
viii. Cornelius,[8] b. 28 May 1872, d. 20 Dec. 1904, ae. 32-6-27, unm., bur. Evergreen Cem.
ix. Charles H.,[8] b. 8 Feb. 1881, d. 18 Aug. 1888, bur. Evergreen Cem.
x. Bertha,[8] b. 5 Aug. 1885, d. 27 Nov. 1885, bur. Evergreen Cem.

154. Francis J.[7] Stubbs, (Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 20 Mar. 1851, Cove, Chambers Co., Texas, bur. Home Place Cem., near Trinity Bay, Tx., m. Jan. 1889, Sarah "Salley" (Henry) Barrow, b. July 1857 (1900 census) Texas. She m. (1) Benjamin Barrow. Francis was a rancher.

Children:

i. Claudia Jane,[8] b. Dec. 1889, d. Jan. 1912 (F.R.), m. Lee McShann, one dau., Ethel McShann, b. 1911.

236. ii. Fielding Shilling,[8] b. 5 Oct. 1893.

iii. Laura Annie,[8] b. 27 Jan. 1894, m. Jasper Simmons, Children: Edgar, Rosamae, Edith, Muriel Simmons.

iv. William Washington,[8] b. 18 Apr. 1895, d. 7 Nov. 1932, San Angelo?, Tex., m. Erna Stern, one son, Francis Nolen, mar. Ollie McShann.

v. Lola Irene,[8] b. Sept. 1898, Baytown, Texas, 4 Aug. 1983, unm.

155. Fielden Haywood[7] Stubbs, (Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 11 Sept. 1853, Cove, Chambers Co., Tex., d. 14 Dec. 1933, same, bur. Tilton Cem., m. 20 June 1876, Cove, Laura Elvina Tilton, b. 7 June 1853, Cove, Tex., d. same, 2 June 1939, bur. with husb., dau. of Charles Nathan Tilton of N.H., and his wife Annie Barber. He was a County Commissioner the same as his father. (See *"Old River Country"*) by Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, 1976, his dau., for further information. Members of Church of Christ. He was an active and respected man in the community.

Children, b. Cove, Chambers Co., Texas, and Galveston:

i. Annie May,[8] b. 5 Apr. 1877, Galveston, d. of lock-jaw, 17 Jan. 1914, same, m. 24 Jan. 1895, Cove, at her parent's home, Michael Peterson, b. 16 Nov. 1873, d. 5 May 1957, Houston, Tex., bur. Cove, Tilton Cem., son of Michael and Catherine (Kelly) Peterson. He m. (2) aft. 1914, Velma (Sherman) Myers, wid.

Children (PETERSON) by both wives:

1. Annie May, b. 29 Oct. 1895, m. 19 Apr. 1924, Harry Pryor Craft, one dau., Anna May Craft.
2. Laura Effie, b. 15 Feb. 1897, m. 5 Apr. 1916, Walter W. Keene, m. (2) 20 Mar. 1937, Cyrus A. Williams, two sons: Walter and James Keene.
3. Katie Ingre, b. 11 July 1900, m. 22 Jan. 1918, Harry Clay Fonts, m. (2) 18 Oct. 1935, S. Ross Williams, one son, Clay Fonts, Jr.
4. Willa Nevada, b. 20 Oct. 1902, m. Pat Marcontell, no ch., m. (2) 1 Dec. 1923, Delno Graham, two sons, Francis and Michael Graham.
5. Murdock Fielding, b. 15 Aug. 1904, d. 21 Apr. 1914 (drowned).
6. Ocia Elenor, b. 12 Dec. 1906, d. 3 July 1970 (brain tumor), m. Lovelace Livingston, m. (2) Curtis Acock, m. (3) James Havard, one adopted son, Charles.
7. Michael, b. 8 Sept. 1910, d. 12 June 1979, m. 8 May 1937, Oveta Williams, four sons.
8. Baby, b. 4 Feb. 1913, d. 10 Feb. 1913, ae. 6 da.

By 2nd w. Velma:

9. Nina Marie, b. 13 Mar. 1925, m. 17 July 1948, James L. Zachary.

ii. Martha Olga,[8] b. 9 Apr. 1878, d. 5 June 1974, Cove, Texas, m. 24 Nov. 1897, Robert Freeman McKay, b. 13 Jan. 1874, Cove, d. 12 Sept. 1962, same, bur. with wife, Tilton Cem., son of Eularian Vincent and Marleta A. (Dugat) McKay.

Children, b. Cove, Tx. (MCKAY):

1. Odie, b. 24 Sept. 1898, d. 29 Oct. 1898, bur. Tilton Cem.
2. Dau., b. 10 Jan. 1900, d. 10 Mar. 1900.

3. Weldon Freeman, b. 1 June 1901, d. 21 Dec. 1901.
4. Arlie Kyle, b. 7 Oct. 1902, d. 25 June 1975, unm. (Member Audubon Soc. 50 yrs. rec. to R. T. Peterson).
5. Fielding Vincent, b. 5 Oct. 1903, d. 23 Nov. 1903.
6. Boy, b. 4 Dec. 1904, d. 16 Dec. 1904.
7. Arnold Florin, b. 30 Jan. 1910, m. 15 May 1947, Eva (Williams) Staton, wid. W.W. II Med. Corps., S. Pacific.
8. Leta Ina, b. 29 Nov. 1912, m. 17 Sept. 1932, Jesse H. Strickland.
9. Damon, b. 13 Mar. 1916, m. 28 May 1948, Jackie Fay Clark. W.W. II Med. Corp., So. Pacific.
10. Myrtle, b. 4 Dec. 1919, d. 23 Dec. 1919.

237. iii. Martin Erastus,[8] b. 26 Apr. 1880.

iv. Freeland,[8] b. 15 May 1883, d. 15 Aug. 1892, drowned, ae. 9.

v. Laura Daisey,[8] b. 2 Feb. 1885, d. 5 June 1980, m. 9 Dec. 1903, Barber's Hill, Tex., Joshua Hazzard Williams, b. 19 Jan. 1881, d. 14 July 1956, Mont Belvieu, Tex., son of Marion and Amanda (Barber) Williams. Laura attended the family reunion of her grandfather, Washington Stubbs's brother Franklin's children, Nov. 1979, held at her sister Flavia's house. The compiler also attended.

Children, b. Mont Belvieu, Texas (WILLIAMS):

1. Odie Earl, b. 2 Mar. 1906, d. 2 Jan. 1964, m. Bonnie Stubbs Bowen.
2. Velton Heywood, b. 23 Aug. 1907, d. 19 June 1933, unm.
3. Welton Joshua, b. 12 May 1909, m. 29 Sept. 1925, Viola Reed, who d. 29 Sept. 1962. Children: Alton, Patsey, Russell.
4. Charlie Lee, b. 28 July 1910, m. 4 June 1937, Avie Proctor, two ch.
5. Ethelyn Oleta, b. 8 Oct. 1912, m. 19 Apr. 1932, Liberty, Tex., Alvin Eugene Cawley, 5 ch.
6. Verda Pearl, b. 14 Dec. 1913, m. 1 Oct. 1932, Baytown, Tex., Frank James Sample, 3 ch.
7. Laura Amanda, b. 3 Mar. 1915, m. 21 Feb. 1934, Goose Creek, Tex., James Ocie Smith, one s. James.
8. Donna Olga, b. 1 Nov. 1922, m. 29 Oct. 1942, Baytown, Tex., Cecil Merrill, d. 1968; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1972, Benjamin Harmon, 4 ch. by 1st husb.

238. vi. Wilbur Jenks,[8] b 16 Feb. 1886.

vii. Ora Ola,[8] b. 1 July 1887, d. 23 June 1975, m. 20 Dec. 1905, William Oscar Williams, b. 21 Apr. 1882, d. 10 Feb. 1942, Cove, Tex., son of Marion and Amanda Melissa (Barber) Williams, brother of Joshua Hazzard Williams.

Children (WILLIAMS), b. Mount Belvieu, Tex.:

1. Loris Amanda, b. 21 Dec. 1906, d. 22 Apr. 1982, m. 26 Mar. 1934, Claude Gunn, bur. Barber Cem.
2. Harvey Burnell, b. Sept. 1908, d. single 18 Oct. 1953, killed in car wreck in heavy fog.
3. Thurman Fielding, b. 21 Oct. 1910, m. 6 Jan. 1934, Doris Way. He d. 24 June 1973. Active in their church, two children.
4. Bessie Elvina, b. 19 Mar. 1912, m. 27 Dec. 1938, Joe Berry. Members of the Church of Christ, four children.
5. Oscar Mayfield, b. 16 Aug. 1914, d. 23 Dec. 1915.
6. Joyce Flavia, b. 12 Mar. 1916, d. 30 Aug. 1958 of cancer, m. 12 June 1936, Dewey Harold Meadows. She was a talented musician. Six children.
7. Mary Etta, b. 7 Sept. 1917, m. 18 Jan. 1938, Robert Henderson Presnell. Two children.

8. Freda Elaine, b. 15 July 1922, m. 31 Dec. 1938, J. D. Hansbro. Three children.
9. Freddie Lee, b. 28 Mar. 1925, W.W. II Vet. Has Master's Degree, unm. (sent in records of family). Attended fam. reunion, 1979.
10. Freeland Boyd, b. 16 Jan. 1929, m. 11 Nov. 1960, Helen Loreta Troutman. Three children.
11. Donald Lewis, b. 13 Jan. 1931, single 1979.

viii. Kyle,[8] b. 21 Dec. 1889, d. 21 Dec. 1890, bur. Tilton Cem.

ix. Effie Pearl,[8] b. 3 Feb. 1891, d. 10 Aug. 1950, Cove, m. 4 Oct. 1909, Asa William Morgan, b. 6 Oct. 1887, d. 4 Jan. 1948, bur. Cedar Grove Cem. Baytown, Tex., with wife, son of Charles Edward and Amanda (Lee) Morgan. Members of the Church of Christ. (Records by Charlene Gill).

Children (MORGAN), b. Chambers and Harris Co., Tex.:

1. Raymond Edward, b. 22 Jan. 1912, d. 11 Aug. 1965, m. 14 Sept. 1938, Mary M. Leskovian, bur. Tilton Cem. Cove. One dau.
2. Marvel Lee, b. 7 May 1913, m. 13 Nov. 1930, Otis Clifton Dunaway. Three children.
3. Sheridan Asa, b. 13 Sept. 1915, m. 21 Apr. 1935, Mable L. Cupps. Two children.
4. Annie Charlene, b. 17 Jan. 1918, m. 25 Aug. 1937, Edmund Presley Gill (sent records). Two children.
5. Margaret Pearl, b. 28 May 1923, single 1980. Nurse, W.W. II.
6. Joy Juliene, b. 6 July 1926, m. 28 Oct. 1944, Leonard L. Moss. Two children.
7. Laura May, b. 18 Sept. 1927, d. 4 Mar. 1937 (9-5-15), bur. Cedar Crest Cem., Cedar Bayou, Tex., now Baytown.

x. Bessie Earl,[8] b. 7 May 1893, Cove, d. 26 Feb. 1979, same, m. 5 July 1913, Cedar Bayou, Tex., James Lewis Armstrong, b. 1891, d. 14 Nov. 1938, son of James and Agnes (Hutt) Armstrong. She m. (2) James Oscar Milligan.

Child (ARMSTRONG):

1. Lavada Alice, b. 13 Sept. 1915, m. 1932, Pearl Irish, d. 1963, son of Jody and Harriett (Jernigan) Irish. She m. (2) Pete Thompson.

Children (IRISH): Wendell, James, Genevieve, Carol Ann.

xi. Flavia Alice,[8] b. 2 July 1894, Cove, d. Baytown, 11 Nov. 1981, bur. Tilton Cem. Cove, Tex., m. (1) 20 Oct. 1917, James Brittain Wallace, b. 20 Apr. 1885, Lone Star, Tex., d. of cancer, 7 July 1937, Rochester, Minn. at the Mayo Clinic, son of Daniel Houston and Laura (Knight) Wallace. She m. (2) 3 June 1944, Morris Fleishman, no children by 2nd husb., bur. Tilton Cem. Flavia was the historian of the desc. of Washington Stubbs, her grandfather, trying for over 20 years to find his parents in Bucksport, Maine. Her aunt had hold her about Capt. Jabez Stubbs, Washington's brother, who had wanted to adopt a dau. of Washington, also, that Washington was from Bucksport, Maine. Long correspondence with the compiler who furnished her with her ancestry in 1970, to her great joy. A lovely lady, Flavia wrote a history of West Chambers Co., Texas, titled *"Old River Country,"* pub. 1976, filled with pictures and genealogical information of early settlers. She held a family reunion for the descendants of Washington Stubbs and his brother Franklin Stubbs, attended by the compiler in Nov. 1979. Washington and Franklin Stubbs were sons of the compiler's great-great-great-grandfather, James Stubbs's youngest brother, Reuben Stubbs.

Her great-great-grandfather David Stubbs was first cousin and surely knew them. The reunion was joyful and emotional. Three of Washington Stubbs's grandchildren attended: Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, Laura Daisey (Stubbs) Williams and Don Quioxte Stubbs, Franklin Stubbs's grandson, Allen Keith Stubbs, Allen's daughter, Elizabeth (Stubbs) Warren, Mary (Stubbs) Widmar, and Orene (Freeman) Stubbs, Allen's wife.

Children (WALLACE):

1. James Brittain, b. 4 Dec. 1918, m. 14 Oct. 1939, Janie Bender. W.W. II retired Lt. Col. U.S. Air Force. Lives Houston, Texas.
2. Gloria Jaquelin,[9] b. 8 June 1921, m. July 1940, Douglas E. W. Avenell.
3. Delight,[9] b. 8 Nov. 1922, d. 7 July 1923, bur. Evergreen Cem., Houston, Texas.
4. William O'Brien, b. 29 July 1925, m. 27 Aug. 1945, Hope Lorene Haskins. E.T.O. W.W. II Tech/Sgt. Gunner.

xii. Bertha Lavada,[8] b. 7 Dec. 1895, d. 6 Mar. 1972, in a car accident, m. (1) Carter Conroy, one dau. d.y., she m. (2) Ed Lake, no children.

239. xiii. Don Quixote,[8] b. 17 Apr. 1897, Cove.

156. George Washington[7] Stubbs, (Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 23 June 1856, Cove, Chambers Co., Texas, d. 13 Aug. 1916, bur. Fisher Cem. Belvieu, Old River, Winfree Co. Texas, m. c. 1888 Eva (Brashear) Cooper, widow of William Cooper (s.p.), b. Belvieu, Texas, dau. of Stephen and Sophia (Curbello) Brashear. George was eight years old when his father died. They were members of the Christian Church. (Records from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman). A picture of this family sent to compiler.

Children:

240. i. LeRoy Lester,[8] b. 25 May 1889.
ii. Alva Edith,[8] b. 4 Apr. 1891, m. Luther Monroe Robinson.
iii. Reuben Hollis,[8] b. 27 Sept. 1894, d. 1968, m. (1) ——, m. (2) Minnie (Cleaveland) McClung, b. 29 Jan. 1892. d.s.p.
iv. Ollie Dean,[8] b. 3 Mar. 1901, m. (1) ——, m. (2) Marvin Gresham.
v. Effie Ruth,[8] b. 18 July 1906, m. Alfred Lafayette Young.

157. Simeon Knowles[7] Stubbs, (Simeon,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 6 Dec. 1824, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 19 Sept. 1908, Boston, Mass., ae. 83-9-13, m. 11 Dec. 1846, Boston, Lucy Loretta Ryerson, b. 1830, Oxford, Maine, d. 8 July 1875, Boston, ae. 45-8-0, dau. of Simeon and Marinda (Walker) Ryerson, m. (2) c. 1887, Lauriet Amelia (Hall) Masters, b. 6 June 1846, Boston, d. 16 Feb. 1920, Newport, Maine, dau. of Leonard and Almira (Clark) Hall, Barrington, N.H. From 1877-1890 Simeon was in business, "Simeon Stubbs and N. Goddard Knife Works," successors to S.C. Ryerson Co. Machine Knives. (*Ryerson Family 1916*). Simeon lived briefly in Mitchell Co. Iowa, returning to Boston. (*Suffolk Co. Prob. #142826*), admin. allowed 13 Oct. 1908, on the estate of Simeon Stubbs, who had lived

on Robinhood St., Boston. Heirs: wife Lauriet, and adopted dau. Mrs. Mott C. Crowell.

Children:

i. Francis E.,[8] b. 2 Sept. 1849, Roxbury, Mass. d.y.

ii. Fedelia Louise[8] (adopted), b. 22 Aug. 1870, Mitchell, Iowa, m. 24 Nov. 1889, S. Scituate, Mass., m. Mott Carroll Crowell.

158. John B.[7] Stubbs, (John,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 16 Dec. 1820, Wellfleet, Mass., d. same, between 1860-70 censuses, m. c. 1846, Jane ( ), b. c. 1823 (1850 census), d. 19 July 1855, Wellfleet, bur. So. Weelfleet Cem. (grst. says, d. 18 July 1855, ae. 32-6-25), m. (2) 2 Nov. 1855, Nancy B. (Wiley) Freeman, b. 1832, d. of consumption, Wellfleet, 8 Dec. 1864, ae. 32-7-14, dau. of Bethuel and Nancy Wiley. John was called "mariner" on his m. rec. and in the census.

Children, b. Wellfleet, Mass.:

i. Mary J.,[8] b. Mar. 1847, d. 21 Mar. 1848, grst., ae. 1-0-14, So. Wellfleet Cem.

ii. Thomas F.,[8] b. 1849 (1 yr. 1850 census), d. 27 Apr. 1855, grst., ae. 5-11-0, bur. with mother and sister.

iii. Thomas F.,[8] b. 1855, d. 22 July 1855, ae. 12 days (T.R.), "infant" on grst., ae. 7 days.

iv. Charles,[8] b. 29 Mar. 1857, not in 1860 census, no grst. d.y.

159. James M.[7] Stubbs, (John,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 23 Sept. 1825, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 5 Sept. 1902, Framingham, Mass., ae. 76-11-13, m. 28 Nov. 1848, Framingham, Mass., Mary Lusella Lewis, b. 1832, Goshen, N.H., d. 19 Jan. 1856, ae. 24 (burned to death). He m. (2) 22 Jan. 1857, Abigail Cloyes, b. 19 Nov. 1822, Framingham, dau. of Elijah and Asenath (Morse) Cloyes. *Middlesex Co. Prob. #59556* will 1902 of James Stubbs, Framingham. Abigail died, 11 July 1904, ae. 81-7-22. Admin. of her est. *Middlesex Co. Prob. #65640.* Guardianship papers for Chauncey L. and James H. Stubbs granted 1864 to James Stubbs (*Middlesex Co. Prob.#42621*). James was a shoemaker.

Children, b. Framingham, and Natick:

i. Chauncey L.,[8] b. c. 1849.

ii. John T.,[8] b. c. 1851, d.y.

241. iii. James Henry,[8] b. 26 May 1852, Natick, Mass.

iv. Female,[8] b. 1854, d. 1854, one day old.

v. Arthur C.,[8] b. 15 Oct. 1861, d. 28 July 1926, Charlton, Mass., in the Masonic Home, ae. 64-9-13. He d. unm., was a jeweler.

160. Warren[7] Stubbs, (Ephraim,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 21 Jan. 1821, Wellfleet, Mass., d. same, 1 Jan. 1857, m. 9 Mar. 1843, Wellfleet, Hannah Horton Higgins, b. 28 Oct. 1823, Wellfleet, d. same, 19 June 1861, ae. 37-10-9 of consumption, as did her husband, dau. of Ezekiel and Jemima (Atwood) Higgins. Warren was in Boston 1843 with Oliver C. Newcomb, listed as "Restaurateur," Commercial Wharf. A tin plate worker

when he died. *Barnstable Co. Prob. #3750 and #4368,* guardianship of Alexander J. Stubbs, Ezekiel H. Stubbs, and William H. Stubbs, children of Warren Stubbs. *Barnstable Co. deeds 64:245,* the heirs of Warren Stubbs sell to Collins S. Cole in 1857. The 1860 census lists Hannah Stubbs, ae. 37 and her three sons.

Children, b. Wellffeet, Mass.:

i. Warren,[8] b. 1843, d. 3 Oct. 1858, ae. 6-3-0.

ii. William Horton,[8] b. 8 Aug. 1844, d. unm., 4 Sept. 1861 of consumption. He was a painter.

iii. Ezekiel H.,[8] b. 12 Apr. 1846, d. unm., 10 Feb. 1866, of Scrofula, T.B. of the lymph glands. Listed as a merchant.

242. iv. Alexander Jones,[8] b. 8 Aug. 1848, the only one in the family not to die of T.B.

161. Whitfield Arey[7] Stubbs, (Ephraim,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 27 Feb. 1828, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 1914, Swampscott, Mass., ae. 86-9-6, m. c. 1848, Pamela A. Baker, b. 1828, d. 1915 Swampscott, dau. of Freeman and Lydia (Baker) Baker. Whitfield was a retail fish store owner in Swampscott. He was a mariner, in the 1850 census, Wellfleet. Before 1870 he had moved to Swampscott. *Essex Co. Prob. Rec. #120152,* his will, signed 11 June 1906, gives his death, names his wife Pamela A., Willis C. Paul (adopted son), Willis C. Paul, Jr. and granddau. Cora F. Paul. The will of Pamela S. Stubbs, *Essex Co. Prob. #121326,* filed 17 May 1915, names only heir, Cora F. Paul, granddau.

Children:

i. Alma F.,[8] b. 1850, m. 9 Oct. 1869, Chester L. Paul, son of Amasa A. and Mary A. ( ) Paul.

ii. Etta F.,[8] b. Oct. 1865, Swampscott, d. same, 29 Jan. 1866, ae. 0-4-5.

iii. Whitfield Arey,[8] b. 1868. n.f.r.

162. Henry C.[7] Stubbs, (Richard,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 12 Mar. 1832, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 30 Nov. 1900, ae. 68-8-16, Boston, Mass., m. by 1855, Mary C. Brown, b. 1836, Wellfleet, d. 18 Aug. 1885, ae. 49-10-25, Boston, Mass., dau. of Elisha and Azuba Brown. Henry lived in Boston where he was a merchant, "Stubbs and Wiley," at Commercial Wharf (1896).

Children:

i. Charity R. "Carrie,"[8] b. 29 June 1856, Nahant, Mass., d. ae. 76, 1932, Everett, Mass. She was a music teacher.

ii. Etheline Rosamund,[8] b. 12 Sept. 1875, Boston, Mass. n.f.r.

163. Richard[7] Stubbs, (Richard,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1836 (census), Wellfleet, Mass., d. Watertown, Mass., 9 Jan. 1915, ae. 78-4-24, m. 12 Nov. 1860, Wellfleet, Hannah W. Cole, b. 1838, Wellfleet, d. same, 16 July 1864, (grst.) of consumption, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca Cole, m. (2) 9 Dec. 1867, Delia Eldridge Howland, b. Aug. 1846, d. 13 Dec. 1928, Newton,

Mass., ae. 82-5-4, dau. of Rowland and Grace Noyes (Eldridge) Howland. Richard was in Boston 1862 listed as a clerk, later he was a merchant fish dealer. They lived in Chelsea and Watertown. Delia's father was a descendant of John Howland of the "Mayflower" and a builder of whaling ships.

Children, b. Wellfleet:

i. Sarah Paine,[8] b. 1861, d. 10 Aug. 1863, ae. 2-21-7 (grst.), 12 Aug. 1863, ae. 2-4-0).

ii. Hannah W.,[8] b. 1862, d. 25 July 1864.

iii. Sarah Paine,[8] b. 26 July 1863, m. 1882, Chelsea, Mass., Moses W. Brown, son of Moses and Frances Brown. He was a merchant.

164. Asa Mayo[7] Stubbs, (Elkanah,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 5 Nov. 1833, Wellfleet, Mass. (middle name given on b. rec. Knowles), d. 17 May 1912, Barnstable, Mass., m. 1859, Boston, Mass., Sarah Ridley, b. 1833, New Sharon, Maine, d. 22 Jan. 1916, ae. 83-0-21, Barnstable, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel and Mercy D. (Shaw) Ridley. Asa is called Mayo in several records, so he apparently took the name Mayo as a middle name. He lived in Wellfleet, Boston, Mass., briefly in New Orleans, La., and Barnstable. He is called, "mariner" in city directories later "expressman." His. d. rec. also gives his middle name as Mayo, and his parents names, Elkanah and Susanna Stubbs.

Children, b. New Sharon, Maine:

i. Wilbur S.,[8] b. 22 May 1866 (Eastham, Mass. rec. gives New Sharon), m. Leita J ( ). He lived in Boston, Mass. 1887-1891. He and Leita J. Stubbs sold land in Leeds, Maine, 10 May 1919, *Androscoggin Co. deeds 280:241.* They were living in Scotia, Schenectedy Co., N.Y. n.f.r.

243. ii. Charles Henry,[8] b. 4 Jan. 1870.

165. Alexander Atwood[7] Stubbs, (Robert,[6] Ephraim,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 16 Feb. 1828, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 15 May 1905, Wakefield, Mass., ae. 78, m. 1 May 1853, Portland, Me. (Archives), Mary McCann, b. 1830, Portland, d. 1 Feb. 1867, Gloucester, Mass., dau. of Edward McCann, m. (2) 8 June 1869 Lucy (Teel) Swicker, b. 1843, Salem, Mass., d. N. Reading, Mass., 7 Aug. 1926, ae. 84, dau. of Charles E. and Sarah M. (Walden) Teel. He was a fisherman and mariner all his life.

Children:

i. Susan,[8] b. 1854, Gloucester, Mass., m. 23 May 1871, Joseph Hobbs.

ii. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. 11 Aug. 1861, Gloucester, Mass., d. 25 Nov. 1862, ae. 0-8-15.

iii. Charles E.,[8] b. 7 July 1863, Wakefield, Mass., d. 7 May 1877.

By 2nd w.:

iv. Anne Flint,[8] (twin) b. 25 May 1871, Rockport, Mass., d. same, 3 Sept. 1871, ae. 0-3-7.

v. Mary Atwood,[8] (twin) b. 25 May 1871, d. 29 Aug. 1871, ae. 0-3-3.

vi. Alexander R.,[8] b. 26 July 1876, Wakefield.

244. vii. Charles Alexander,[8] b. 16 Dec. 1879, Wakefield.
viii. Lucretia Mary,[8] b. 27 Jan. 1885, Wakefield, m. 10 Aug. 1907, Charles H. Flanders at Lynn, Mass.

166. Abraham Backus[7] Stubbs, (Robert,[6] Ephraim,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. Mar. 1824, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 8 Dec. 1900, Swampscott, Mass., m. 5 Feb. 1857, Wellfleet, Abigail L. Freeman, b. 1839, Charlestown, Mass., d. 1881, Swampscott, ae. 42-5-0, dau. of Isaac and Abigail Freeman. Abraham was a mariner.

Children:

i. Lucille Frances,[8] b. 7 Jan. 1865, m. 25 Sept. 1887, Swampscott, Capt. Jesse Frank Hawes, son of Jesse and Hannah M. (Baker) Hawes. He was a sea capt.
ii. Edith May,[8] b. 20 July 1876, Swampscott, (twin) d. 11 Sept. 1876, ae. 0-1-22.
iii. Ethel Agnes,[8] twin, b. 20 July 1876, d. 11 Sept. 1876.

EIGHTH GENERATION

167. Henry Howard[8] Stubbs, (Perez,[7] Reuben,[6] Richard[5,4,3,2,1]) b. Nov. 1842, Buckfield, Maine, d. 6 Sept. 1906, Caribou, Maine, ae. 64-10-23, m. (1) 19 Aug. 1866, Biddeford, Maine, Lucy A. Patten, b. June 1847, Biddeford, d. 16 Jan. 1877, same, dau. of John Towne and Sarah (Smith) Patten (*Patten Gen. by W. G. Davis, pp. 73, 74*), (div. 4 Oct. 1869), m. (2) 19 Mar. 1870, Somersworth, N.H., Marion E. Burbank, b. 1843, Athens, Maine, d. 13 Oct. 1914, dau. of David and Mary P. ( ) Burbank. Henry divorced Lucy, and her children were adopted by her parents. Henry was a Pvt. in the 30th Reg., Infantry, in the Civil War. He was an engineer and lived in Saco, Buckfield, Falmouth, Skowhegan and Caribou, Maine. (*Aroostock Co. Prob., Vol. 63, p. 512*), will of Marion Stubbs, signed 18 Mar. 1912, gives to seven children: Laura Work, Lucille Dyer, Orena Beckwith, Estelle Finnemore, Benjamin R., Walter L., and Howard G. Stubbs, grandchildren, Miriam E. Stubbs, Henry R. Stubbs, Bertha Pearl, and Coburn M. Stubbs.

Children: (1st two adopted by their Patten. grandparents):

i. Lucy M.,[9] b. 22, Nov. 1866, Biddeford, d. unm., 19 May 1889, ae. 22.
ii. Addie J.,[9] b. 14 Feb. 1869, Biddeford, d. 5 Oct. 1899, Boston, Mass., unm., willed her property to William G. and Orilla Parker.

By 2nd wife:

iii. Estelle,[9] b. c. 1871, Buckfield, m. 6 Apr. 1896, Caribou, William Finnemore.
245. iv. Benjamin R.,[9] b. 12 Oct. 1872, Old Orchard, Maine.
v. Mary L.,[9] b. 1874, Skowhegan, m. 9 Sept. 1895, Caribou, Maine, John N. Douthwright, not in mother's will.
vi. Orena M.,[9] b. 1875, Skowhegan, m. 30 May 1894, Presque, Isle, John F. Beckwith.
246. vii. Walter Lincoln,[9] b. 11 Nov. 1876, Falmouth, (on d. rec.).
247. viii. Howard[9] Garfield, b. 4 Mar. 1882, Saco, Maine.
ix. John B.,[9] b. Mar. 1884, Saco, d. 3 July 1901, Caribou, ae. 17-10-5 (b. date from 1900 census).
x. Laura Belle,[9] b. 8 July 1888, Caribou, m. 11 July 1905, Robert J. Work, Jr.
xi. Lucille E.,[9] b. ———, m. bef. 1912, ——— Dyer.

168. William R.[8] Stubbs, (Perez,[7] Reuben,[6] Richard[5,4,3,2,1]) b. 22 July 1851, Buckfield, Maine, d. 15 May 1925, Saco, Maine, m, c, 1877, Helen M. Boston, b. 8 Dec. 1853, So. Paris, Maine, d. 7 May 1921, Saco, Maine, dau. of John and Bertha (Swan) Boston. (*York, Maine Prob. #61220*), will of William R. Stubbs, signed 15 Apr. 1925, gives to dau. Bertha M. Shaw, and granddaughters, Helen C. and Edna N. Shaw. William had

many land transactions. They were living in Old Orchard, Maine in 1883.

Child, b. Saco, Maine:

i. Bertha Maud,[9] b. c. 1878, alive 1925, m. 21 Sept. 1901, John Wingate Shaw, b. 28 Dec. 1875 (*Shaw Memorial, 1904*).

Children (SHAW):

1. Helen C.
2. Edna N.

169. John W.[8] Stubbs, (Edward,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 15 Sept. 1828, Freeport, Maine, d. 6 Mar. 1899, Portland, Maine, ae. 71-5-19, m. 28 Oct. 1847, Portland, Maine, Julia A. Sawyer, b. 1826 (census) Gray, Maine, d. 18 Feb. 1897, ae. 71-9-15, dau. of Reuben and Anna (Fowler) Sawyer. In the 1850 census they were living in Gray, Maine, her parents, Reuben and Anna Sawyer, were living with them. They lived in Cumberland and moved to Portland where John was a carpenter.

Children, b. Gray, Maine:

248. i. Howard S.,[9] b. 1848.

ii. Carrie M.,[9] b. c. 1853 (census), m. 17 Aug. 1871, Charles H. Jury (*Cumberland Co. m. rec., Vol. D., p. 356*).

249. iii. Charles F.,[9] b. 1859.

iv. Oren H.,[9] b. 1862, d. 16 May 1864, ae. 2 yrs.

170. Edward James[8] Stubbs, (Edward,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1 Dec. 1833, Freeport, Maine, d. 27 Feb. 1886 (sister Annie (Stubbs) Blake's Bible), m. 25 Dec. 1857, Boston, Mass., Helen A. Merrill, b. 15 Aug. 1833 (on d. rec.), d. 13 Aug. 1915, Cumberland, Maine, ae. 81-11-28, dau. of Jacob and Emily (Allen) Merrill. Edward was first a ship's carpenter like his father. Then he went into business building ships (see *Old Times North Yarmouth, by Corliss, p. 3161,* for the list of ships built in the "Hutchins and Stubbs Shipyard"). Henry Hutchins and Edward Stubbs went into partnership in 1866 building ships, they launched twenty-one vessels during the period 1866-1884 inclusive. Edward, with others, petitioned 28 Jan. 1873 for Charter of Cumberland Royal Arch Masonic Chapter. Peter Nelson substituted in 1864 for Edward J. Stubbs, during the Civil War. He was busy building ships. His ships were "noted for beauty of line and grace of proportion." (*Ancient North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Maine, p. 215*).

Children, b. Yarmouth, Maine:

250. i. Harry Lincoln,[9] b. 1862 (census).

ii. Alice M.,[9] b. 1865, m. 30 Apr. 1884, Charles Russell Dennen, s. of Job C. and Harriette (Berry) Dennen. (Letter Irene Dunham, Lovell, Me., 1982).

Children (DENNEN):

1. Helen M.
2. Paul.
3. Earl.

171. Joseph William[8] Stubbs, (Joseph,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 24 Aug. 1834, Cumberland, Maine, d. 14 Aug. 1912, Falmouth Foreside, Maine, ae. 77, grst., Pine Grove Cem., Falmouth Foreside, m. int. 10 May 1869, Portland, Maine (Archives), Agnes Geikie, b. 27 Oct. 1844, New Castle, N. B. Canada (F.R.), d. 1891 grst., Bpt. St. James and St. John's United Churches, dau. of David and Jessie (Harvey) Geikie, who came to N. B. from Scotland. Joseph lived in Portland, Maine, and in Haverhill, Mass., 1876-78 (City Direct.) with his brothers, Francis Augustus and Orman W., but none of them stayed there. He purchased a large tract of land in Falmouth Foreside, where he farmed. *Cumberland Co. Prob., Vol. 32, pp. 375, 376,* Jesse H. Stubbs represents father, Joseph William Stubbs, who died, 14 Aug. 1912. Heirs: Annie S. Brown, dau., Ida M. Knight, dau., Rena S. Titcomb, dau., Jesse H. Stubbs, and son, Arthur Stubbs, of Portland, (rest of Falmouth, Maine). Joseph was first cousin of the half-blood through his mother to Robert Peter Tristram Coffin, poet, author, and Professor at Bowdoin College.

Children, first 3 b. Portland, last in Falmouth:

i. Annie,[9] b. 22 Apr. 1870, m. 1898, William H. Brown.

251. ii. Jesse Harvey,[9] b. 6 Sept. 1871.

iii. Ida "May,[9] b. 28 May 1873, d. 30 June 1954 (F.R.), m. 10 Aug. 1911, Edward F. Knight.

iv. Lorena "Rena,"[9] b. 23 May 1876 (F.R.), d. 19 July 1968, Sebago Lake, Maine, m. 19 Jan. 1898, Howard Chessman Titcomb (their son Gilbert Merrill Titcomb, compiled the *"Desc. of William Titcomb" Newbury, Mass.,* (Pub. 1969).

252. v. Arthur,[9] b. 17 Feb. 1880 (F.R.).

vi. Bernard,[9] b. 1888, d. 9 May 1905, (drowned in Casco Bay) ae. 18 (F.R.).

172. Hanson Stanley[8] Stubbs, (Joseph,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 29 Jan. 1844, Falmouth, Maine, d. 11 Dec. 1922, Yarmouth, Maine, m. 17 Nov. 1865, Harriet Louisa Sweetsir, b. 4 Aug. 1848, Pownal, Maine, d. 28 Jan. 1886, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Sweetsir (*Sweetsir Gen.* by Philip S. Sweetsir, 1938, p. 78). Hanson was a descendant of William Brewster of the "Mayflower." He m. (2) by 1891, Luetta F. Richardson, b. 13 Aug. 1865, Pownal, d. 13 Jan. 1943, dau. Stephen and Ellen (Loring) Richardson. Hanson was a machinist. They lived in Falmouth, Pownal and Yarmouth, Maine. Luetta was a nurse and lived in Portland after the death of her husband. Daughter Gertrude, member of Mayflower Soc. through William Brewster, *Mayflower Index, 1981,* #34298, and sister "Bessie" Merrill Harrington, #34500.

Children, b. Pownal, Maine:

i. Gertrude,[9] b. Mar. 1866, m. William True, eight children.

253. ii. Herbert P.,[9] b. 1868 (census).

iii. Edwin Stanley,[9] b. 1869, d. 11 June 1937, Braintree, Mass., ae. 67-11-10, m. Mary A. Piper, b. 1864, Chester, Vt., d. 20 May 1912, Quincy, Mass., dau. of Samuel H. and Ellen A. (Wise) Piper, m. (2) 30 Nov. 1916, Helen W. (Tufts) Williamson, b. 1873, d. 2 Sept. 1958, Auburn, Maine. Edwin was in business with his brother Herbert and later his brother Charles in Boston owning a steam-heating business and amassed a large estate before retiring to Maine. *Androscoggin Co. Prob. #30605*, will of Helen W. Stubbs, designates gifts to the Congregational Church in Farmington, Maine, to be known as the "Laforrest Tufts Fund," and a gift to the Methodist Church in Farmington, in memory of Emma (Stanley) Tufts, also to the Congregational Church in Auburn. She mentioned care of her cemetery lot in Norway, Maine. She left nearly four-hundred thousand dollars to her relatives and her husbands.

254. iv. Charles Stanley,[9] b. 1870 (census).

v. Emma Chase,[9] b. 1872 (census), m. 14 Dec. 1904, Malden, Mass., William H. Barrett.

vi. Ethel G.,[9] b. 29 Jan. 1873 (on d. rec.), d. unm., 26 Nov. 1918, Melrose, Mass., ae. 46-9-28.

vii. Harriet Elvira,[9] b. 31 Oct. 1877, d. 16 Mar. 1972, m. 16 May 1903, Portland, Maine, Frank Drinkwater. Their daughter Dorothy (Drinkwater) Rees, owns a primitive painting of Dorcas (Coffin) Stubbs, her great-grandmother. (Letters and picture of Dorcas).

viii. Elizabeth "Bessie,"[9] b. 1879, m. 27 Nov. 1902, Fred Harrington.

ix. Louise Humphrey,[9] b. 1882, d. Aug. 1968, m. Maurice Cook.

By 2nd w.:

255. x. Clyde Stanley,[9] b. 25 Apr. 1892.

xi. Thelma Frances,[9] b. 9 Jan. 1894, Pownal, m. 22 Mar. 1919, Portland, Maine, Forrest Leroy Plummer.

xii. Doris Richardson,[9] b. 4 Dec. 1897, Pownal, m. 17 June 1931, Portland, Maine, Phillip Otto Bruns.

Mildred B.,[9] b. 29 Jan. 1899. d.y.

256. xiv. Lawrence Hanson,[9] b. 26 Aug. 1903.

173. Francis Augustus[8] Stubbs, (Joseph,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,2,3,1]) b. 27 Mar. 1846, Cumberland, Maine, d. 31 Jan. 1927, Pownal, Maine, bur. Pine Grove Cem., m. 1 July 1870, Cynthia Georgia Winslow, b. 1850, Yarmouth, Maine, alive 1880 census. Augustus was in the Civil War (*Adj. Gen'l Report for Maine, p. 1131*). He lived in Portland, Freeport, and Eastport, Maine (1880 census Eastport). He also lived for a brief time in Haverhill, Mass. (1875, 1876, 1877, Haverhill City Directories). He went by his second name, Augustus. He was a machinist.

Children:

i. Margaret Maud,[9] b. 1872, d. 23 Apr. 1892, Deering, Me., ae. 22-7-25.

ii. Georgie M.,[9] b. 1874 (on m. rec.), m. 11 Mar. 1892, John A. Whitney, son of James H. Whitney.

iii. Dorcas Cynthia,[9] b. 24 Dec. 1875, Haverhill, Mass., m. 5 Apr. 1895, Portland, William Carlos Waite.

257. iv. Victor Carroll,[9] b. 13 July 1884.

v. Bertha F.,[9] born 12 Mar. 1887, Portland (Archives, T.R.).

vi. Eliza,[9] m. Cole.

vii. William.[9]
viii. Philip.[9]

174. Francis Jay[8] Stubbs, (Charles,[7] Charles,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 17 Oct. 1852, Portland, Maine, d. 2 Dec. 1945, in Odd Fellows Home, Auburn, Maine, ae. 93, m. 3 Mar. 1886, Portland, Maine (Archives), Elizabeth Teresa Courtenay, b. 15 Feb. 1855, Gorham, N.H. (on d. Rec.), d. 28 May 1939, Portland, Maine, dau. of Daniel and Julia (Moynahan) Courtenay. Francis was only heir of his sister, Mary A. Stubbs, *Cumberland Co. Prob., Vol. 377, p. 112,* in 1934. He lived for years at 101 Sherman St. and 207 Spring St. He was for over 50 years a clerk for "Cook, Everett, and Pennel," wholesale druggists, in Portland (newsclip *Me. Hist. Soc. Scrapbk. of newsclipping), V. 11, p. 112*). He died leaving a daughter and grandson, Daniel W. Stubbs.

Child, b. Portland, Maine:

i. Marion Courtenay,[9] b. 17 June 1895, Portland, Maine, m. Joseph C. Donahue, liv. N.Y. City, 1945.

175. William Talbot[8] Stubbs (Abner,[7] William,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 15 Mar. 1839, Jay, Maine, (grst.), d. 12 Aug. 1926, Dover-Foxcroft, Maine, m. 12 Mar. 1868, Milo, Maine, Abigail "Abbie" S. Owen, b. 29 Oct. 1838, Milo, dau. of William and Sophronia (Hamlin) Owen, d. 27 Feb. 1924, Dover-Foxcroft, bur. Milo, Maine, with husb. and dau. (*Hamlin Gen.,* p. 170). William's father died while he was young. His mother married Joel Blaisdell and moved to Milo, Maine. William was a school teacher and was on the Board of Trustees, Dover-Foxcroft, Maine. Through shrewd investments, he left a substantial estate for those days of over $30,000. During the Civil War he served in the Navy on the ship "Relief," being discharged 21 Dec. 1867. He was a "Freemason" and highly respected man. Abigail's will *#3833 Piscatiquis Co. Probate,* filed 4 June 1925 names as her heirs, her husband, and nephews and nieces, Fred K. Owen, Portland, Maine, William S. Owen, Abbie S. Gould, Charles E. Owen, all of Milo, Maine and Lona A. Hunkin of Portland. William's will *#4054 Piscatiquis Co. Prob.,* signed 18 May 1926 names his wife's nieces and nephews listed in her will, and gave one-half his home to the children of his sister Julia (Stubbs) Goodridge, late of Orono, Maine; besides other bequests he left $5,000 for an organ for the United Baptist Church of Milo in memory of his wife and daughter.

Child, b. Milo, Maine:

i. Helen,[9] b. 1 June 1874, d. 19 July 1895, Dover-Foxcroft, bur. Milo, ae. 21-1-18, unm. Her death was a great loss to her parents.

176. Philip Henry[8] Stubbs, (Philip,[7] William,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 7 Apr. 1838, Strong, Maine, d. same, 15 Mar. 1913, ae. 74-11-8, bur. in Stubbs lot, Strong, m. 2 June 1868, Strong, Julia Augusta Goff, b. Auburn, Maine 10 Mar. 1844, d. Strong, 12 Jan. 1930, dau. of Dana and Abby S. (Baker) Goff, and great-granddaughter of James and Anna (Stubbs) Goff. The Honorable Philip H. Stubbs, was a grad. of Bowdoin College, A.B. 1860, A.M. 1863, and from Harvard Law School. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa also, Omega Beta Kappa and Alpha Kappa Epsilon. He was an attorney in Strong, Maine before moving to Augusta, where he entered politics and was elected Maine State Senator, 1883-1886. He was Treas. of the Franklin and Megantic R.R. and had holdings in the West. His will, *Franklin Co. Prob. #6063,* names his heirs to whom he left his accumulated wealth. She died intestate, *Franklin Co. Prob. #8765,* her five children are named. Philip was a member of Blue Mt. Lodge F. & A.M. The ancestry of this Stubbs line is in, *"Maine Families by Little,"* with some errors on the earliest ancestors. Members of the Congregational Church.

Children, b. Strong, Maine:

i. Emma A.,[9] 1869, m. 17 Oct. 1905, ae. 36, the Rev. Oscar Peterson and lived in Pepperell, Mass. Children.

258. ii. Philip Dana,[9] b. 27 Apr. 1873.

iii. Annie Bell,[9] b. 1875, m. 7 Nov. 1907, at the home of her grandparents, Dr. Charles W. Bell, b. 1873, d. 1944 (grst. Strong, Maine). Dr. Bell graduated from Bowdoin College Medical School, 1897, and owned a small hospital in Strong, Maine, where he was also a surgeon. He attended Mayo Clinic with his brother-in-law, Dr. Richard Stubbs, where they learned the latest techniques.

Children (BELL):

1. Sara Bell, m. Philip Emmons Folger, who d. Farmington, Maine, 1974. Sara attended the 50th reunion of her class at Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla. Mar. 1983 and met the compiler at a meeting of the Daytona Beach Colony of N.E. Women. Children (FOLGER): Philip, Jr., Nadine, m. Bill Blake, Steep Falls, Maine.
2. Richard Henry, m. Marilyn Chilles. A large write up about him in the Farmington, Maine newspaper at his death in 1973. Two children.

259. iv. Richard Henry,[9] b. 27 June 1875.

260. v. Robert Goff,[9] b. 12 Aug. 1886.

177. George Eastman[8] Stubbs, (Philip,[7] William,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 30 Dec. 1839, Strong, Maine (F.R.), d. 23 Oct. 1909, Marion, Pa., m. 14 Sept. 1865, Sabbath Rest, Pa. (F.R.), Annie Bell, b. ———, d. ———, dau. of ———. George E. Stubbs graduated from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine A.M. 1861, Harvard Md. School, 1863. Assistant Surg., U.S. Army in the Civil War, 1863; Bvt. Capt. 1866. Mustered out, 18 Jan. 1866. Lived in Vienna where he studied surgery; lived, also, in Ohio 1867, went

to Philadelphia, Pa., 1869 where he was Prof. of Anatomy and Surgery. At Bowdoin a member of A.K.E. fraternity.

Children, the first b. in Vienna, the rest in Phila.:

i. Martin Bell,[9] b. 17 June 1866 (F.R.), m. Margaret DeF. Bentley.
ii. Julia Eastman,[9] b. 30 June 1870, grad. of Friend's Select School, d. unm., a "librarian."
iii. Clarabelle,[9] b. 6 Jan. 1872, grad. Bryn Mawr, 1897, d. unm. in 1943.
iv. Myra,[9] b. 17 Dec. 1875, d. 25 Nov. 1878 (F.R.).
v. Ethel,[9] b. 1 Jan. 1880, grad. "Friend's Select School" 1899, d. 1965, Phila. (F.R.). She lived with her sister Clarabelle until she died.

178. Charles A.[8] Stubbs, (Thomas H.,[7] Abner,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1854/5, Guilford, Maine, d. same, 23 Mar. 1889 (grst.), m. 25 Dec. 1872, Mary Anne "Annie" Jackson, b. 1858, Sangerville, Maine, alive 1889. Charles worked in a woolen mill in 1880. His will *Piscatiquis Co. Prob. #240,* signed 18 Mar. 1889, names his wife and children.

Children, all b. in Guilford, Maine:

261. i. Charles Thomas,[9] b. 6 Feb. 1873.
ii. Maud E.,[9] b. 1878 (1880 census). n.f.r.
262. iii. Herbert Henry,[9] b. 29 June 1879.
iv. Susan E.,[9] b. 1884, m. 22 June 1901, ae. 17, Newport, Maine, Elmer B. Crowell.

179. Winfield O.[8] Stubbs, (Richard,[7] Richard,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. c. 1887, Milo, Maine, m. c. 1909, Hattie M. Carrigan, b. c. 1892, d. 18 Oct. 1969, Brunswick, Maine, ae. 77 (newsclip). (His half-bro. Richard gave some meager information). Winfield is said to have gone West in the 1920's. His wife moved to Brunswick, Maine. She worked and reared her two daughters. (Letters from his half-brother Richard, Lincoln, Maine, 1970).

Children, 1st two b. Millinocket, last four b. Milo, Maine:

i. Donald J.,[9] b. 17 Jan., d. 18 Mar. 1910.
ii. Winfield,[9] b. 23 May, d. 24 May 1911.
iii. Elsie,[9] b. 30 Apr. 1912, m. 20 Apr. 1931, Brunswick, Arthur Pellitier.
iv. Lawrence Joseph,[9] b. 18 Jan. 1914, d. 22 Nov. 1918.
v. Clayton J.,[9] b. 4 Apr. 1916, d. 26 May 1916.
vi. Evelyn,[9] b. 23 June 1917, m. 1 Jan. 1935, Lisbon, Maine, Gerald M. Adams, m. (2) 14 Nov. 1936, Joseph Pader.

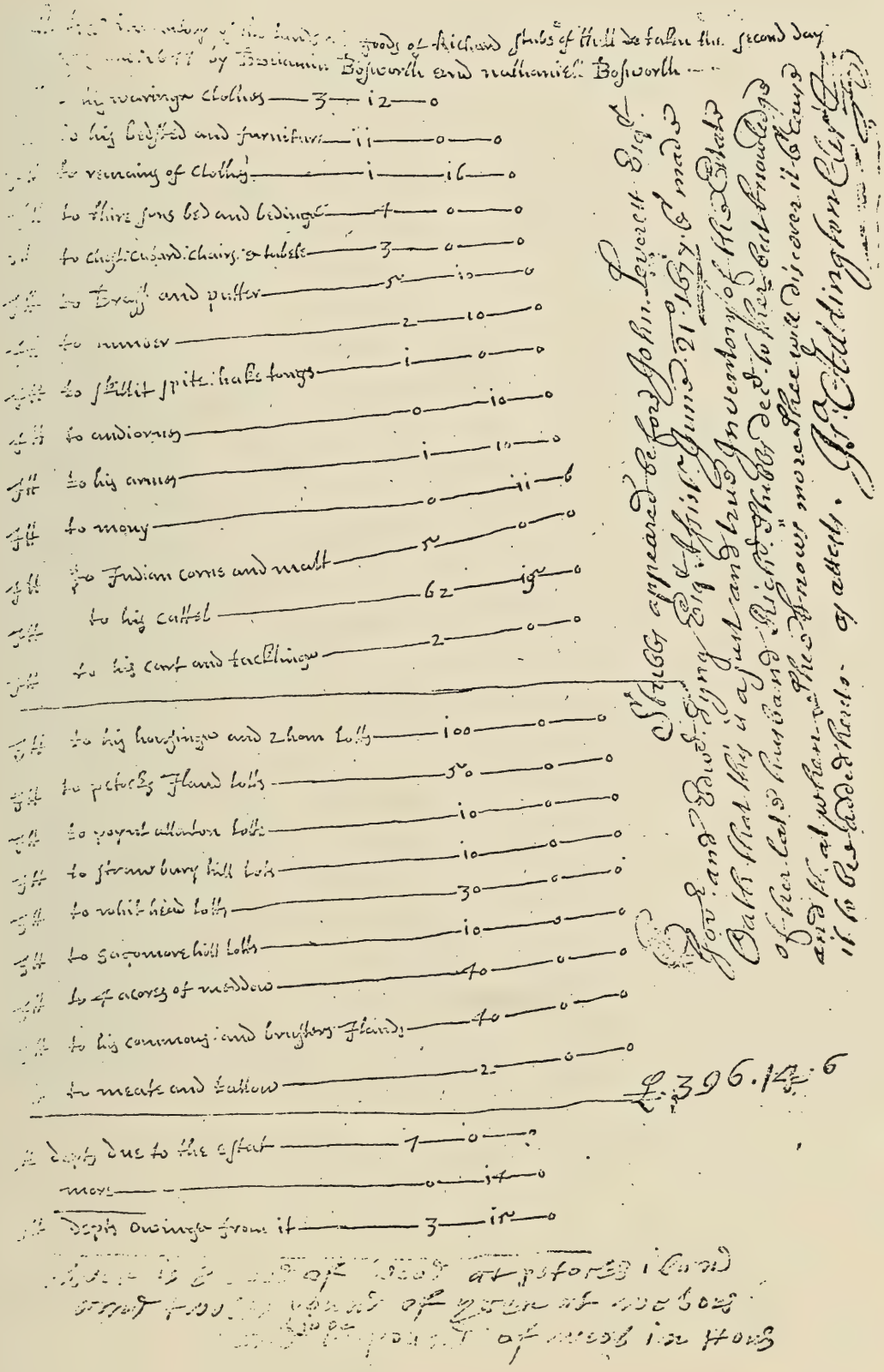
180. Linwood J.[8] Stubbs, (Richard,[7,6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 12 Jan. 1911, Millinocket, Maine, m. 8 Oct. 1930, Mattawamkeag, Maine, Ethel Bernice Walsh, b. 1910, Forest City, N.B. (on m. rec.), dau. of John and Bernice (Leaman) Walsh. Lived Millinocket, Maine in the 1940's.

Children, b. Millinocket, Maine:

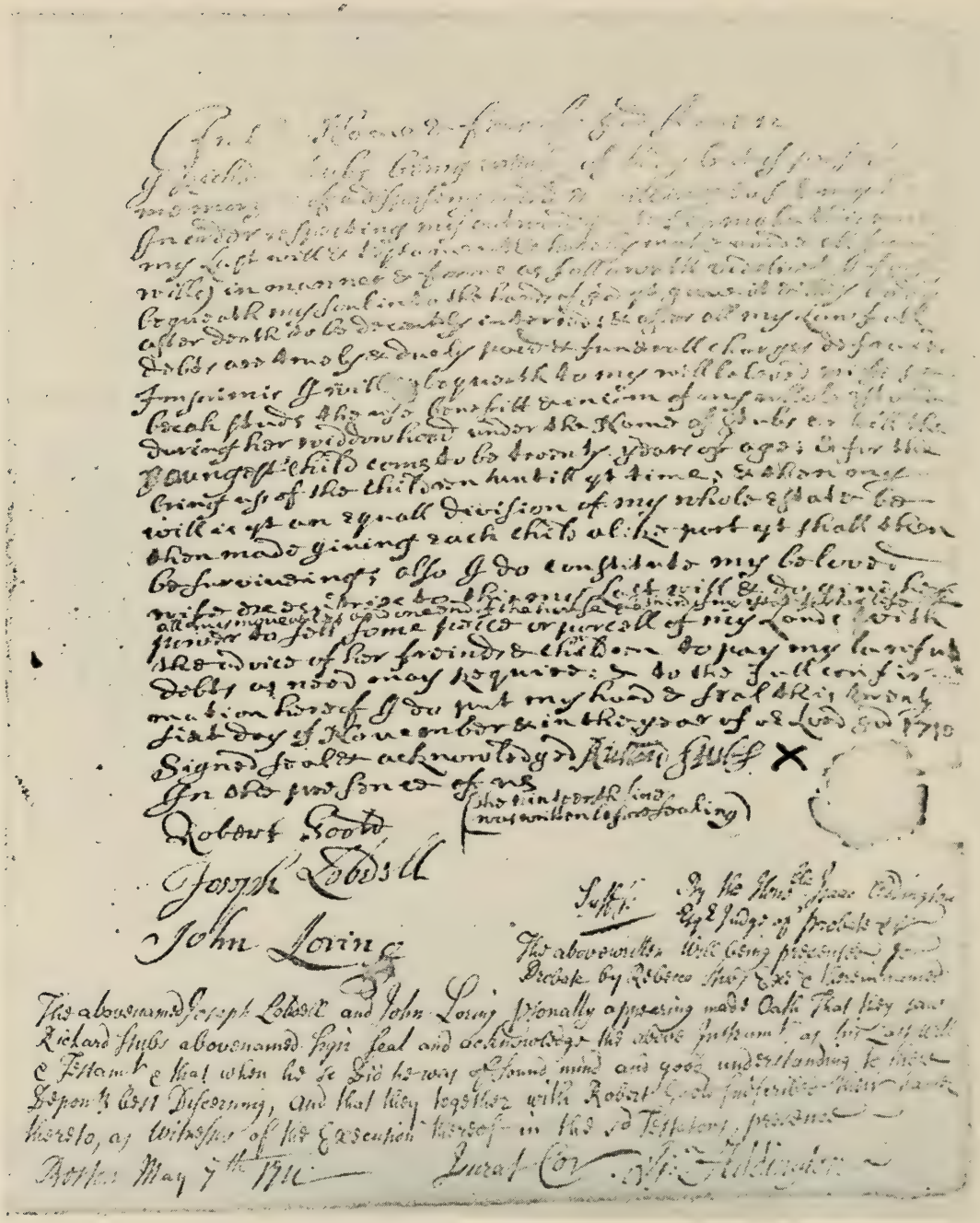
i. Mary Louise,[9] b. 15 July 1931.
ii. Bryant Wesson,[9] b. 26 Mar. 1934.
iii. Linda Sharon,[9] b. 10 Aug. 1941.

Aerial view of Hull, Mass., in Boston Harbor 1960s.

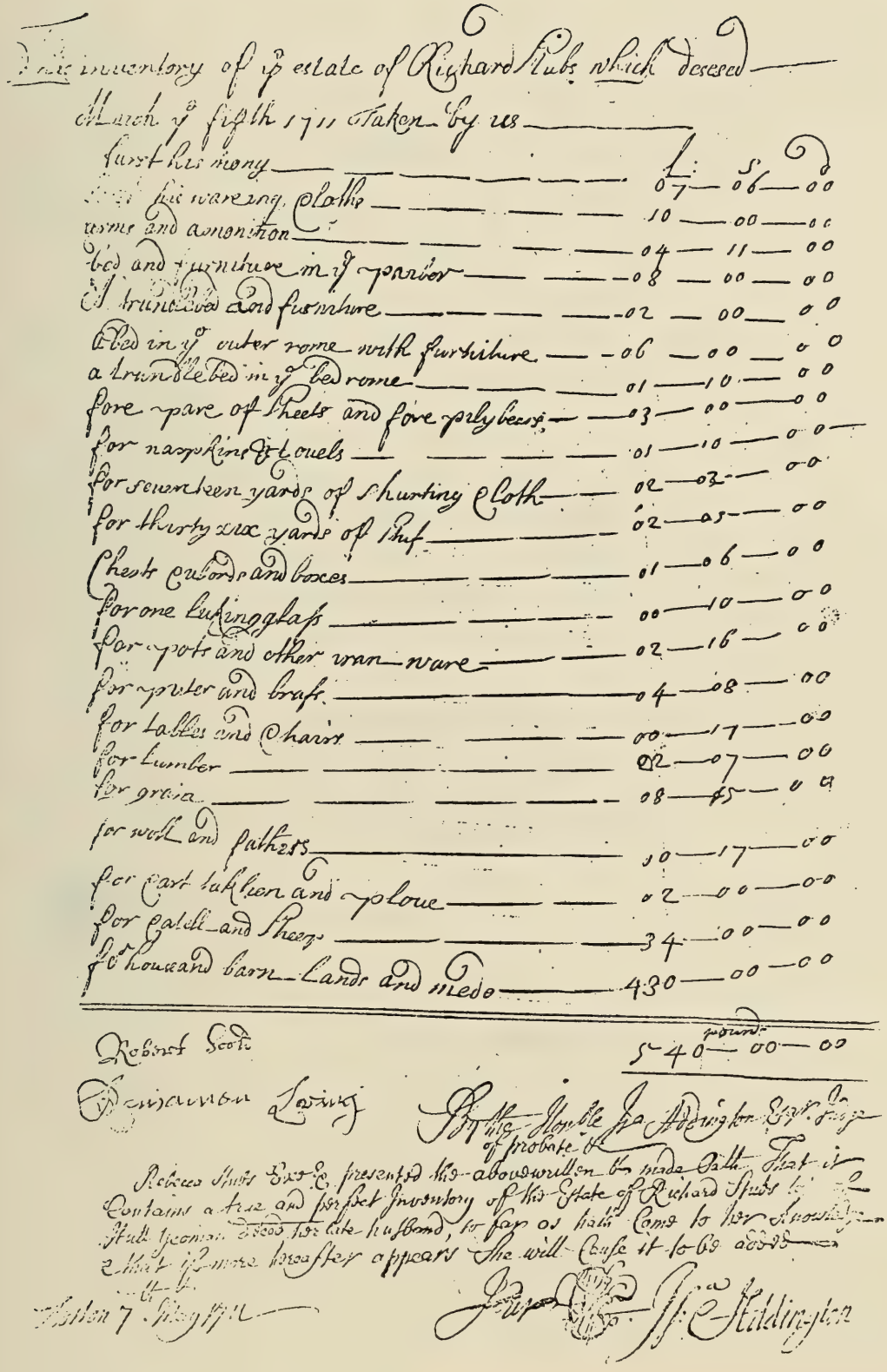
Petition signed 19 May 1658 by Richard Stubbs, Hull, Mass., the signature lower left (crease erased the *S*).



Inventory 2 June 1677, estate of Richard Stubbs, Hull, Mass.



Will, Richard Stubbs, signed 21 Nov. 1710, Hull, Mass.



This inventory of ye estate of Richard Stubs which desesed
March ye fifth 1711 taken by us

	£	s	d
first his mony	07	06	00
[illegible] his wareing cloths	10	00	00
arms and amonition	04	11	00
bed and furniture in ye parlor	08	00	00
A trundlebed and furniture	02	00	00
A bed in ye outer rome with furniture	06	00	00
a trundlebed in ye bed rome	01	10	00
fore pare of sheets and fore pilybeers	03	00	00
for naspkins & touels	01	10	00
for seventeen yards of shurting cloth	02	03	00
for thirty six yards of stuf	02	05	00
Chests cubords and boxes	01	06	00
for one lukingglass	00	10	00
for pots and other iran ware	02	16	00
for puter and brass	04	08	00
for tables and chairs	00	17	00
for lumber	02	07	00
for grain	08	15	00
for woll and fathers	10	17	00
for cart tuklien and ploue	02	00	00
for catell and sheep	34	00	00
for house and barn lands and medo	430	00	00
	540 pounds	00	00

Robert Scott

Benjamin Loving

Sr the Honble Jno Addington Esqr Judge of probate &c

Rebecca Stubs Exe &c presented the abovewrillen to made oath that it contains a true and perfect Inventory of the Estate of Richard Stubs lo[illegible] Hull yeoman deced her late husband, so far as hath come to her knowledge & that if more hereafter appears she will cause it to be added

Boston 7 May 1711

Jno Addington

Inventory of estate of Richard Stubbs, 7 May 1711, Hull, Mass.

In the Name of God Amen the twentieth day of December 1731 I James Stubs of the town of Kingston In the County of Plymouth In New England Shipwright, Being very Sick & weak in Body, but of perfect mind & memory, thanks be given unto God: Therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my body, & knowing that it is appointed for All men once to dye, Do make & ordain this my Last will & testament, that is to say, Principally & first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I Recommend to ye Earth to be Buried in a Decent Christian Buriall at the Discretion of my Executors: And as touching such worldly goods & Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to give me in this life, I Give & demise & Dispose of the Same in following manner That Is to say I Give & Bequeath to Hannah my dearly Beloved wife all my Estate that Shall or may be left after my Just Debts are paid. Both reall & personall goods or Chattells Debts & Moveable Effects: whom I Likewise Constitute & make & ordain my Sole Executrix of this my Last will & testament to all which her freely to be possessed & Enjoyed and I do hereby utterly disallow every other former testaments wills Bequests Executors by me in any ways before named Ratifying this & no other as my Last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the Day & year above written.

Signed Sealed Published & Declared by the said James Stubs as his Last will & testament In the presence of us the Subscribers

Thomas Foster

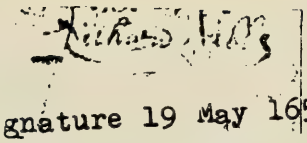
Nathan Thomas

James Bradford

James Stubs

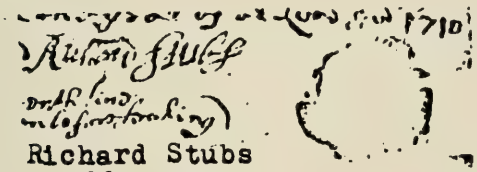
February the 9: 1731 the abovenamed Nathan Thomas and James Bradford made oath that they saw the above named James Stubs signe seal and heard him declare the above written to be his Last Will and Testament and that they at the same time did set to their hands together with Thomas Foster in the presence of the Testator as Witnesses and that according to the best of their Observation he then was of a sound and disposing mind and memory. Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

Will, James Stubbs, 20 Dec. 1731, Kingston, Mass.

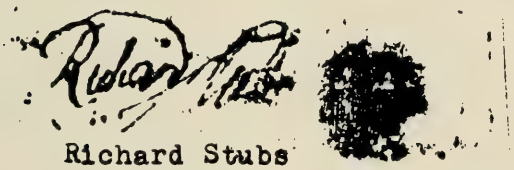


signature 19 May 1658 petition

Richard Stubbs
1619-1677

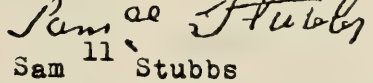


Richard Stubs
1661-1710
Signature on his will 1710

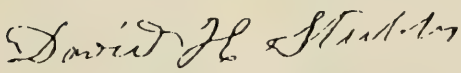


Richard Stubs
1692-1750
Signature on his will 1750

Jeams Stubs (James)
1701-1730
Signature on his will 1731



Sam[ll] Stubbs
1750-1823.
Signature on his pension 1818



David H. Stubbs
1794-1883
Signature on his pension 1878

Signatures of Stubbs, 1658-1878.

Eunice (Stubbs) Thomas, 1794-1880, Hartford, Maine.

Rev. Peter Stubbs Collins, son of Sarah (Stubbs) and Albert Cargill Collins, Union, Maine.

Mercy Ann (Stubbs) Jameison, 1811, wife of Alvin Jameison, Union, Maine.

Capt. Benjamin Randall Stubbs, 1839-1922, Bucksport, Maine.

Mehitable (Stubbs) Atwood, 1806-1863, her husband John Atwood, 1804-1859 (in center), their sons starting from the top clockwise: John, Benjamin, Fred, Sylvester, Lewis, Samuel and Byron.

Dorcas (Coffin) Stubbs, 1812-1884, primitive painting, c. 1835. Falmouth, Maine, wife of Joseph Stubbs.

Jemima Jane (Stubbs) Lincoln, 1819-1899, daughter of Jeremiah Stubbs, Union, Maine.

William Parkman Lincoln, 1823-1907, Jemima Stubbs's husband.

Joseph Andrew Stubbs, 1838-1903, Boston and Wellfleet, Mass.

Reuben Stubbs family, Arbala, Texas.
Back row: Emma, 1890, Beulah, 1896, John, 1893,
Front row: Reuben, 1848, Harrison 1906, Jabe 1902, and Reuben's wife,
Minerva (Morgan) Stubbs.

Reuben Stubbs 1848, family, later.
Back row: John, Jabe, Harrison, Allen and Buford.
Front row: Minerva (Morgan), Emma, Beulah, and Jamie Lee Stubbs.

Family of Cyrus G. Stubbs b. 1819, Bucksport, Maine.
Back row: William Orsamus, Ray Stubbs.
Front row: Lucy, Lil, Lydia and Idella Stubbs.

Log cabin, the best preserved in the State of Washington, built by Orsamus Stubbs in the 1880s, at the foot of Mt. Ranier, now a museum.

Fielden Heywood Stubbs, 1853-1933, son of Judge Washington Stubbs of Texas.

Sarah Alazander (Stubbs) Andrews, 1818-1905, wife of Asa Andrews, Otisfield, Maine.

Bessie (Stubbs) Armstrong, Ora Ola (Stubbs) Williams, Daisey (Stubbs) Williams, Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, and Don Q. Stubbs, Cove, Texas.

Minnie O. (Stubbs) Crain, 1889-1961,
wife of Otis Crain, Louisiana.

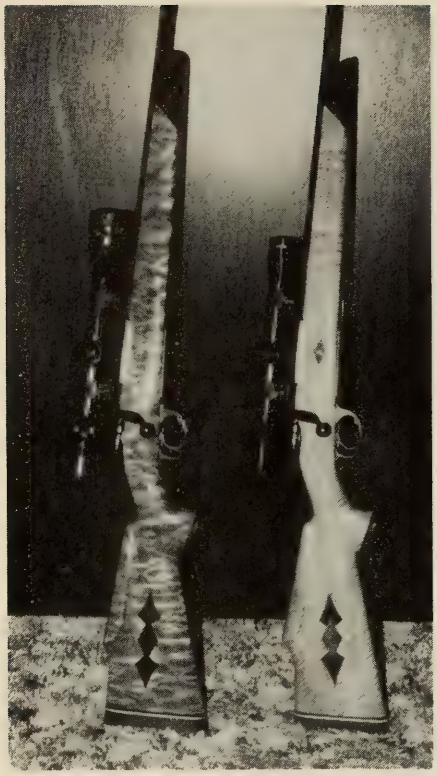
Charles W. Gebbers, 1839-1905,
and wife, Adelaide (Stubbs)
1850-1918.

Children of Charles and Adelaide (Stubbs) Gebbers: Carl, Mary, Reuben, and George Gebbers.

Orsamus Stubbs, 1855-1936, wife, Mary J. (Wallace) Stubbs 1855-1915, Washington.

Children of Orsamus Stubbs, taken about 1896, Lucy, Fayvle, Lulu, and in front, Fern who died 1896.

George Washington Stubbs, 1856-1916, Cove, Texas, and family.
Back row: Alva Edith, Lester Leroy, Reuben Hollis.
Front row: wife, Eva (Brashear) and Ollie Dean Stubbs.



Gun stocks made by Winthrop A. Stubbs, Salem, N.H.

Desk made by James Stubbs, 1766-1836, Winterport, Maine.

Mansion-Museum, Marlin, Texas, owned by Naomi (Stubbs) Michalsky and her husband Anton Michalsky.

Home of Joseph Stubbs, 1812-1899,
built c. 1835, Falmouth, Maine.

Lawrence Hanson Stubbs, 1903-1964,
Falmouth Foreside, Maine.

Lewis C. Stubbs, wife Josephine (Johnson), and seven daughters.
Back row: Verna, Leone, Marjorie, Dorothy, Jean.
Front row: Kathleen, mother, father, and Louise Carolyn Stubbs, 1947,
Brownville, Maine.

Ora Ola (Stubbs) William, 1887-1975, wife of William O. Williams, Texas.

Mable Pierce (Stubbs) Seybt-Parker, 1885-1934, only daughter of William Pierce Stubbs, marine artist.

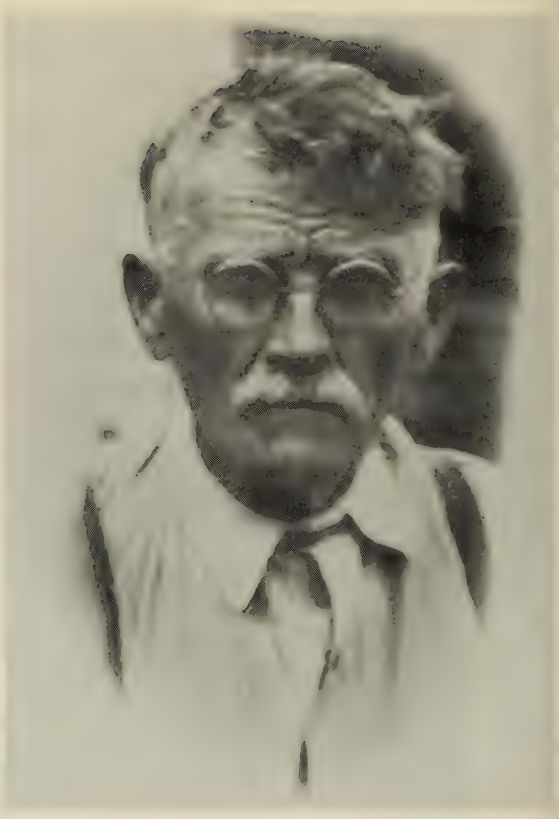
The "Louis B. Stocker", captained by John T. Feyler, painted by William Pierce Stubbs, marine artist.

William May Stubbs, Allendale, N.J. and son **William E.** and daughter Mary Ann Stubbs, 1946.

Donald Delano Stubbs, wife Deborah Jane Turner and daughter **Lisa**, and son Dann.

Diane (Stubbs) Squires, her mother Frances (Turner) Stubbs-Madore, Diane's twin, Glenda Foss, born Deborah Ann Stubbs, wife of Conrad Armandi, and Bernard Clair Stubbs, 1982.

Hannah D. (Porter) Stubbs, 1835-1903, wife of David H. Stubbs Jr. and mother of Charles Edward Stubbs.



Charles Edward Stubbs, 1858-1946, Winterport, Maine.

Lillian Emma (Hazelton) Stubbs, 1865-1937, wife of Charles Edward Stubbs.

Victoria Lee Stubbs, 1962, daughter of Winthrop A. Stubbs, great-great-great-granddaughter of Hannah D. (Porter) Stubbs.

181. Frederick A.[8] Stubbs, (Frederick,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 12 Oct. 1863, Sherman, Maine, d. 30 Oct. 1930, same, m. 5 June 1894, Ida E. Drew, b. 1876, Island Falls, Maine, d. 13 Dec. 1904, Sherman, ae. 28-1-13, dau. Asa B. and Rebecca (Cushman) Drew, m. (2) 3 July 1918, Lettie (Bryant) Garnett, b. 15 June 1872, d. 18 Feb. 1929, dau. of Silas H. and Clara Ann (Gerry) Bryant.

Children, b. Sherman:

263. i. Bernard Clair,[9] 22 Nov. 1894.
ii. Lyle A.,[9] (male) b. 23 Apr. 1896, d. 8 Dec. 1935, Waterville, Maine. unm.
iii. Madeline E.,[9] b. 14 Aug. 1898, m. 14 Apr. 1917, Charleston, Me., Edward P. Bagley.
iv. Carroll,[9] no rec.

182. Walter Lincoln[8] Stubbs, (Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 13 June 1868 (on d. rec.), d. 19 May 1935, Crystal, Maine, m. 24 Dec. 1897, Ada "Addie" M. Asher, b. 6 July 1875, Sherman, Maine, d. 6 July 1917 Crystal, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sibley) Asher. Lived Sherman and Crystal, Me.

Children, b. Sherman, Maine:

i. Grace,[9] b. 23 Nov. 1898, dead in 1977.
ii. Casta,[9] b. 16 Sept. 1900, dead in 1977.
264. iii. Cyrus Edmund,[9] b. 1903.
iv. Laura Ella,[9] b. 1 May 1905, m. 16 Jan. 1921, Island Falls, David McAlarie. Alive 1977.
265. v. Oscar Thomas,[9] b. 13 Nov. 1907.
vi. Elvin,[9] b. 6 Sept. 1909, d. 4 July 1923, Houlton, Me.
vii. Male, b. 24 Mar. 1913, n.f.r.

183. Wilton Irving[8] Stubbs, (Frederick,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. Jan. 1870, Sherman, Maine (on m. rec.), d. 29 Aug. 1946, Island Falls, Maine, m. 29 Aug. 1895, Brownville, Maine, Sirena McLain, b. 8 May 1873, Lovell, Maine, d. 22 Nov. 1956, Sherman, Maine, dau. of Albert and Minnie (Libby) McLain. *Somerset Co. Prob. Vol. 29-179,* admin. est. Wilton I. Stubbs, by wife, Sirena N. Stubbs, 18 Nov. 1952. Lived Brownville, Sherman, Patten, Island Falls, Maine. Wilton was nick-named "Peter." A very ambitious and hard working man, as remembered by his daughter. He was a lumberman. (Letter from Azuba, 1971).

Children:

266. i. Guy Wilton,[9] b. 18 May 1896, Brownville, Maine.
267. ii. Felix McLain,[9] b. 2 Sept. 1897, Sherman.
268. iii. Howard Beverly,[9] b. 3 Sept. 1899, Sherman.
iv. Azuba Irene,[9] b. 24 Dec. 1904, m. 1926, Elmer G. Dearborn, one son, Duane Dearborn.
v. Thelma Arlene,[9] (adopted) b. 28 June 1916, Patten, m. 1 May 1935, Rex F. James.

184. Guy Lee[8] Stubbs, (Frederick,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1 Mar. 1871, Sherman, Maine (on d. Rec.), d. 23 Aug. 1954, Houlton, Maine, m. 12 Oct. 1895, Sherman, Maine, ae. 24, Agnes A. Hutchings, b. 1881, Sherman (on m. Rec.), dau. of Edwin and Josephine (Cushman) Hutchings (div. 1902), m. (2) 6 Apr. 1928, Mable Nason, ae. 29. Agnes m. aft. 1902, Elmer Knowles.

Children:

269. i. William Erroll,[9] b. 25 Apr. 1896, Sherman, Maine.
ii. Gladys E.,[9] b. 20 Nov. 1898, Sherman, Maine, m. —— Drew.

By 2nd wife:

270. iii. Leroy Guy,[9] b. 1929, Haynesville, Maine.
iv. Ida Bessie,[9] b. 1 Feb. 1933, d. 6 Feb. 1945, Houlton, Maine.

185. Earl S.[8] Stubbs, (Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1879, Sherman, Maine, d. 23 Jan. 1908, ae. 28-9-5, Sherman, m. 16 Oct. 1900, Thankful Coffin, b. 1882, Wiscasset, Me., dau. of Eugene and Annie (Gifford) Coffin. She m. (2) 10 Apr. 1909, William E. Bryant at Sherman, Me. (she had one son, Kenneth Bryant, living 1972 in Portland, Maine). Earl's children, young when he died, reared by their stepfather and mother. Letters from Lilla Stubbs Anderson, 1971.

Children, all b. Sherman:

271 i. Vance C.,[9] b. 26 Mar. 1901.
ii. Lilla May,[9] b. 18 Aug. 1903, m. 28 June 1924, Patten, Maine, Hartley D. Anderson, liv. Sherman, 1972 (Letter, 1977).
iii. Annie Pamelia,[9] b. 12 Nov. 1905, m. 27 Nov. 1927, Carrol Thomas Smith, b. 9 June 1906, s. Burns W. and Alida P. Smith. Alive 1982. (Letter).
iv. Earl Manford,[9] b. 8 Feb. 1908, m. 22 Aug. 1934, Isadore Heath, liv. Stonington, Ct. (1981 letter from sister Annie).

Children (adopted, fam. rec.):

1. James Anthony.[10]
2. Dana Manford.[10]
3. Gloria J.[10]

186. Elmer Lee[8] Stubbs, (William,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 7 Aug. 1879, Milo, Maine (on d. Rec.), d. 22 Aug. 1923, Guilford, Maine, m. c. 1903, Sarah A. Crockett, b. Monson, Maine, d. 1929, Portland, Maine, dau. of Edward and Angie (Stanchfield) Crockett. She m. (2) 2 Apr. 1925, Ernest M. Dodge at Guilford, Maine. *Piscatiquis Co. Prob. #4459, Vol. 108-285,* guardianship of Gerald S. and Robert Elmer Stubbs granted to sister Maxine Ross, both parents being dead, signed 30 Sept. 1929.

Children, first two b. Brownville, the rest in Guilford, Maine:

i. William Edward,[9] b. 14 Sept. 1904, d. 1931, m. 22 May 1922, Margaret B. Bragdon, div., m. (2) 25 Apr. 1925, Isabelle Steward. One dau. by 1st w., Doris Louise, b. 1922, d. 20 Oct. 1922.

ii. Maxine,[9] b. 15 Sept. 1905, m. Portland, Maine, 28 Apr. 1928, Elmer C. Ross. Living Hampton, N.H. 1980.

iii. Edmond Lee,[9] b. 19 Feb. 1908. d.y.

iv. Eddie,[9] b. 1909, d. 1909.

272. v. Gerald Stanchfield,[9] b. 29 Aug. 1910.

vi. Robert Elmer,[9] b. 16 July 1918, d. Boston, Mass., 29 Dec. 1953, ae. 35-5-13. Robert attended the Mass. School of Osteopathy to become a doctor. He later became a salesman. He was killed in a fall down stairs.

187. Lewis Carroll[8] Stubbs, (William,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 17 Sept. 1884, Brownville, Maine, d. same, 10 Feb. 1957, m. 12 Aug. 1908, Brownville, Josephine Sarah Johnson, b. 4 Nov. 1879, Garabose, Cape Breton, N.S., d. 26 Apr. 1958, Brownville, dau. of Rev. Robert O'Brien and Annie M. (Harrison) Johnson, of N.S. Lewis was a farmer and respected family man. His wife was a school teacher, and poet who instilled her love of poetry in her children. She had a great heritage of letters and poetry and Bibles of her sea-faring ancestor, Capt. Joseph Harrison, who wrote poetry in his daily journal and letters to his wife while he was at sea, these letters, poems and the journal now in the possession of Lewis and Josephine's dau., Dorothy Dearborn. Lewis d. intestate (*Piscatiquis Co. Prob. #8347*), his wife and seven daus. named. Dau. Marjorie Stubbs Smith of Greenville, petitioned for admin. (Letters to compiler from 1969, and visits in Maine and Florida, from Dorothy Stubbs Dearborn).

Children, b. Brownville, Maine:

i. Dorothy Layton,[9] b. 1 July 1909, m. 3 June 1933, Portsmouth, N.H., Clarence Ellsworth Dearborn, b. 13 Nov. 1905, Falmouth, Maine, son of Elmer and Albra (Marshall) Dearborn. He attended Gordon College and worked until his retirement in Benoit's Dept. Store, Portland, as manager of the Men's Dept. Dorothy graduated from nursing school in Portland and was an active R.N. for years. Both are members of the Church of Latter Day Saints, joining in 1971.

Children, b. So. Portland, Maine (DEARBORN):

1. Marjorie Ann, b. 23 May 1941, m. 19 June 1965, Levon Mekillian. She is an artist, lives in N.Y.
2. Richard Marshall, b. 8 Apr. 1944 (twin), the first to arrive, m. 23 June 1969, Las Vegas, Nev., Kathryn Heilker. Lives Portland, Maine.
3. Barbara Lois, b. 8 Apr. 1944 (twin), m. 15 Sept. 1962, James Dwin Langill. Lives Portland, Maine.
4. Carol Leone, b. 20 June 1953, m. 23 Sept. 1972 in N.Y. City, Krishna Benny, killed in an auto accident, bur. Trinidad. Carol lives in Windham, Maine, with dau. Shikira Benny.
5. Linda Jean, b. 26 Jan. 1955, unm. 1983.

ii. Marjorie Harrison,[9] b. 25 Nov. 1910, m. 9 Aug. 1930, Brownville, Raymond Walter Smith, b. 17 Sept. 1905, Greenville, Maine, son of George A. and Esther M. (King) Smith. He was a Maine guide.

Children (SMITH), b. Greenville, Maine:

1. Raymond Walter, b. 31 July 1932, is making the armed service his career. Was in Vietnam War.
2. Robert Johnson, b. 7 Apr. 1934, m. 29 Oct. 1955, Sally Ann Blanchard. He is a school principal.
3. Lewis Carroll, b. 24 Sept. 1935, m. 24 Jan. 1953, Carol Ann Johnson, m. (2) 8 Sept. 1957, Dorothy June Andrews.
4. Esther Marie (twin), b. 26 June 1937, m. 9 Nov. 1968, William Milton Wallace. They own Moosehead Lake Inn.
5. Jean Margaret (twin), b. 26 June 1937, m. 6 Mar. 1961, Wallace John King.

iii. Verna Mildred,[9] b. 21 Oct. 1912, m. 8 Oct. 1932, Arthur Sherwood Lewis, son of Arthur and Grace Lewis, Milo, Me., div., m. (2) 1940, Joseph Claude Coro, son of Frank and Nellie Coro, Sheridan, Me., Joseph, d. 1943, m. (3) 1946, Charles Harold Wilson, son of Charles Harold and Shirley Wilson, Auburn, Maine.

Children by three husbands:

1. Constance Leone Lewis.
2. Claude Wayne Coro.
3. Joseph Vernon Coro.
4. Karen Lee Wilson.

iv. Kathleen Muriel,[9] b. 28 Aug. 1915, m. 16 Dec. 1933, Caribou, Me., Elbridge W. Perkins.

Children (PERKINS):

1. Blanche Louise, b. 8 Aug. 1934, m. —— Brown.
2. Dorothy Janet, b. 11 Jan. 1937, m. —— Gray.
3. Elbridge Wellington, b. 7 Dec. 1939, d. 25 Feb. 1940.
4. Bert William, b. 15 July 1950.

v. Edith Leone,[9] b. 13 Feb. 1917, m. Vinal Arthur Perkins, div., m. (2) 11 Jan. 1946, Robert Marshall Dearborn. Edith was a poet of merit, a very sensitive person. She drowned in 1973, her family watching, helpless to save her. One adopted child; Joan Marie, b. 11 Mar. 1947, m. Michael Grady.

vi. Louise Carolyn,[9] b. 29 May 1918, m. 16 May 1938, Jack Reddy, div., m. (2) 16 July 1942, Hyannis, Mass., Joseph Raymond Patterson, a Roman Catholic, b. 3 June 1918, Rockaway, N.Y., son of Silas Joseph and Jeanetta Ann (Weaver) Patterson. He was a clerk. He served 1939-1945 in the U.S.C.G. Retired in Dover-Foxcroft, Maine.

Children (PATTERSON):

1. Virginia, b. 1 May 1943, Hartford, Ct., m. 20 June 1964, Hicksville, N.Y., Samuel William Forker. She is a R.N.
2. Joseph, b. 28 June 1949, Brooklyn, N.Y., serv. U.S.C.G.

vii. Jean Margaret,[9] b. 26 Nov. 1922, m. Arthur L. Hanson, liv. Dover-Foxcroft, Me.

Children (HANSON):

1. Sharon Jean, b. 5 Feb. 1942, m. ——Kuhn.
2. Arthur L., b. 21 Jan. 1944.
3. Rhonda Kay, b. 22 May 1949, m. —— Weaver.
4. Timothy Alan, b. 5 May 1959.

188. Winfield Scott[8] Stubbs (Sewell,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 10 Oct. 1880, Williamsburg, Maine, d. 24 Mar. 1945, Bangor, Maine, m. 24 Dec. 1904, Elizabeth Jane Faulkes, b. Williamsburg, Maine, dau. of John and Margaret (Hughes) Faulkes. Winfield lived in Bangor, at least from 1929. He was a Conductor for the Bangor and Aroostock R.R. He is mentioned

in his mother's est. as dec'd, and she named his son Harold.

Child:

i. Harold Faulkes,[9] b. 27 Jan. 1910, Brownville, Maine, m. 7 June 1928, Bertha R. Walls, dau. of Frank and Bertha (Curtis) Walls, div., m. (2) 24 Sept. 1947, Mary K. Mooney, b. 1910, Bangor, Maine, dau. of John and Laura (McCarthy) Mooney. Harold lived in Bangor from 1929. In the 1950 city directory is listed as a bus driver, his wife Mary, was Director of Nursing at St. Agnes Hosp., Bangor. No children.

189. John Foss[8] Stubbs, (Edward,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1896, Brownville, Maine (on m. rec.), d. 1977, Springfield, Mass., m. (1) 14 May 1921, Brownville, ae. 25, Dorothy Jean Rollins, b. 1903, Brownville, d. 25 Nov. 1930, Springfield, Mass., ae. 28-1-0, dau. of Benjamin R. and Lolia N. (Stone) Rollins, m. (2) Leola Genther, dau. Arthur Wilson and Isabel Lisett (Brown) Genther. John was a carpenter. He moved to Springfield, Mass. before 1930 and lived there over forty years. (Rec. from his niece Violet (Stubbs) Artus, Atkinson, N.H., 1982).

Children:

i. Leanette F.,[9] b. 7 May 1922, Brownville, Maine, d. 2 Mar. 1930, Springfield, Mass., ae. 7-9-23, grst.

By 2nd wife:

ii. Edward Clayton,[9] b. 22 Aug. 1940, m. Maureen Dunscombe, b. 17 Sept. 1939. Sons: Edward C., b. 1964, John Wallace, b. 1966, Brian James, b. 1970.

190. Roland Henry[8] Stubbs, (Edward,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 28 Dec. 1898, Brownville, Maine, d. 1969 (newsclip), m. c. 1927-28, Flora Pearl Ladd, b. 1907, dau. Henry and Ellen (Ladd) Ladd. Roland was the owner of the Eastside Garage in Brownville, Maine, for many years. Served as selectman for the Town and as Fire Chief. A member and Deacon of the Brownville Community Church, and a 40-yr. member of the Masonic Lodge. Letter from Violet (Stubbs) Artus.

Children, b. in Brownville, Maine:

i. Martha Ann,[9] b. 1928, m. 21 Aug. 1947, James Durwood Canders, m. (2) Sabans, liv. 1969, E. Hampstead, N.H.

ii. Juanita,[9] b. ———, m. Melford Platner, liv. Hingham, Mass., 1969.

iii. Lettie Alura,[9] b. 28 Aug. 1931, m. Paul Gibbs, liv. Winstead, Conn., 1969.

iv. Violet Edith,[9] b. 27 Apr. 1934, m. 9 Jan. 1955, Howard Wayne Artus, liv. Atkinson, N.H., 1982.

273. v. Roland Henry,[9] b. 7 Nov. 1935.

vi. Elisha Hermon,[9] b. 21 Jan., d. 2 Feb. 1938, grst.

vii. Bonita Ellen,[9] b. 4 Mar. 1944, m. Raymond Butterfield, liv. Brownville, Me., 1969.

191. Algernon Smith[8] Stubbs, (Daniel,[7] Simeon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 28 Feb. 1855, Yarmouth, Maine, d. 7 Dec. 1935, Auburn, Maine at the Odd Fellows Home, m. 22 May 1878,

Portland, Augusta W. Dyer, b. June 1855, Portland, d. 15 Mar. 1909 same, ae. 53 yrs., dau. Willis W. and Caroline (Loveitt) Dyer. He was a merchant in Portland for many years, owning an art supply and picture framing business, called "the best north of Boston." He was a member of Unity Lodge I.O.O.F. and Ivanhoe Knights of Pythias. His wife, a talented artist, used the technique of reverse oil painting on glass. (Some records from her granddaughter Margaret (Stubbs) Hodgdon).

Children, b. Portland:

i. Anna,[9] b. 1880, d. 30 Dec. 1884, ae. 3 yrs.

ii. Ethel Dyer,[9] b. May 1884, d. 1947 in Calif. Said to be very beautiful. She married late in life, name unknown.

274. iii. Alden Taylor,[9] b. 6 Aug. 1885.

iv. Karl Joseph,[9] b. 13 Dec. 1887, d. 15 Nov. 1968, Olancha, Cal., after being beaten, possibly by members of the "Manson" gang, who came to his house asking for a drink of water. He crawled out to the road for help. He lived for a few days and was able to describe his assailants, but they were never found. He was an ordained Spiritualist minister of very kind nature, loved by his neighbors and friends. He never married.

v. Bertha F.,[9] b. 12 Mar. 1889. n.f.r.

vi. Arthur L.,[9] b. 15 Aug. 1896, d. bef. 1900 census.

192. Eugene Mears[8] Stubbs, (Peter,[7] Jeremiah,[6,5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 20 June 1851, Appelton, Maine (on d. rec.), d. 12 Nov. 1931, Union, Maine, m. (1) bef. 1877, Helen Hewitt, who d. 1879, (Will, *Knox Co. Prob. #2966,* mentions her dau. Helen Roberta Stubbs, and husb. Eugene), m. (2) bef. 1892, Leilia E. Perry, who d. 10 Apr. 1916 (Will, *Knox Co. Prob. #7888*) mentions husb. Eugene and son Arthur Rollin Stubbs, m. (3) Lilla (Morrell) Perkins, b. 31 July 1860, Strong, Maine, d. same, 8 Dec. 1935, dau. of James J. and Hannah (Harlow) Morrell. Eugene was a member of the S.A.R. on a maternal line. He was a clerk, a bookkeeper and later business manager for John Bird and Co., Rockland, Maine, in 1877 and for some years thereafter. He was in Boston, Mass., in 1882 living in Hyde Park and Boston. Letters to relatives about his ancestry sent in by Ruth (Potter) Robinson, Laconia, N.H., 1980.

Children, b. Rockland, Maine:

i. Helen Roberta,[9] b. 27 Aug. 1877 (Archives), m. 15 Jan. 1916, ae. 38, Rockland, Luther Wylie Chick, b. 1864.

Children (CHICK):

1. Anna, m. Mortimer Bond.
2. Helen Elizabeth, m. —— Sundstrom.

ii. Arthur Rollin,[9] b. 27 Feb. 1892, m. Margery S ( ). He lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. 9 Mar. 1953. He was V. Pres. in a Boston, bank.

Child:

1. Philip,[10] n.f.r.

193. Floyd Dunn[8] Stubbs, (William,[7] Jacob,[6] Jonathan,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 5 May 1884, Canton, Maine, d. 14 Mar. 1946, Strong, Maine, m. 25 May 1908, Canton, by Rev. J. L. Tabor, Melvina Delano, b. 8 Apr. 1886, Dixfield, d. 16 Apr. 1927, Fairfield, Maine, dau. of Adelbert and Eunice (Harvey) Delano. A grad. of Farmington State Teachers College, she was a school teacher. He was a lumberman. He married (2) 16 June 1943, Marion L. Vernett, b. 22 Nov. 1892, Brunswick, Maine, d. 8 Jan. 1961, Augusta, dau. of Charles and Albina (Oulette) Vernette, bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Augusta, Me. He is bur. in Dixfield, Maine. He lived in Canton, Eustis, Rumford, Roxbury and Strong, Maine.

Children:

275. i. Ellis Harvey,[9] b. 27 Feb. 1917, Rumford.
276. ii. Donald Merrill,[9] b. 14 Aug. 1923, Eustis.

194. Charles M.[8] Stubbs, (James,[7] Benjamin,[6] James,[5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 27 Mar. 1839, New Bedford, Mass., m. 6 June 1866, Taunton, Mass., Naomi S. Pratt, b. 1846, Carver, Mass., d. 29 Jan. 1878, New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Enoch and Hannah ( ) Pratt. Charles was a mariner for a number of years.

Children, all b. New Bedford:

i. Everett W.,[9] b. 20 Mar. 1867, d. 10 Aug. 1868, ae. 1-4-0.
ii. Charles M.,[9] b. 31 Jan. 1869. n.f.r.
iii. George D.,[9] b. 22 Sept. 1871. (2nd rec. 22 Sept. 1870).
iv. Atossa P.,[9] b. 24 Apr. 1875, m. 10 Sept. 1896, New Bedford, Adolph Frederick.

195. Capt. Samuel R.[8] Stubbs, (James,[7] Benjamin,[6] James,[5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 5 July 1846, Fairhaven, Mass., m. 1871, Easton, Mass., Abbie M. (Stowell) Butts, b. 16 May 1848, Fairhaven, d. 11 Feb. 1897, New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Nancy J. (Marvell) Stowell. Samuel was a sea capt. Record of his death not found.

Children, b. Fairhaven, Mass.:

i. Caroline,[9] b. 19 Dec. 1872, d. unm., 7 Sept. 1939, ae. 65-8-19, Newbedford, Mass.
ii. Grace C.,[9] b. 9 Sept. 1877. n.f.r.
iii. Ella M.,[9] b. 4 Aug. 1879, d. unm., 19 Dec. 1958, ae. 79-4-0, Barnstable, Mass. Informant, Mrs. Florence Joyce, 2nd cousin.
iv. Walter E.,[9] b. 6 Apr. 1882. n.f.r.
v. Abbie E. J.,[9] b. 19 Apr. 1886, m. 17 Jan. 1912, Fairhaven, Loren Tripp, son of George and Hannah M. (Boles) Tripp.

196. John B.[8] Stubbs, (James,[7] Benjamin,[6] James,[5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 31 Aug. 1849, Fairhaven, Mass., d. 11 Aug. 1911, New Bedford, Mass., ae. 61-8-25, m. (1) ———, (mother of Caroline), m. (2) 1880 New Bedford, Mass., ae. 31, Flora E. Perry, b. 1861, New Bedford, Mass. (on d. rec.), d. 3 Apr. 1928,

New Bedford, ae. 67-8-15, dau. of Samuel C. and Jane (Sanford) Perry. John was a machinist.

Children, b. New Bedford, Mass.:

i. Caroline L.[9] "Carrie," b. 1871 (*Hammond Fam.*).
ii. Others?

197. Henry Coffin[8] Stubbs, (James,[7] Benjamin,[6] James,[5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1853 (census), New Bedford, Mass., d. 6 Mar. 1893, same, m. c. 1874, Emma R. Sears, b. 1858, Brockton, Mass., d. 2 Aug. 1943, New Bedford, ae. 85-1-16, dau. John P. and ——— (Lawton) Sears. Henry was a painter by trade and lived in Fairhaven, Dartmouth, and New Bedford.

Children:

i. Alice G.,[9] b. 28 Jan. 1875, Fairhaven, m. 3 Apr. 1895, Aaron C. Hunter, son of Aaron and Annie (Lancaster) Hunter.
ii. Emma Parker,[9] b. 5 Feb. 1877, So. Dartmouth, Mass., d. 15 Dec. 1880, New Bedford, ae. 3-10-10.
iii. Mable Parker,[9] b. 1879, m. 1 May 1899, Howard M. Gibbs.
iv. Adelbert C.,[9] b. 25 Apr. 1880, New Bedford, d. 21 May 1965, Middleboro, Mass., ae. 85-0-26, m. 12 Nov. 1904, Jennie Blecha, b. 1883, Vienna, Austria, d. 8 June 1943, New Bedford, ae. 60-0-0, dau. of Anton and Josephine (Scullick) Blecha. They lived in New Bedford where he was a shipping clerk. Informant of his death, Mrs. Elsie Hill, Lakeville, Mass. Children, if any, unknown.
v. Mary,[9] b. 29 Oct. 1881, New Bedford. n.f.r.
vi. Nettie M.,[9] b. 5 Apr. 1883, New Bedford, d. same, 18 Feb. 1885, ae. 1-10-13.

198. William Robbins[8] Stubbs, (William,[7,6,5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 21 Apr. 1876, Brooklyn, N.Y., d. 15 Aug. 1940, Rutherford, N.J., bur. Hillside Cem. Lyndhurst, N.J., in the May family plot, m. 28 Aug. 1906, Grace Episcopal Church, Rutherford, N.J. by the Rev. Henry M. Ladd, Emma Matilda May, b. 30 June 1880, Rutherford, N.J., d. 25 July 1928, Passaic, N.J., dau. of Marcus and Louisa (Schackner) May, Jersey City, N.J. William was a carpenter like his father. The Stubbs family Bibles were passed down through him, from his great-grandfather.

Children, b. Rutherford, N.J.:

277. i. William May,[9] b. 20 June 1907.
278. ii. Milton Sheffield,[9] b. 31 Oct. 1911.
279. iii. Elwood Irving,[9] b. 7 Oct. 1913.

199. William S.[8] Stubbs, (Isaac,[7] Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 30 Sept. 1831, Hampden, Maine, d. 19 Jan. 1899, So. Orrington, Maine, ae. 67-3-18, grst., bur. Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, m. by Rev. R. B. Curtis, 4 Mar. 1856, Bangor, Maine, Nancy Bakeman Wentworth, b. 3 Apr. 1833, Orrington, Maine (Bible owned by Adelbert's son, Pearlston, 1969), d. 7 Mar. 1893, ae. 59-11-4, grst., bur. with husb., dau. of John W. and Polly (Wentworth) Wentworth (*Wentworth Gen. II:687*), William

was a tin peddler when it was common to purchase wares from door to door. He farmed in later years.

Children, b. Hampden, Maine:

i. Experience Ellen "Mellie,"[9] b. 22 June 1860, d. 5 Dec. 1944, Provincetown, Mass. (F.R.), m. 25 Dec. 1880 (Bible), Alden C. Rogers. Children: Willie, Llwellyn, Elnora, Athea, and Nancy F., b. 30 Oct. 1889, m. 3 Jan. 1908, Robert Lane Newcomb (*Newcomb Gen., 1923*).

280. ii. Adelbert Locke "Delbert,"[9] b. 6 Aug. 1868.

iii. Mary A.,[9] b. 11 Feb. 1857 (Bible), d. 12 Nov. 1857, grst., bur. Locust Grove Cem., ae. 0-9-1.

iv. Calvin W.,[9] b. 27 Apr. 1858 (Bible), d. 22 May 1863, grst., ae. 5-0-5.

200. Horace S.[8] Stubbs, (Richard,[7,6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 20 Sept. 1843, Hampden, Maine, d. 26 Oct. 1918, Woburn, Mass., ae. 75, bur. Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, m. 11 Jan. 1866, Hampden, Hester Small, b. 14 May 1844, grst., Abbott, Maine (on d. rec.), d. 3 Aug. 1931 (grst.), Woburn, Mass. (bur. with husb.), dau. George and Martha (Gale) Small. Horace lived in Sangerville, Maine, where he had a farm, moved to Boston, and Woburn, Mass., where he was a clerk. *Piscatiquis Co. Maine Prob. #2962,* will of Horace S. Stubbs of Woburn, Mass., signed 24 June 1914, to wife Hester and dau. Flora E. Leathers he gave $100, for care of Stubbs lot, Hampden, Maine, and $100 for a new monument. If dau. Flora E. Leathers dies, he bequeathes to relatives, Hester Barbour Newry, Winterport, Horace Nickerson, Hampden, Walter Burnham Mills, Guilford, Maine, and Horace Milton Edes, of Sangerville, Maine. Home place Sangerville, with farm at Lower Jackson's Corner mentioned. He had a house in Woburn, Mass. and farm in Sangerville.

Child:

i. Flora E.,[9] b. 28 Nov. 1870, d. 1955, m. B. J. Leathers.

201. Arthur William[8] Stubbs, (Richard,[7,6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 31 Dec. 1859 (grst. 1858), Hampden, Maine, d. 2 Dec. 1932, Hampden, bur. Locust Grove Cem., family lot, m. 7 May 1878 (Bible), Lida H. Loud, b. 1 May 1859 (grst.), d. 9 May 1920, Hampden, bur. with husb., dau. of Capt. Abiel P. and Lucinda (Hopkins) Loud. She was born in Orrington, Me. (Family Bible owned by his son, Perry of Hampden). Arthur inherited the store in Hampden from his father. He m. (2) 3 Mar. 1926, Ruth S. Symmes, b. 1888, d. 8 Nov. 1958, Arlington, Mass., ae. 71-6-10, dau. of Fred and Addie M. ( ) Symmes. He lived in Hampden, Bangor, Maine and Boston, Mass., where he was a clerk. Will, *Penobscot Co. Prob. (Maine) 539:185,* to wife Ruth, son Perry and dau. Idella M. Spaulding (his son Richard was dead), signed 5 May 1928. He was surveyor of roads 1892-1896 in Hampden.

Children, all by first wife, b. in Hampden:

i. Idella S.,[9] b. 27 Oct. 1879 (Bible), m. 22 June 1905, Arthur D. Spaulding.

281. ii. Richard Loud,[9] b. 25 July 1887.

282. iii. Perry Abiel,[9] b. 23 Mar. 1897.

202. Frederick W.[8] Stubbs, (Asa,[7] Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 29 Aug. 1853, Hampden, Maine, d. 1 Dec. 1917, Boston, Mass., ae. 64-3-2, m. 19 Apr. 1874, Bangor, Maine, ae. 22, Margaret Lena Cahoon (also sp. Cloon) b. 1856, Frankfort, Maine, d. 28 Jan. 1908, Boston, ae. 52, prob. dau. John Cahoon. Frederick was a painter in 1879 in Boston, and from 1892 to 1898 he is listed in the Boston City Directories as a salesman. He was killed by a wagon running over him. In the admin. of his est., *Suffolk Co. Prob. #180312,* his estate was paid monies by George Hobbs, whose servant ran over Fred. Fred's wife and children, Harriet Gordon and Helen Cunningham, were heirs.

Children:

i. Maud L.,[9] b. 14 Mar. 1874, Bangor, prob. d.y.

ii. Helen M.,[9] b. 1875, Bangor (on m. rec.), m. 24 July 1901, Everett, Mass., John H. Cunningham.

iii. Grace B.,[9] b. 19 Jan. 1877, Bangor, d. 1883 Boston, Mass., ae. 6-2-0.

iv. Minnie V.,[9] b. 23 July, d. 26 Aug. 1880.

v. Harriet May,[9] b. 18 Apr. 1883, Boston, Mass., m. 16 Nov. 1904, Everett, Mass., George Gordon.

203. Frank A.[8] Stubbs, (Asa,[7] Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke, Richard[2,1]) b. 1855, Hampden, Maine, d. 28 Feb. 1896, Haverhill, Mass., ae. 38-4-9, m. Boston, Mass., 14 Apr. 1883, "Abbie" J. Quimby (*Quimby Gen., p. 389*), b. 21 Feb. 1863, Newport, Missouri, d. 2 June 1934, Andover, Mass., ae. 71-3-22, dau. Orlando Sargent and Sarah A. (Lane) Quimby. Early in life Frank was a mariner. When he moved to Haverhill, Mass., he was listed as a shoe-finisher. His widow lived in Haverhill where she was a clerk in "Leslie's Store" a fine department store. Her will, *Essex Co. Prob. #210072,* signed 1 June 1934, probated, 29 June 1944, names her children: Frank O. Stubbs of St. Petersburg, Fla., Luella A. Bartlett, Andover, Mass., Samuel A. Stubbs, dec'd., his widow, Helen G. Stubbs, and their three children, George M. Stubbs, Jane A. Stubbs. of Lowell, Mass. and Helen L. Twigg, Foxborough, Mass.

Children:

283. i. Samuel Asa,[9] b. 4 Sept. 1890, Bradford, Mass.

ii. Frank Orlando,[9] b. 12 Aug. 1892, Ipswich, Mass., was in W.W. I and later a salesman in Boston 1928, liv. Brookline, and by 1934 was living in St. Petersburg, Fla.

iii. Florence L.,[9] b. 2 Sept. 1883, Boston, d. same, 1884, ae. 0-4-11.

iv. Luella A., b. 1887, Haverhill, m. 8 Aug. 1910, Frank B. Bartlett, b. 1887, Kingston, N.H., son of Richard and Medora Bartlett.

204. Joseph Andrew[8] Stubbs, (Andrew,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 26 Aug. 1838, Wellfleet, Mass., d. 17 Mar. 1903, Boston, Mass., m. 2 Dec. 1861, Mary Alice Smith Wiley, b. 10 Sept. 1841, So. Wellfleet, d. 18 Dec. 1913, Boston, ae. 72-3-8, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Ward) Wiley. Joseph was a wholesale seafood merchant with offices in Boston. He had his own ships and oyster beds. His business was carried on by his son John, and sold by John's widow, to his cousin Bernard C. Collins, who in turn sold it to General Foods, keeping the name, "Joseph Stubbs, Sea-Foods." In the 1865 Mass. State census, he was listed as "Mariner." He built his house in Cambridgeport, Mass., and maintained the family home on the shore of Long Pond, So. Wellfleet as his summer residence. *Middlesex Co. Prob. #61307,* has the admin. of his estate. A picture of Joseph Stubbs sent to the compiler by Polly (Stubbs) Magenau, reveals a man with strong facial features. Records from his granddaughter Bernice (Attner) Wiley and Mary "Polly" (Stubbs) Magenau, So. Wellfleet, Mass.

Children, b. Wellfleet, and Cambridge, Mass.:

i. Mary Josephine,[9] b. 25 July 1863, Wellfleet, d. 1949, bur. So. Wellfleet Cem., m. 26 Oct. 1886, Cambridge, Mass., Thomas Attner, m. (2) 29 Nov. 1909, Isaac Paine, 1867-1943, grst., bur. with wife. The compiler met Bernice (Attner) Wiley, Mary's daughter, in Daytona Beach, Fla., in 1967.

ii. Frederick C.,[9] b. 1 Dec. 1868, d. 6 Apr. 1870, Cambridge, ae. 1-4-5, bur. So. Wellfleet, Mass., with bro. Frank and sis. Mary.

284. iii. Frank Raymond,[9] b. 6 Feb. 1872.

285. iv. John Wiley,[9] b. 20 Oct. 1876.

205. Henry L.[8] Stubbs, (Ephraim,[7] Eldad,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 9 Feb. 1853, Hampden, Maine, d. 7 Nov. 1911, Bangor, Maine, m. (1) 4 Sept. 1877, Hampden, Maine, Evelyn N. Thomas, b. 18 Feb. 1854, Hampden, d. 25 July 1896, Bangor, ae. 42-5-8, grst., bur. with husb., Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, dau. Benjamin B. and Julia (Bickford) Thomas, m. (2) 22 Nov. 1897, Brooklyn, N.Y. m. date on div. rec.), Gertrude Sarah Whitton, dau. of Osha and Catherine (Emerson) Whitton, Old Town, Maine. Gertrude was granddaughter of John Emerson, a grad. of Harvard College and his wife Sarah Walker. Henry succeeded his father-in-law, Benjamin Thomas, Penobscot Co. Treasurer in 1893, a position he held for several years. The will of Benjamin Thomas, *Penobscot Co. Prob. 636:242,* allowed Jan. 1894, gave half his estate to his daughter, Evelyn Stubbs and the other half to her husband Henry. Evelyn's will, *Penobscot Co. Prob. 167:464,* signed 25 Jan. 1894, left her entire estate to her husband Henry Stubbs. Henry died intestate, *Penobscot Co. Prob. 319:480,* his sons Clarence and Wendall Stubbs are named and their mother appointed ad-

ministratrix, 26 Dec. 1911. Henry was a member of Mystic Lodge A. and F.M. in which he held minor offices. He was also a member of Penobscot Lodge #7 IOOF, of Bangor. (*See Maine Biographies, 1903, p. 443*) Gertrude was a music teacher in Bangor for a number of years.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Bangor, Maine:

i. Clarence Henry,[9] b. 5 Jan. 1901.

ii. Wendall Arthur[9] (called Randall in Me. Biogr.), b. 18 July 1902.

206. Reuben Lewis[8] Stubbs, (Frederick,[7] Reuben,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1870, Bucksport, Maine, d. 12 Dec. 1901, Boston, Mass., ae. 31-7-3, m. 15 Apr. 1896, Boston, Mass., ae. 24, Eunice Lawler, b. 28 Dec. 1875, East Boston, Mass. (on d. rec.), d. 1 Sept. 1950, Greenfield, N.H., ae. 74, dau. of George W. and Lillie M. (Sherrif) Lawler. Her name on their marriage license was Clara Arthur, her parents first names only given. All other records verify she was Eunice Lawler, dau. of George and Lillie (Sherrif) Lawler, from the two b. recs. of their only child to the admin. of Reuben's estate, and her death record, her name is always given as Eunice (Lawler) Stubbs. Reuben was Capt. of the tug "Atlas" in 1892, living in Boston at 1901 Wingate St. through 1901. *Suffolk Co. Prob. #117148,* Eunice Lawler Stubbs, b. 28 May 1899, dau. of Reuben L. Stubbs, he asks to be her guardian. After his death Lillie M. Lawler, grandmother petitioned for guardianship of the child.

Child:

i. Eunice Lawler,[9] b. 28 May 1899 (two records in Mass. V.R.), also as Eugene Lawler, 17 Feb. 1899). Reared by her grandmother Lawler. n.f.r.

207.-208. James Edward[9] Stubbs, (207 Annie,[8] Austin,[7] Samuel,[6,5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1911, Bucksport, Maine to Annie (Stubbs) Rider, and Edgar D. Wentworth, Annie's 2nd husb. Annie d. when James was about eleven years old and he and his half-sister, Annie M. Rider, were reared by their grandparents, Austin and Ella Stubbs, both taking the name Stubbs, though not legally adopted by their grandparents. He is included in the genealogy since his descendants will carry on the name of Stubbs. James m. (1) 6 Aug. 1930, Bangor, Maine, Elizabeth Edna White, dau. of Lester D. and Martha A. (Bryant) White, div. 1942. She m. (2) 27 May 1944, Royal Graham Kennard. James m. (2) 7 July 1942, Ada Harriet Sears, b. 1912, Hampden, Maine, dau. of Fred Daniel and Ada May (Mallory) Sears, div., m. (3) Bertha Chase, dau. of Ray and Mary E. (Wilson) Chase (from the Chase's 60th wedding anniversary, newsclip, Portland, Maine).

Children, b. Portland, Maine:

i. Edward Franklin,[10] b. 24 July 1933, m. 30 Aug. 1951, Delores A. Brown, dau. of Harry and Lillian (Crooker) Brown, div. m. (2) —— Webber.

Children, b. Portland, and York, Maine:

1. Linwood Leroy,[11] b. 16 July 1952.
2. Christine Mary,[11] b. 15 Aug. 1953.
3. Wanda Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1954, m. Wayne C. Griffen (news clip, birth of son Scott Allen Griffen).

ii. Annie Elizabeth,[10] b. 16 Nov. 1934, m. 4 Apr. 1953, Lawrence E. Combs.

iii. Linwood Leroy,[10] b. 2 Sept. 1936, m. 29 May 1954, Mary E. Mancini.

iv. Clair Frances,[10] b. 23 Oct. 1937, m. 13 Aug. 1953, Irving F. Gallant.

v. Velver Ann,[10] b. 6 Feb. 1950. n.f.r.

vi. Veleada Jane,[10] b. 8 July 1952. n.f.r.

vii. Verna Lee,[10] b. 18 Sept. 1954. n.f.r.

209. Dennis Renaldo[8] Stubbs, (Austin,[7] Samuel,[6,5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 13 Apr. 1898, Bucksport, Maine, d. 15 Oct. 1963, Bangor, Maine, ae. 65, m. 9 Apr. 1918, Bangor, Ellen M. Donahee, b. 1895, Frederickton, N.B., alive 1981, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Slawen) Donahee (div. 1942), he m. (2) 27 Feb. 1942, Rubye May (Libby) Ireland, b. 18 Mar. 1898, Chester, Maine, d. 22 July 1960, Bangor, dau. of Arthur and Medora (Clukey) Libby. Dennis was in W.W. II. He worked a short while on the railroad then went to Mass. where he worked in a tool factory. He returned to Maine and farmed awhile in Skowhegan, until 1953. He and Rubye ran "The Golden Anchor," a restaurant in Costigan, Maine, until her death in 1960. He was ill the last three years he lived. His will, signed 10 June 1959 (*Penobscot Co. Prob. 904:252*) bequeaths to his five children, Mary Gibbs, Francis Stubbs, Joseph Stubbs, P. Steven Stubbs and Patricia Carusso, the rest to w. Rubye. Rubye's will, signed the same day (*Penobscot Co. Prob. 862:133*) gives to beloved husband Dennis, or if he is desc'd, to son Francis Stubbs and daughter-in-law Vernice Stubbs, filed 8 Aug. 1960. Dennis was named for Renaldo Harvey, half brother of his mother (From Mable Hinckley, dau. of Renaldo Harvey, letter 1969).

Children, b. Bangor, Maine, all by first wife:

i. Ellen "Mary,"[9] b. Dec. 1919, m. 1940 Fred Gibbs (F.R.), lived Hyde Park, Mass. 1972.

286. ii. Francis Renaldo,[9] b. 26 Sept. 1922.

287. iii. Joseph John,[9] b. 2 Apr. 1924.

iv. Patricia Carmelita,[9] b. (tw.), 1928, m. 1948, Carrol Page, of Orland, Maine, m. (2) 3 Mar. 1953, Richard J. Caruso.

v. Paul Stephen,[9] b. 1928 (tw.), moved away as young man, no contact with family (1972 letter to compiler from sister-in-law).

210. Francis Kenneth[8] Stubbs, (Austin,[7] Samuel,[6,5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 19 Dec. 1899, d. 3 Aug. 1973, Bucksport, Maine (newsclip), m. 9 Apr. 1921, Bucksport, Maine, Elizabeth Finn, b. 1900, d. 3 Aug. 1954, Boston, Mass., ae. 51-11-24, dau. of William E.

and Eliza A. (Child) Finn. Correspondence with Francis and two of his sons. This family was scattered when the mother left, being placed during the depression in foster homes. He m. (2) c. 1941, Mary D. Comeau, b. 1897, d. 1966, dau. of John and Mary (Petrie) Comeau. Francis worked for Maine Central R.R. (Letter by neighbor, Mrs. Caton, to compiler, 1970).

Children, first 5 b. Bangor, last 6 b. Bucksport, Maine:

i. Margaret Ella,[9] b. 21 Apr. 1921, m. 20 Oct. 1936, Thomas J. Kalel. She d. at birth of child (F.R.).

288. ii. Ernest Francis,[9] b. 10 Dec. 1923.

iii. Annie May,[9] b. 1927, m. 24 Dec. 1947, Brewer, Me., Elmer C. Wright, living So. Portland, Maine 1973.

iv. Josephine H.,[9] b. 1927, m. 1 June 1947, Herbert W. Gray, b. 1929, m (2) —— Anderson of Brewer, 1973.

v. Robert,[9] b. 1930 (F.R.), was living in Florida in 1968.

289. vi. Leroy Joseph,[9] b. 12 Apr. 1931.

290. vii. Kenneth,[9] b. 8 Sept. 1932.

viii. Mary Doreen,[9] b. 3 Oct. 1934, m. Atwood, liv. 1973, Bucksport.

ix. Austin Michael,[9] b. 26 May 1937.

x. Elizabeth Ann[9] b. 15 Aug. 1939, m. Nevells, of Brewer, 1973.

xi. Madeline Hazel,[9] b. 12 Apr. 1941, m. Firburger of N.H., 1973.

211. Charles E.[8] Stubbs, (Zoeth,[7] Joseph,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. c. 1861, Corinna, Maine (on d. rec.), d. 27 Dec. 1939, Danvers, Mass., ae. 77, m. Rebecca Clothey, b. c. 1867 (on d. rec.), Marblehead, Mass., d. 9 Sept. 1906, ae. 39-10-0, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Roundy) Clothey. Was in Lynn, Mass., 1882. He was listed in 1885 as a foreman. Lived Lynn, Marblehead, and Nahant, Mass.

Children:

i. Charles Zoeth,[9] b. 1889 Nahant (on d. rec.), d. 14 Apr. 1896, ae. 7-1-2.

ii. Ethel May,[9] b. 5 Dec. 1886, Marblehead, m. 3 Nov. 1907 Lynn, Harry D. Normandy.

iii. Clifford,[9] b. 15 Mar. 1896, Marblehead, d. same, 1904, ae. 7-11-24.

212. Albert Frank[8] Stubbs, (Zoeth,[7] Joseph,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 9 Apr. 1877, Lynn, Mass., d. 11 Dec. 1965, Boston, Mass., ae. 90, m. 1 Sept. 1896, Marblehead, Lizzie M. Perry, b. 1875, Providence, R. I., dau. of George and Sally Perry. Bert was a paper-cutter in 1907, and by 1910 was an engineer. He also was a machine operator. He lived in Lynn, Malden, Brookline and Boston. Informant of death, Grace Mulford, Hull, Mass.

Children:

i. Bert Everett,[9] b. 18 Oct. 1905, Saugus, Mass.

ii. Grace Evelyn,[9] b. 18 July 1907, Malden, Mass.

iii. Mildred,[9] b. 18 June 1908, Malden, Mass.

iv. Frank E.,[9] b. 24 Jan. 1910, Malden, d. 7 Sept. 1962, ae. 52, Boston, Mass., m. Irene A. Rose.

v. Arthur M.,[9] b. 27 Nov. 1911, Malden, Mass.

213. Fred L.[8] Stubbs, (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1880 Corinna, Maine, d. (n.f.r. aft. div.), m. 29 Oct. 1901, Pelham, Mass., Mary Elizabeth Riis, b. 1880, Kolding, Denmark, dau. of Jens and Bertha (Johnson) Riis (div. 1919). She m. (2), in Vermont, 22 Sept. 1919, James Arthur Dakin. She was living in Springfield, Mass. at the time. Fred worked as a stereotypist and lived in Pelham, Stowe, and Holyoke, Mass.

Children:

i. Malcolm L.,[9] b. 14 Oct. 1902, Stowe. n.f.r.
ii. Gilbert Baxter,[9] b. 1906, Holyoke. n.f.r.
iii. Frederick,[9] b. 20 June 1912, Holyoke. n.f.r.

214. Percival A.[8] Stubbs, (Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 16 Jan. 1868, Bucksport, Maine, d. 6 June 1936, same, bur. Silver Lake Cem., Bucksport, m. 12 June 1895, Bucksport, Martha A. "Mattie" Eldridge, b. 10 Apr. 1875, Bucksport, d. 18 Sept. 1970, Penobscot Nursing Home, ae. 95, bur. with husb., dau. of Ebenezer and Clara (Hutchins) Eldridge. Percival was a marine engineer. A member of Knox Lodge IOOF. She was Past Noble Grand of Rebecca Lodge. They were members of the Methodist Church. The compiler met her in 1967, in company with her dau. Hilda Pisa-Relli.

Children, b. Bucksport, Maine:

i. Marion Esther,[9] b. 2 May 1896, grad. Univ. of Me. Libr. Pratt Instit., N.Y. many years, d. unm., 1 Aug. 1961.
ii. Rodney F.,[9] b. 2 Feb. 1903, d. 21 Mar. 1909, ae. 6-1-18, grst.
iii. Hilda A.,[9] b. 9 Feb. 1905, d. 8 Nov. 1979, Bucksport, Me., m. 3 Mar. 1952, Edward Pisa-Relli, a gentleman of ancient Waldensian ancestry. d.s.p.

291. iv. Charlton Percival,[9] b. 9 Sept. 1917.
v. Unnamed ch.,[9] b. 21 Feb., d. 21 Feb. 1915.

215. Cleveland C.[8] Stubbs, (William,[7] Samuel,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 8 Nov. 1884 (on d. rec.), Bucksport, Maine, d. same, 28 Apr. 1953, ae. 68, bur. Hillside Cem., E. Bucksport with wife (grsts.), m. 28 Mar. 1906, Eva M. Gross, b. 6 Oct. 1884 (news clip, d. rec.), d. 5 Nov. 1972, Bucksport, ae. 88, dau. of Arthur and Mary "Nancy" (Hutchins) Gross of Orland, Maine. She left 41 grandchildren at her death.

Children, all b. Bucksport:

i. Gilbert W.,[9] b. 14 Oct. 1906 (5 Nov. on d. rec.), d. 28 Oct. 1923, ae. 16.
ii. Zella Myrtle,[9] b. 15 June 1909, m. 14 Mar. 1931, Leon W. Gifford, d. in 1972.

292. iii. Harry C.,[9] b. 18 May 1912.
iv. Claire Josie,[9] b. 30 Dec. 1917, m. 3 July 1941, Ellsworth, Me., James L. Robbins.
v. Owen Clifford,[9] b. 21 Nov. 1919, living 1972 in Jacksonville, Fla.

216. Ralph Nichols[8] Stubbs, (James,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 4 Feb. 1885, Bucksport, Maine, d. 1967, St. Petersburg, Fla., m. 26 Nov. 1907, Orange, Mass., Martha A. Monahan, b. 1885, Orange, Mass., d. 13 Dec. 1965, St. Petersburg, Fla. He was Asst. Superintendant of the Haverhill, Mass. office of Prudential Ins. Co. He corr. with the compiler after his retirement in 1954.

Children, b. Orange, Mass.:

i. Clinton James,[9] b. 4 Mar. 1908, d. 11 Sept. 1913, ae. 5-6-7.
ii. Dau.,[9] b. 4 May 1910, d. 4 May 1910.

217. Willard Hudson[8] Stubbs, (Hudson,[7] Reuben,[6,5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 12 Aug. 1885, Bradshaw, Neb., d. 8 June 1957, Whittier, Cal., bur. Rose Hills Mem. Park, Whittier, m. 1 Aug. 1917, National City, Cal., by Rev. D. W. Wilt, Myrtle Edna Mossinger, b. 3 Aug. 1897, Meadville, Pa., d. 24 Jan. 1978, Whittier, Cal., bur. with first husb. Willard, dau. of Frank and Anna A. (Hunter) Mossinger. She m. (2) 19 Apr. 1959, Whittier, Cal., Howard McKinley Bingman, b. 2 Nov. 1890, Athens Co., Ohio, d. 11 Jan. 1971, Whittier, Cal., bur. Coolville, Ohio. Willard lived on the ranch he inherited from his father in South Pointer, Cal., where he had a successful agricultural business.

Children, b. Whittier, Cal.:

i. May Arline,[9] b. 26 Apr. 1918, m. 18 June 1939, at the First Methodist Church, by Rev. W. W. Kaler, Harry Louis Burnham, b. 10 May 1917, Riverside, Cal.

Children (BURNHAM):

1. Judy Louise, b. 29 Oct. 1944, Los Angeles, Cal., m. 20 Feb. 1966, John Cole, m. annulled, May 1966, m. (2) 20 July 1968, William Robert Greif, b. 4 Jan. 1942, Cleveland, Ohio (div. 1974).
2. Jerry Lee, b. 29 Oct. 1944 (twin) unm. (Provided information on Hudson's desc.).

ii. Glenn Willard,[9] b. 5 Aug. 1919, m. (1) 13 Dec. 1941, Yuma, Ariz., Florence Faye Dickenson, b. 2 Oct. 1922, Oklahoma City, Okla., d. 6 Nov. 1942, Bell, Cal. Child: Gary Glenn, b. 1942, d. same., m. (2) 2 Jan. 1946, Los Angeles, Ascension Church, Geraldine Genevieve Quinn, b. 2 Jan. 1924, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, dau. Carroll Fenton and Mary Anne (White) Quinn.

iii. Doris Anna,[9] b. 14 May 1930, m. (1) 2 Sept. 1949, David Joe Binkley (div. 1960), m. (2) c. 1961, Fred Roseme, div. 1965, m. (3) 8 June 1974, Edward Adam Sarafin, b. 9 Apr. 1920, Hatfield, Mass., son of Martin Sarafin, b. Poland, and Agnes (Kowalczk) Sarafin, b. Poland.

Children (BINKLEY), b. Whittier, Cal.:

1. Michael David, b. 2 Mar. 1951, m. 8 Sept. 1972, Brenda Joyce, b. 28 Aug. 1951.

Children:

a. James Michael, b. 31 Mar. 1974.
b. Kevin Paul, b. 4 Mar. 1978.
c. Mary Yvonne (Frizzell), b. 9 Feb. 1972, (adopted).

2. Nancy Yvonne, b. 17 Mar. 1952, d. 6 June 1972, m. 1971, Bud Frizzell.
   Child (FRIZZELL):
   a. Mary Yvonne (adopted by her uncle, Michael Binkley.

218. Fayvle Edward[8] Stubbs, (Orsamus,[7] Cyrus,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 2 Oct. 1885, Beatrice, Nebraska, d. 6 Oct. 1968, Poulsbo, Washington, m. 12 June 1907, Ballard, Wash., Addie Bernette Sabin, b. 11 July 1889, N.S., Canada, d. 5 July 1972, Seattle, Washington. Rec. from Dorothy Dickinson O'Brien (1977).
   Children:
   i. Raymond Earl.,[9] b. 25 Sept. 1908, Ballard, Wash., d. 15 July 1974, Hansville, Wash., bur. Stubbs Cem., Edmunds, Wash., m. 27 Nov. 1929, Seattle, Wash., Mae Carpenter, b. 25 July 1907.
      Child:
      1. Marilyn,[10] b. 20 Nov. 1935, m. Fred McElroy.
   ii. Howard Eugene,[9] b. Dec. 1910, Edmonds, Wash., d. same, 23 June 1926, ae. 16., injured in school playground.
   iii. Glen Edward,[9] b. 17 Mar. 1915, Edmonds, Wash., d. 13 June 1961, same, m. 1939, Evelyn Bowdish.
      Child:
      1. Glen Edward,[10] b. 2 June 1940, had "polio."
   iv. Lewis,[9] b. 21 Dec. 1916, Edmonds, Wash., m. Dorothy ——, div., moved to Texas.
      Children:
      1. Lewis.[10]
      2. Janis.[10]
      3. Gregory.[10]
   v. Willis,[9] b. 9 May 1921, Edmonds, Wash., m. 29 May 1948, Irene ——.
      Child:
      1. Stephen Everett,[10] b. 3 Apr. 1951, Seattle, Wash.

219. Charles Edward[8] Stubbs, (David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 24 Aug. 1858, Winterport, Maine, d. 4 Mar. 1946, in 88th yr., E. Providence, R.I., at the home of his youngest dau. "Polly" Sutton, bur. with wife, Elmwood Cem., Bradford, Mass., m. 20 Jan. 1882 (m. cert.), 1883, V.R., Somerville, Mass., Lillian Emma Hazelton, b. 6 June 1865, Penacook, N.H. (reported at Manchester, N.H.), d. 7 Aug. 1937, Brooks, Maine, dau. of Nathan Charles and Emma K. (Dow) Hazelton. Through her mother, Emma Dow, Lillian was a direct desc. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, eminent Gov. of the Mass. Bay Colony, through his daughter Anne, America's first published poet (1650), the wife of Gov. Simon Bradstreet. Lillian and several of her grandchildren, also loved and wrote poetry. Charles was a salesman in the Boston area for several years, moving back to Monroe, Maine where his mother lived, in 1890, moving to Haverhill, Mass., in 1895, where he was a salesman until 1910 when they and the youngest members of their family moved to a 160-acre farm in E. Knox, Maine. He had many milk cows,

selling the milk to Hood's in Boston. They were members of the Grace Methodist Church in Haverhill. He was of the old-fashioned strict disciplinarian school, as were most of the men of his day. Lillian, sang in choirs when young. She was noted for her snow white table cloths, used at all meals, also for being an excellent cook. At their 50 wedding anniv. they were given a set of solid gold spoons. A miniature in oils of Lillian is owned by her dau. Polly Sutton.

Children:

i. Bertha Louise,[9] b. 28 July 1883, Somerville, Mass., d. 1964, Haverhill, Mass., m. 1922, John R. F. Brown, b. 23 Nov. 1883, d. 3 Dec. 1925 of T.B. They had one dau., still-born. Bertha never remarried, devoting many years to her parents.

293. ii. Walter Osgood,[9] b. 24 Sept. 1886, Boston, Mass.

294. iii. Ralph Henry,[9] b. 24 Nov. 1888, Boston, Mass.

iv. Lillian Edythe,[9] b. 11 Jan. 1894, Monroe, Maine, d. 6 June 1958, Haverhill, Mass., m. 1917, Robert E. McKay, b. 2 May 1893, d. 1980, Haverhill, Mass. Lillian was always called Edythe. She was interested in the arts and music. A talented ceramicist, Robert was musical, and appeared in plays. They had no children, but adopted Edythe's brother Edgar's dau., Marilyn, after the death of her mother. (See Edgar's family).

295. v. Charles Hazelton,[9] b. 26 May 1896, Haverhill, Mass.

296. vi. Philip Elwin,[9] b. 12 May 1901, Haverhill, Mass.

297. vii. Edgar David,[9] b. 7 May 1903, Haverhill, Mass.

viii. Isabelle Arlene,[9] b. 20 June 1905, Haverhill, Mass., d. 26 Feb. 1970, DeLand, Florida, m. 16 Aug. 1930, Brooks, Maine, Harold Alton Wiggin, also a descendant of Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet through her dau. Hannah. The latter m. Andrew, son of Gov. Thomas Wiggin, of N.H. For many years Isabelle was a secretary to her husband who was Superintendent of Schools in Knox Co., Maine. Lived Union, Maine. No children.

ix. Pearl Natalie,[9] b. 26 Sept. 1910, Brooks, Maine, always called "Polly," m. 24 June 1933, at the home of her sister Edythe, Concord St., Haverhill, with her sister-in-law, Dorothy (White) Stubbs, singing the nuptial music, Ralph Edwin Sutton, b. 21 Oct. 1901, son of Charles Edwin and Maud Percy (Douglas) Sutton. Polly grad. from MacIntosh Business School in Haverhill, and was a secretary before marriage. Ralph worked for the State of R.I., Senior Road Designer, State Dept. of Transportation. Retired, living, 1983 in N. Scituate, R.I. Polly is a ceramicist and does crewell work.

Children, b. E. Providence, R.I. (SUTTON):

1. Charles Douglas, b. 2 Jan. 1936, m. 22 Oct. 1960, Eleanor Sutherland, b. 8 July 1939, dau. Albert R. and Mildred D. (Harrington) Sutherland. Always called "Doug," he rec'd his degrees including his Ph.D. from Purdue Univ., where he has taught for many years. Children, b. Providence, R.I.: Cheryl Ann, b. 9 July 1961, grad. Purdue 1983. Scott Douglas, b. 20 Jan. 1963, in 3rd yr., Purdue (1983).
2. Ralph Edwin, b. 30 Aug. 1940, m. 2 Sept. 1961, at United Congregational Church, Angela Marie Caldarone, b. 31 Aug. 1941, Providence, R.I., dau. Albred and Lena (Pagano) Calderone. Ralph in business in R.I., President of Donco Bldg. Co., Providence. He grad. Wentworth Institute, and

Northeastern Univ. Boston, Mass. Children, b. Providence, R.I.: Donna Marie, b. 17 May 1963, attending Eaton College, N.C. 1981 and Lisa Ann, b. 3 Aug. 1966.

220. Arthur Percival[8] Stubbs, (Barnabas,[7] David,[6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 23 Dec. 1865, Winterport, Maine, d. 20 July 1932, Lynn, Mass., m. 1892, Adianna J. Hooper, b. 26 Aug. 1868, Lynn, Mass., d. 24 Feb. 1946, Lynn, ae. 77, dau. of Charles H. and Ellen Thompson (Johnson) Hooper. Arthur was a druggist in Lynn for many years. He was an authority on shore birds, and often took his family on walks along the beach pointing out various species. He was editor of the "Salem (Mass.), Ornithological Magazine," and a long-time member of the Audubon Society. He made a chart in the late 1920s of his ancestry, placing names of family members who were not in town records, thereby adding to our knowledge of his grandfather's children and grandchildren. (Letters and chart from his dau. Brenda MacEachin, Fort Worth, Texas). He was always known in the compiler's family as a relative who was a "druggist," in Lynn, Mass. He had long corresp. with Clara (Rogers) Tolman who also descended twice from Richard Stubbs.

Children, b. in Lynn and Ware, Mass.:

i. Paul Arthur,[9] b. 28 Mar. 1893, Lynn, d. 6 Apr. 1917, same, killed in a motorcycle accident, ae. 24-2-8. His death was a great tragedy to the family.

ii. Homer Sanford,[9] b. 20 Aug. 1896, d. 26 Oct. 1897, ae. 1-2-6.

iii. Roscoe Homer,[9] b. 1898, Ware, d. 15 Nov. 1899, Ware, ae. 9 mo.

iv. Brenda,[9] b. 28 May 1901, Lynn, m. Graham MacEachin. Liv. Fort Worth, Tex. Two daus., Marjorie, w. of Jack Randall, Lynda, w. of Jerry Thornton. Brenda and Graham were at the Stubbs family reunion in 1979 held at the home of Allen K. Stubbs, Sulphur Springs, Tex.

v. Barbara,[9] b. 1904, Lynn, d. same, 9 Jan. 1905, ae. 1-0-9.

vi. Janet,[9] b. 4 Mar. 1906, Lynn, m. June 1946, Ulman R. Barrett. Janet was a school teacher for many years. Lived E. Lynn, Mass. Had the antique desk made by her great-great-grandfather. She gave it to her brother Donald before he moved to Cal.

298. vii. Donald Stephen,[9] b. 26 Dec. 1910, Lynn.

221. Simeon Ardel[8] Stubbs, (Reuben,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 25 May 1865, Winterport, Maine, d. 21 Jan. 1942, Hampden, Maine, m. 23 Nov. 1886, Winterport, Maine by D. M. Belcher, J.P. Emma E. Ray, b. 1868, Hampden, d. 25 Oct. 1946, Brewer, Maine, bur. with husb., Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, Maine, dau. of George and Caroline (Packard) Ray. Simeon was a carpenter. The will of Simeon Stubbs (*Penobscot Co. Prob. 697:423*), signed 15 Sept. 1928, was filed 29 Apr. 1946, six months before his wife died. His heirs: Lester A. Stubbs, Ernest E. Stubbs, Stella Boudreu, Lewis

S. Stubbs, Frank J. Stubbs, Everett W. Stubbs, Charles L. Stubbs and Florence Patten. His house is owned by Nathan Stubbs, adopted son of Lester A. Stubbs.

Children, b. Hampden:

299. i. Lester Ardel,[9] b. 1887.
ii. Ernest Earl,[9] b. 1890, d. 10 Dec. 1976, Bangor, Maine, m. 10 Mar. 1913, Leilia Strout, d. 21 Apr. 1977, school teacher. No ch.
iii. Gladys D.,[9] b. 8 May 1893, d. 27 July 1902, grst., ae. 9-2-19, fam. lot.
iv. Stella May,[9] b. 26 Apr. 1896, m. 21 Jan. 1922, Bangor, Frank P. Boudreau. Two daus. Dorothy and Frances.
v. Helen L.,[9] b. 1899, d. 16 Aug. 1899, ae. 0-4-0, grst.
300. vi. Lewis Simeon,[9] b. 1901.
vii. Frank James,[9] b. 10 July 1903, d. 13 Feb. 1977 (newsclip), Dedham, Maine, m. 23 Feb. 1935, Bangor, Me., Lena (Cameron) Rowe, m. (2) Isabel Perry. No ch.
301. viii. Everett William,[9] b. 24 Feb. 1906.
ix. Charles Leroy,[9] b. 23 June 1908, d. unm., 26 Nov. 1952 (1958 grst.), will *Penobscot Co. Prob., Vol. 29:427,* bro. Lester Admin. 1952. Carpenter, built many houses.
x. Florence M.,[9] b. 25 Jan. 1911, m. 13 June 1931, Bangor, Edwin Patten, m. (2) 23 Dec. 1948, Lester E. Condrey, Kittery, Maine, m. (3) Mr. Larrabee, she was alive 1977, Rockland, Maine.

222. Clarence G.[8] Stubbs, (Reuben,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 19 Sept. 1867, Winterport, Maine, d. 29 Aug. 1935, Hampden Highlands, Maine, m. 6 June 1891, Winterport, Addie M. Arey, b. 1870, dau. of John and Martha (Carleton) Arey (div. 1907), she m. (2) 25 Aug. 1909, William E. Carlton. Clarence d. intestate, the admin. of his est. *Penobscot Co. Prob. 573:298* named his heirs, son Harold C. Stubbs and dau. Viola Bulfinch, Ashtabula, Ohio. Newell S. Perry told the compiler in 1969, Clarence was called "Cad" and that he dropped dead in his boat.

Children, b. Winterport:

302. i. Harold Clarence,[9] b. 7 Sept. 1892.
ii. Viola B.,[9] b. 24 Aug. 1898, m. 20 July 1918, Jay Bulfinch. She was living in Ashtabula, Ohio in 1935 when her father died. She had a son, Lloyd.

223. Charles H.[8] Stubbs (John,[7] Benjamin,[6,5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1854 (census), Winterport, Maine, d. 1933, Wisc. (F.R.), m. Nellie Dyke, b. 1859, Northampton, Mass., d. 1917, Wisc. Records of this family sent in 1965 by their adopted daughter, Daisey Jacquin to Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace Fleishman, Baytown, Tex., who sent them to the compiler, 1971. Daisey also gave information about Hiram and Clara (Stubbs) Stubbs, of Wisc. Clara was only sister of Charles.

Children (adopted):

i. Daisey, m. Jacquin of Whittier, Cal. 1965.
ii. Wallace living in Wauwatosa, Wisc., 1964.

224. Allston M.[8] Stubbs, (Uriah,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1871, Winterport, Maine, d. 1934, "Snug Harbor," Sailor's home, N.Y., bur. Pine Hill Cem., Orrington, Maine, grst., m. (1) 31 Mar. 1888, Winterport, Maine, Carrie E. Hurd, b. 30 Nov. 1865, Dexter, Maine, dau. of James A. and Mary E. (Treat) Hurd., div. 1896, she was given custody of their son, Lewis A. Stubbs. She m. (2) 7 Nov. 1896, Hollis S. Devol. Allston m. (2) 26 Aug. 1908, Ethel G. Cram, b. 1880, dau. of Melvin C. and Isabella (Parkman) Cram. Allston was a mariner most of his life.

Children:

303. i. Lewis A.,[9] b. 22 Nov. 1888, Winterport, Maine.
ii. Son, by 2nd w., b. 23 Feb. 1909, Corinna, Maine.

225. Hiram Norton[8] Stubbs, (Alfred,[7] Lemuel,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 21 June 1857, Winterport, Maine, d. 1925, Elkhorn, Wisc., m. 29 Oct. 1881, Clara A. Stubbs, b. 1858, Winterport, d. 1940, Elkhorn, Wisc., dau. of John D. and Hannah (Hardy) Stubbs of Winterport. The will of Marston Stubbs, signed 7 June 1934 (*Suffolk Co. Mass. Prob. #262901*) bequeaths to his niece Olive Hannah Hughes, Elkhorn, Wisc. Hiram went West before 1900. His father followed him there. (Records on this family from Ruth Watson, Ashville, Maine, 1970). This branch of the family is listed in the *"LeBarron Fam.,"* p. 413.

Children, b. Winterport, Maine:

i. Olive Hannah,[9] b. 7 Aug. 1885 (LeBarron), d. 1949, Elkhorn, Wisc., m. c. 1928, Wayne Hughes. No ch. Named in her uncle Marston R. Stubbs's will.
ii. Effie Clara,[9] b. 5 Aug. 1888 (LeBarron), d. 5 Sept. 1888, ae. 0-1-0.
iii. Frank Edward,[9] b. 6 Dec. 1890, d. 21 Aug. 1891.

226. Wilbur James[8] Stubbs, (Abel,[7] Robert,[6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 26 Oct. 1864, S. Orrington, Maine, d. 3 Jan. 1938, Westbrook, Maine, m. 25 Apr. 1888, Anna Snow, b. Orrington, d. 5 Nov. 1941, Westbrook, Maine, dau. of Capt. John Snow, who was Capt. of the brig "Potomac." Wilbur was called James most of his life. He worked as a carpenter for S. D. Warren & Co., Westbrook, Maine. He died just before their 50th wedding anniversary. (Letters from Emma G. Stubbs, wid. of his son, 1979).

Child, b. Bangor, Maine:

304. i. Harold Alden Thurston,[9] b. 4 Dec. 1894.

227. William Albert[8] Stubbs, (Robert,[7] Robert,[6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 11 Dec. 1867, Orrington, Maine, d. 18 Feb. 1939, Sherbrook, Que., Canada, bur. Pine Hill Cem., S. Orrington, Maine, red-granite grst., has "Knight of Pythias" engraved on it, m. c. 1906, Maybelle LeFavour, b. 26 May 1877, Salem, Mass.,

d. Sept. 1959, Sherbrook, Canada, bur. with husb., dau. of Thorndike and Alice (Roles) LeFavour. William went to sea as a young man on his father's and stepfather's vessels during school vacations, coastwise to the Caribbean and to South America on whaling voyages (Rec. of his son). He was a manufacturer of box-toes for shoes, and an inventor and owner of many patents having to do with the shoe industry. He lived in Dover and Manchester, N.H. and in Mass., and N.Y., before going to Canada to live. There he continued in the shoe business. After his death his wife continued to live with her son. (Correspondence with William Albert Jr., 1979-82).

Children:

i. Son,[9] b. 16 July 1907, Dover, N.H., d. same day.

ii. William Albert,[9] b. 23 Apr. 1909, Manchester, N.H., m. 22 Dec. 1959, Marion May MacDonald, b. 7 Nov. 1916, Chisholm, Minn., dau. of Neil and Aurore Florence (Roy) MacDonald. William graduated from Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass., 1929, and O'Sullivan's Business College in Sherbrooke P.Q. During W.W. II he was a civilian paymaster on the staff of The Windsor Mills Flying School, operated by the Dept. of National Defense in conjunction with the Royal Canadian Air-Force of Canada. Later he was Assistant Chief Clerk Accountant. His wife owned the "Marion Stubbs Secretarial School." William retired from office work in a textile manufacturing company. No ch. Letters 1979-1983.

228. Burton L.[8] Stubbs, (Timothy,[7,6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 17 May 1861, S. Orrington, d. 10 Oct. 1907, Lewiston, Maine, age 42, m. by 1885, Mary E. Daicy, b. 20 Aug. 1863 (on d. rec.), St. John, N.B., d. 1 Feb. 1929, Lewiston, dau. of William and Mary F. (Flynn) Daicy. Burton was liv. 52 Canal St. at death. He worked at the Bates Mill. *Kennebec Co. Prob. 1903-1908, p. 427*; Heirs of Burton Stubbs, w. Mary E., daus. Mable F. and Gertrude. *Kennebec. Prob. Case #16690,* heirs of Mary E. Stubbs, Mable F. Warren and Gertrude M. Doyle.

Children, b. in Lewiston, Maine:

i. Mable Frances,[9] b. 1886, m. 16 May 1911, Willie F. V. Warren, at Lewiston.

ii. Gertrude Margaret,[9] b. 1888, m. 25 June 1912, Dr. William Wallace Doyle, at Lewiston, Me.

iii. Hattie,[9] b. 6 June 1896, d. 16 Nov. 1898.

229. Timothy[8] Stubbs, (Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 7 Apr. 1882, near Gloster, Miss., d. 18 Nov. 1959, Ashville, N.C., m. 1908 Gloster, Miss., Mary Belle Whittington, b. 24 Aug. 1895, Amite Co., Miss., d. 27 Oct. 1973, Little Rock, Ark. Timothy is bur., Reeves Chapel Methodist Church, Ashville, N.C. His wife is bur., New Hope Cem., Amite Co., Miss. Timothy lived in the large Stubbs homestead. His mother lived in the small house on the property until she died. She was the midwife in the community and delivered all of his children.

He moved with some of his children to North Carolina, where he died. He was named for his uncle Timothy Stubbs. He had a great resemblance to his father's family, being tall and slim.

Children, the first five, b. near Gloster, Miss., the last Clarksdale, Miss.:

305. i. Julius Watson,[9] b. 23 Oct. 1909.

ii. Lewis Moyse,[9] b. 16 Mar. 1911, d. 31 July 1970, Ashville, N.C., m. Flossie Heavner. In W.W. II he was in the Marines and took part in the Okinawa Invasion. d.s.p.

iii. Clara May,[9] b. 18 Jan. 1913, m. c. 1929, Bardie G. Odom, who d. 6 Dec. 1966. One son, Harold Odom, living, and a dau. dec'd. Clara is a talented musician, teaching voice, organ and piano. She is active in the Methodist Church.

306. iv. Percy Truly,[9] b. 27 Jan. 1915.

v. Elry Lucille,[9] b. 18 June 1919, m. 16 Oct. 1935, Scarboro Bush, div. 1942, m. (2) Gerald Pitts.

Children (BUSH):

1. James, b. 26 Dec. 1936, Seminary, Miss., d. Mar. 1945, killed in hunting accident.
2. Dorothy Lucille, b. 5 Mar. 1939, m. 20 Nov. 1954, Andrew Lee Phillips, b. 16 June 1935. Two children: Ronald Lee Phillips, m. Joyce, liv. Fla., Patricia Lucille Phillips, m. 1979, James Allen Hughey. Dorothy div. 1979, m. (2) 2 July 1980, Jackson, Miss., Joy Hayes Smith, b. 3 Mar. 1933. Dorothy is a dietician at Miss. Baptist Hosp., Jackson, Miss.

307. vi. Harmon Elmo,[9] b. 20 Dec. 1922.

230. Reuben[8] Stubbs, (Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1 Jan. 1890, near Gloster, Miss., d. May 1968, Welsh, La., m. 1919, Eva Josephine Norris, b. 19 Mar. 1900, Bell City, La., d. 7 Mar. 1970, Welsh, La. Reuben left home before he was eighteen and enlisted in the Army in W.W. I. He m. and settled in Welsh, La., returning home to visit his mother before she died. He was the youngest of the children by his father's first wife, and an infant when his father left home. He was a very inventive person, and good father and husb. His son Harold visited the compiler in 1981.

Children, b. Welsh, La.:

308. i. Harold Watson,[9] b. 8 June 1920.

309. ii. Ralph Norris,[9] b. 16 Oct. 1921.

iii. Mary Faye,[9] b. 14 Feb. 1935, m. 24 Nov. 1964, Port Arthur Memorial Baptist Church, by Rev. Arthur Howard, to Michael John Killien, b. 15 Feb. 1937, Spokane, Washington. Mary received her secretarial degree from Port Arthur Business College. Her husband grad. Univ. of Idaho with B.S. in Chemical Engineering. Employed by Texaco as Assistant Gen. Mgr. in West Africa and Latin America, Texaco Co. Holdings. Living 1981 in Coral Gables, Florida.

Children (KILLIEN), b. Guatemala City, Guatemala:

1. Nancy Lynn, b. 11 Sept. 1966.
2. Laurie Susan, b. 4 Sept. 1969.

231. John Franklin[8] Stubbs, (Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 24 Mar. 1893 (Bible), near Leonard,

Fannin Co., Tex., d. 22 Mar. 1974, ae. 80, bur., Fairfield, Cal., m. 22 Oct. 1916, Sulphur Springs, Tex., Artie Lucy Merrell, b. 27 Aug. 1899, d. 26 Dec. 1961, Fairfield, Cal., dau. of Ebenezer Frost and Frances Elizabeth (Patterson) Merrell, of Tenn. and Tex. John lived and farmed near Sulphur Springs until 1944, when he moved to Cal. He worked as a civilian at the Travis Air-Force Base throughout the war. He retired in 1962, living in Fairfield, Cal. for years. He was a tall thin man, a trait that ran in this family. His death triggered his daughter Mary's quest for his ancestry. In the course of her correspondence, she was sent the compiler's address by a Stubbs family (not related) in Colo., received by that family ten years earlier. A long correspondence and quest for all of her grandfather's descendants have brought forth the records in this book. Until her letter the compiler only knew her great-grandfather Franklin's family, in Washington Par., La. This family was reared as Methodists.

Children, b. Sulphur Springs, Tex.:

310. i. Thomas Shelby,[9] b. Sept. 1918.

311. ii. Carl Dean,[9] b. 2 Mar. 1922.

312. iii. Marvin Ray,[9] b. 23 Nov. 1925.

iv. Mary Lou,[9] b. 6 Dec. 1927, m. 17 Nov. 1946, Capt. Charles John Widmar, b. 27 Feb. 1920, son of John Andrew and Marie (Pvose) Widmar, Livingston, Ill. Charles retired from the Air Force after having served in Hawaii and in England where his children attended school three years. They live in Las Vegas where Mary is a P.B.X. operator for Sunrise Hospital. Charles is a grad. of the U. of Md. He is a Mason and Shriner. They are members of the Church of Latter Day Saints.

Children (WIDMAR):

1. Charles Kent, b. 8 July 1948, Honolulu, Hawaii, grad. 1970, Univ. of Colo. Real est. appraiser, Denver, Col.
2. Gregory Bryan, b. 4 Apr. 1950, Denver, Col., m. 15 Feb. 1980, Lina Lucille Englesman, at Downes Grove, Ill. Lina is V. Pres. of 1st Women's Polo team, Naperville, Ill. Greg, grad. Western State, Gunnison, Colo., 1972. They have acreage with horses and hounds. Live in Lemont, Ill. He is business mgr. for Lincoln-Mercury. Dau. Elizabeth Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1981.
3. Scott Jeffrey, b. 11 Sept. 1959, Denver, Colo., attending coll. in Las Vegas. Dark hair, blue eyes. Interested in body building. An Elder in the Mormon church.

313. v. William Roscoe,[9] b. 7 Feb. 1929.

314. vi. Billy Merrill,[9] b. 31 Mar. 1935.

232. Allen Keith[8] Stubbs, (Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 23 Dec. 1911, Arabala, Texas., m. same, 21 Nov. 1936, Orene Emma Freeman, b. 18 Apr. 1916, Ben Franklin, Texas, dau. of Andrew Oliver and Ollie-Bea (Stepheson) Freeman. Allen lives in Sulphur Springs, Texas and owns his father's old estate in Arabala, land and bldgs.,

where he has cattle. Allen is tall with blue eyes and ruddy complexion, and is a typical example of the warm friendly Texan. He and his family entertained the compiler in Nov. 1979, gathering the Stubbs family for a reunion to learn of their ancestry in Maine and New England. Orene owned a beauty shop for a number of years. They are members of the Methodist Church. He is a member of the Mayflower Society.

Children, b. Sulphur Springs, Tex.:

i. Elizabeth Ann,[9] called "Betty," b. 2 Feb. 1942, m. 14 Feb. 1964, Mark Warren, both college grads. Live in a brick house in the country outside Sulphur Springs.

Children (WARREN):

1. Mark Allen, b. 20 Nov. 1968.
2. Stephen Andrew, b. 31 Aug. 1972.

ii. Michael Allen,[9] b. 18 Apr. 1943, m. 6 May 1966, Delores Sue Johnson. They live outside Sulphur Springs, where he has a large dairy. He is tall with dark hair, dark blue eyes and ruddy complexion. An outdoorsman. They own a large brick home with swimming pool and many acres of land. Both are college grads.

Children:

1. Kelly Gene (son),[10] b. 24 June 1963.
2. Kristie Kaye,[10] b. 10 Aug. 1967.

233. Willie Buford[8] Stubbs, (Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 22 Apr. 1914, Arabala, Texas, m. 1 Aug. 1942, Eva Nell Dixon, b. 2 Mar. 1924, dau. of Alvie and Hensy Bea (Palmer) Dixon. Willie lives in Dallas, Texas. He is a floor layer in housing construction.

Child:

i. Donna Lynn,[9] b. 4 Apr. 1955, Dallas, Texas, m. 2 Nov. 1974, Dennis Lynn Carey. Son, Philip Matthew Carey, b. 24 Jan. 1978, Dallas, Texas.

234. John Franklin[8] Stubbs, (Francis,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. Nov. 1879 (1900 census), Franklinton, La., d. not known, m. 6 Jan. 1901, Sophia Agnes Rials, b. 7 Nov. 1883 (grst.), d. 14 Jan. 1903 (grst.), bur., Mt. Harmony Cem., Ward 2, No. of Hwy. 71, Franklinton, La., dau. of J. and M. L. ( ) Rials. Records on this family incomplete.

Known children:

i. Carley.[9]
ii. Wallace.[9]

235. George Edward[8] Stubbs, (Francis,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 18 July 1904, Franklinton, La., d. 22 Aug. 1957, electrocuted on the job, m. c. 1925, Otera Waters, b. 24 Jan. 1906, d. 3 Sept. 1963, dau. of Floyd and Bertha (Simmons) Waters, both bur. Tylertown, Miss. (Tombstone Inscript., pp. 315-382, by Lampton). George was a farmer until 1947, holding various jobs until he worked for the Dept. of Highways when

he was killed. His son Floyd witnessed the tragedy. Active in church affairs, he also played the guitar, fiddle and harmonica.

Children:

315. i. Alton Ray,[9] b. 5 Nov. 1926.
316. ii. Jewel Edward,[9] b. 6 Dec. 1928.
iii. Beatrice,[9] b. 24 Jan. 1931, m. (1) G. C. Milton, m. (2) Stanley Jones, m. (3) Russell Van Cleeve. Children (MILTON): Wendall, Wyman, Kathy Sue; (JONES): Delia and Stanley Jones.
317. iv. Floyd Nathaniel,[9] b. 22 Nov. 1935.
318. v. Rufus,[9] b. 5 Oct. 1940.
319. vi. William Eugene,[9] b. 26 June 1943.

236. Fielding Shilling[8] Stubbs, (Francis,[7] Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 5 Oct. 1893, Cove, Texas, d. 3 Jan. 1963, Huffman, Texas, m. Lavada Florence Yancey, b. 15 Oct 1898, Savannah, Ga., d. 5 Oct. 1961, Huffman, Tex. Fielding was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

i. Elnora Lyndol,[9] b. 19 May 1920, Fostoria, Texas, m. 8 Nov. 1937, Fritz Frederick Thamm, d. 1980. A mechanic.
Children (THAMM):
1. Frederick Norman, b. 5 Apr. 1940, m. Nelwyn Johnson, b. 11 Feb. 1944, Mansfield, La.
2. Warren Dale, b. Baytown, Tex., m. Patricia Taylor.
3. Paul Allen, b. Houston, Tex., m. Dora Blanche.
4. Robert Wayne, b. Baytown, Tex., m. Julie Ann Williamson.

320. ii. Bruce Norman,[9] b. 14 Apr. 1922, Fostoria, Tex.
321. iii. Harold Leonard,[9] b. 10 Dec. 1925, Fostoria, Tex.
iv. Naomi Louise,[9] b. 29 Jan. 1928 Huffman, Tex., m. 17 June 1946, Anton Edwin Thomas Michalsky, b. 10 May 1926, Fayetteville, Texas. Grocery store owner, and owner, also, of a tourist museum, Marlin, Tex., a turn of the century mansion. (Letters to compiler).
Children (MICHALSKY):
1. Cynthia Ann, b. 14 Aug. 1947, Dayton, Tex., m. Joe Lee Trampota, b. 8 Sept. 1948.
2. Clifford Ray, b. 20 Oct. 1948, Baytown, Tex., m. Gayle Jeffers, b. Feb. 1951, Orange, Tex.
3. Mary Louise, b. 23 Oct. 1949, Baytown, Tex., m. Daniel J. Kubin, b. 26 Sept. 1948.
4. Thomas Edwin, b. 12 Nov. 1951, Baytown, Tex., m. 8 June 1974, Donna Woodard, b. 16 July 1956.

237. Martin Erastus[8] Stubbs, (Fielden,[7] Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 26 Apr. 1880, Cove, Texas, d. 24 Feb. 1955, same, m. 3 Aug. 1908, Cove, Iris Connie Barrows, b. 3 Oct. 1890, Cove, d. same, 11 Feb. 1940, bur. with husb., Tilton Cem., Cove, dau. Amos and Agnes (Wilburn) Barrows. (Letters from relatives Charlene (Morgan) Gill and Fred Lee Williams, Texas).

Children, b. Cove, Texas:

i. Tracey Freeman,[9] b. 23 Apr. 1909, m. 8 Feb. 1930, Lorene Marshall.
Children:
1. Velma Lee.[10]

2. Armilda Jane.[10]
3. Jerome.[10]

ii. Artrude Alice,[9] b. 23 Sept. 1910, d. 19 Dec. 1966, m. Lindsey Griffith. She is bur. Tilton Cem.

iii. Elwee Erastus,[9] b. 9 July 1912, d. 13 Feb. 1977, m. (1) Betty Daniels, m. (2) Ethel Williams. d.s.p.

iv. Annie Eula,[9] b. 30 Nov. 1914, m. (1) Irvin Tilton, m. (2) William R. Fayle. No ch.

v. Bonnie Laura,[9] b. 1 Jan. 1917 (twin), m. (1) Richard Bowen, m. (2) Odie Williams, m. (3) Monk Reeves. No ch.

vi. Connis Agnes,[9] b. 1 Jan. 1917 (twin), d. 23 July 1920.

vii. Lila Lee,[9] b. 15 May 1922, d. 30 May 1934.

viii. Baby, b. 14 Jan. 1925, d. same day.

ix. Martin Erastus,[9] b. 8 Mar. 1929, d. same day.

238. Wilbur Jenks[8] Stubbs, (Fielden,[7] Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 16 Feb. 1886, Dickinson, Tex., d. 2 Feb. 1952, m. 28 July 1907, Rowena Ann Williams, b. 11 June 1886, Barbers Hill, Chamber's Co., Tex., d. 25 July 1971, Liberty, Tex., dau. of Marion and Amanda (Barber) Williams, bur. Barber Cem., Mont Belvieu, Tex. Wilbur was a member of the Methodist Church. Records from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace Fleishman, Charlene (Morgan) Gill and Fred L. Williams.

Children, b. Cove, Tex.:

i. Conley Ellsworth,[9] b. 22 Aug. 1911, d. Sept. 1970, m. (1) Mildred Day, m. (2) Zamon Scott Tuttle. Lived Kingston, Tex. d.s.p.

ii. Arlene Mildred,[9] b. 11 Jan. 1913, m. (1) 26 Oct. 1933, Roy Gundrum, m. (2) 24 Nov. 1964, Henry J. Vause, m. (3) 16 Dec. 1968, Elbert Lum.

iii. Ella Mae,[9] b. 5 Sept. 1915, m. Jessie Fayle. Children (FAYLE): Nelda Fay, Rita Pauline, Patricia Kay, Donald Lloyd.

iv. Velma Agnes[9] (twin), b. 28 Nov. 1916, d. 14 June 1920.

322. v. Delmus Jenks[9] (twin), b. Nov. 1916.

vi. Thornton Leroy,[9] b. 17 Oct. 1917, d. 6 Nov. 1919.

vii. Lela Amanda,[9] b. 1920, m. (1) Everett Izzard. Children (IZZARD): Opal Marie, Marlene, Garrard; m. (2) Doug Kuhn.

viii. Wilbur Dean,[9] b. 17 Aug. 1922, d. 20 Mar. 1953, unm., drowned.

ix. Ruby Opal,[9] b. 8 Mar. 1924, m. (1) Bobbie Fisher, m. (2) Raymond McRay, m. (3) Ernest Estes, m. (4) George Wallace. d.s.p.

323. x. Travis Marion,[9] b. 1 Jan. 1926.

xi. Wilma Dean,[9] b. 28 May 1929, m. (1) Hubert Lee Carouthers, two children, Glynda and Wilbur Carouthers, m. (2) Bobby Ray Lynn.

239. Don Quixote[8] Stubbs, (Fielden,[7] Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 17 Apr. 1897, Cove, Texas (alive 1983), m. 16 Mar. 1925, Los Angeles, Cal., Frances Elmore Huebner, b. 10 July 1906, d. 3 Dec. 1968, Dayton, Tex., bur. Tilton Cem., Cove, Tex., dau. Frederick and Frances E. (Ketchum) Huebner of Warren, Tex. Don was in the Army in W.W. I. Member of the Church of Christ. Lives in a new brick house next to his sister Flavia. He was present at the Stubbs reunion

Nov. 1979 of Franklin and Washington Stubbs's grandchildren and descendants.

Child:

i. Betty Jean,[9] b. 31 Dec. 1925, Cal., m. Frank Bates McCune.
Children (MC CUNE):
1. Frances Ann, b. 1953.
2. Donna Sue, b. 1956.

240. Leroy Lester[8] Stubbs, (Washington,[7] Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 25 May 1890, Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas, d. 25 June 1957, Galveston, Texas, m. (1) c. 1915, Addie Virginia Capps, two daus., m. (2) c. 1923, Vera Robinson, dau. of William Richard and Jessie (Dugat) Robinson (four ch.) (letter 1977 from Virginia (Stubbs) Danklefs, W. Columbia, Tex.)

Children, b. Texas:

i. Viola Louise,[9] b. and d., 8 Feb. 1916.
ii. Virginia Dare,[9] b. 31 Jan. 1917, m. Harry Danklefs.
iii. Vera Louise,[9] b. 26 Sept. 1924, Liberty Co., Texas.
iv. Esther,[9] b. ——, m. Albert Gates.
v. George Leroy,[9] b. 18 June 1927, Liberty Co., Texas.
vi. Lavinia,[9] b. ——, m. J. E. Dillard.

241. James Henry[8] Stubbs, (James,[7] John,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 26 May 1852, Natick, Mass., alive 1902, Boston, Mass., m. by 1880 Fannie B. Barnes, b. 1855, Pawtucket, R.I. (on d. rec.), d. 8 June 1902, Boston, Mass. ae. 47-9-24, dau. of George H. and Harriet (Mowry) Barnes. James is listed in City directories in 1880 Boston as salesman and from 1886 as a Civil Engineer. He lived in Waltham, Chelsea, Boston, and W. Roxbury. No later rec.

Children, b. Waltham and Chelsea, Mass.:

i. Mary Lewis,[9] b. 12 Sept. 1886, Waltham.
ii. George Harris,[9] b. 9 Nov. 1888, Waltham, d. 3 Nov. 1965, Grafton, Mass., ae. 77-10-28.
iii. Chauncey Ward,[9] b. 7 Jan. 1893, Chelsea. n.f.r.
iv. Stanley Mowry,[9] b. 13 Sept. 1895, Chelsea, m. Elsie G. Harvey, b. Everett, Mass. 1897, d. 27 Sept. 1938, ae. 41-0-28 (killed by flying wood in a storm), dau. of Mason and Edwina (Corliss) Harvey. Mowry was listed as Treasurer of Liberty Supply Co., Everett, Mass., in Boston City Directories 1924 on. Children, if any, unknown. n.f.r.

242. Alexander Jones[8] Stubbs, (Warren,[7] Ephraim,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 8 Aug. 1848, Wellfleet, Mass., alive 1892, E. Boston (City Directory), m. c. 1868, Charlotte J. Whitmarsh, b. 9 Feb. 1848, Middleboro, Mass., d. 14 Mar. 1921, Lynn, Mass., ae. 73-1-5, dau. of Joshua Whitmarsh. They lived in Middleboro and Boston, Mass. He was superintendent in city directories. Separated from his wife who lived with her son until she died. His death date not known.

Children:

324. i. Arthur Warren,[9] b. 1869, Middleboro, Mass.
ii. Harry W.,[9] b. 17 Apr. 1871, Middleboro, d. 1905, Lynn, Mass., ae. 34, "single."

243. Charles Henry[8] Stubbs, (Asa,[7] Elkanah,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 4 Jan. 1870, New Sharon, Maine (on d. rec.), d. 27 Jan. 1958, Yarmouth, Mass., ae. 88-0-13, m. 1899, Beverly, Mass., Phoebe H. Long, b. 1866, Harwich, Mass., d. 1 Mar. 1923, Boston, ae. 57-5-12, dau. of Levi and Lydia B. (Snow) Long. Charles was Manager at Dampney Co. of America through 1945.

Children:

325. i. Wilbur Moore,[9] b. 21 Sept. 1900, Beverly, Mass.
ii. Samuel Ridley,[9] b. 1906, Barnstable, Mass., m. Eugenia Litchfield. Virginia (Stubbs) Merrill, only known child.

244. Charles Alexander[8] Stubbs, (Alexander,[7] Robert,[6] Ephraim,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 16 Dec. 1879, Wakefield, Mass., d. 4 Jan. 1954, Somerville, Mass., son of Alexander A. and Lucy M. (Teel) Stubbs, m. 29 Mar. 1906, Reading, Mass., Mary C. Hoar, b. 1882, Treley Island, N.S., d. 15 July 1966, Somerville, dau. of Thomas and Nellie (Brier) Hoar. Charles lived in Boston and Somerville, Mass. He was a stationary engineer. He d.s.p. Foster dau.

i. Agnes M.,[9] 1908, d. 1926, Danvers, Mass., ae. 18.

NINTH GENERATION

245. Benjamin R.[9] Stubbs, (Henry,[8] Perez,[7] Reuben,[6] Richard[5,4,3,2,1]) b. 12 Oct. 1872, Old Orchard, Maine (on d. rec.), d. 30 Mar. 1944, Caribou, Maine, m. 18 Nov. 1901, Caribou, Eliza Maud Work, b. 26 June 1884, Florenceville, N.B., Canada, d. 17 Jan. 1964, Presque Isle, Maine, dau. of Robert J. and Augusta E. (Smith) Work. Benjamin was an engineer.

Children, all b. Caribou, Maine:

i. Margurite M.,[10] b. 10 Apr. 1904, d. unm. 26 Oct. 1954, Mapleton, Maine.

ii. Marion Ellen,[10] b. 26 Dec. 1905 (alive 1976, Portland, Me.), m. 30 Sept. 1923 at Caribou, Harold Henry Dow.

326. iii. Lothrop Hermon,[10] b. 21 May 1907.

327. iv. Robert John,[10] b. 1 July 1913.

v. Child, b. 1909.

vi. Irene Rhoda,[10] b. 1928 (alive 1976, Portland, Me.), m. 4 Aug. 1950, Forrest E. Wheaton.

246. Walter Lincoln[8] Stubbs, (Henry,[7] Perez,[6] Richard[5,4,3,2,1]) b. 11 Nov. 1876, Falmouth/Athens, Maine, d. 3 July 1949, Caribou, Maine, m. 20 Nov. 1907, Caribou, Lizzie Lenora Taylor, b. c. 1890, Salmon River, N.B., Canada (on m. rec.), d. 21 Apr. 1912, dau. of Shankling H. and Harriet (Watson) Taylor, m. (2) 12 July 1915, Zelia Thibideau, b. 1895, dau. of Eli and Emily (Oulette) Thibideau. He was a painter early in life. Lived Woodland, Perham, and Caribou, Maine.

Children:

i. Child.

ii. Child.

iii. Julia E.,[10] b. 25 Dec. 1910, Woodland, m. 29 Sept. 1931, Perham, Rev. Lyman Rossignol, Pentecostal minister. He d. 17 May 1970 (news-clip).

iv. Male, b. 16 Apr. 1912, Perham.

v. Male, b. 2 May, d. 2 May 1916, Caribou.

vi. Eva,[10] b. 3 Nov., d. 28 Nov. 1917.

vii. Frank,[10] b. 7 Nov. 1918, d. 11 Jan. 1919.

247. Howard Garfield[9] Stubbs, (Henry,[8] Perez,[7] Reuben,[6] Richard[5,4,3,2,1]) b. 4 Mar. 1882, Saco, Maine (on d. rec.), d. 13 Nov. 1936, Caribou, Maine, m. 28 May 1905, Ft. Farifield, Maine, Helen Hope Cyr, b. 11 Oct. 1883 (on d. rec.), Van Buren, Maine, d. 13 June 1964, Washburn, Maine, dau. of Elias and Alice (Keegan) Cyr. Howard was an engineer.

Children:

328. i. Henry Roosevelt,[10] b. 26 July 1906.

ii. Vera Louise,[10] b. 20 July 1907, m. 26 Dec. 1925, Herbert R. Burgess. Liv. Torrence Cal. (1980).

iii. Ralph,[10] b. 31 Jan. 1910, d. 26 Aug. 1910.
iv. Floyd Glenwood,[10] b. 25 Feb. 1911, d. 9 July 1919, ae. 8.
v. Velma A.,[10] b. 25 Nov. 1912, Washburn, Maine, m. ——, Alshire Luray, Va., liv. 1980.
vi. Glenwood,[10] b. 8 Nov. 1917, d. 9 July 1919 ae. 18 Mo.
vii. Bernice,[10] b. 27 Nov. 1918, d. 13 Aug. 1919.
viii. Floyd,[10] liv. Washburn, Me., 1980 (at bro. Henry's d.).
ix. Alton,[10] liv. Washburn, Me. 1980 (at bro. Henry's d.).

248. Howard S.[9] Stubbs, (John,[8] Edward,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1848, Gray, Maine (census), d. 26 Feb. 1932, S. Portland, Maine, ae. 84, bur. Forrest Hill Cem., Bridgton, Maine, m. 19 Mar. 1870, Gray, Maine, Henrietta C. (Leighton) Simpson, b. 1848, Gray, d. 13 June 1911, Bridgton, ae. 61-1-1, bur. with husb., dau. of James and Ann (Doughty) Leighton. *Cumberland Co. Prob., Vol. 340:31,* Howard Stubbs, now of S. Portland, formerly of Bridgton, "care of cem. where my wife bur. $100.00," names as heir his only son Fred J. Stubbs and mentions stepson Louis A. Simpson, signed 16 Apr. 1926. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the I.O.O.F. An electrician.

Children, b. Gray, Maine:

i. Fred Jameson,[10] b. 17 Feb. 1871, d. 12 Apr. 1943, S. Portland, Maine, m. (1) 1 June 1893, S. Portland, Alice Gertrude Cobb, b. 1875, Gray, Maine, d. 17 Feb. 1915, Portland, ae. 39-1-29, dau. of George F. and Lucinda (Ramsdell) Cobb., m. (2) 19 Sept. 1917, Mary Alice (Sona) Ross, ae. 39, dau. of John V. and Hannah (Foote) Sona. Fred was a successful garageman, owning his own business. *Cumberland Co., Maine, Prob. Vol. 594, p. 118,* admin. of the estate 1943, Horace S. Jose appointed guardian of Fred Stubbs's only heir-at-law, granddaughter, Dorothy Woodbury. *Vol. 616:403,* Dorothy Woodbury to receive 2/3rds and his wife Mary Alice Stubbs to receive her widow's 1/3, of his $20,000 estate. Lewis A. Simpson step-brother's petition, *#35359.* Fred lived at 35 High St. So. Portland.

Child, b. Portland:

1. Doris Hamilton,[11] b. 1900, m. 16 June 1920, Robston S. Woodbury, m. (2) Lewis R. Mahoney. One dau. Dorothy Woodbury.

ii. Clara B.,[10] b. 10 Feb. 1884, d. 2 Apr. 1926, Bridgton, unm.

249. Charles F.[9] Stubbs, (John,[8] Edward,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1859, Gray, Maine, d. 5 August 1932, Brunswick, Maine, of injuries after being struck by horse and carriage, m. 20 June 1894, Portland, Margaret E. McFarland, b. 1874, Portland, d. 30 Nov. 1901, same, ae. 28, dau. Robert and Hannah (Welsh) McFarland, m. (2) 23 June 1911, Minnie B. (Gilbert) O'Rourk, b. 4 Mar. 1880, d. 11 July 1920, Portland, dau. of John and Sarah (Beak) Gilbert of Canada. *Cumberland Co. Prob., Vol. 342:469, 470,* next of kin, Harry A. Jury and Fred J. Stubbs, nephews, claim against John Twaddle for injuries.

Child, by 1st w.:

i. Mary,[10] b. 22 June 1894, d. 2 July 1894, Portland, ae. 11 days.

250. Harry Lincoln[9] Stubbs, (Edward,[8] Edward,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 3 Jan. 1862, Yarmouth, Maine (on d. rec.), d. 14 Feb. 1931, Portland, Maine, m. 2 July 1887, Portsmouth, N.H., Abbie W. Grindle, b. 24 July 1868, Brooksville, Maine (on d. rec.), d. 12 Sept. 1943, Augusta, Maine,, dau. of Jeremiah and Joan P. (Gray) Grindle. Lived Portsmouth, N.H., Somerville, Mass. and Yarmouth, Maine. (*Hancock Co. deeds, Vol. 243, p. 288,* Abbie W. Stubbs, wife of Harold L. Stubbs, of Portsmouth, N.H. sell; land "willed me by Robert Gray," signed 31 Jan. 1890, Abbie W. and Harry L. Stubbs). *Cumberland Co. Prob. Vol. 69, pp. 10, 48,* concerns guardianship of Caro Ethel, Olga DeF, in an inheritance, s. 16 May 1916. He was an insurance agent.

Children:

329. i. Basil Lincoln,[10] b. 6 Oct. 1888, Portsmouth, N.H.

ii. Pauline Merrill,[10] b. 17 Dec. 1890, Somerville, Mass., m. 23 Sept. 1913, Portland, Maine, Frank E. Armstrong.

iii. Caro Ethel,[10] b. 27 Nov. 1895, Yarmouth, Maine, m. 2 Apr. 1921, Portland, Sherman R. Canning.

iv. Olga DeForest,[10] b. 29 Mar. 1900, Yarmouth, Maine, m. 7 Oct. 1920, Ronello B. Curit.

251. Jesse Harvey[9] Stubbs, (Joseph,[8,7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. Sept. 1871, Portland, Maine, (Fam. rec.), d. 16 Apr. 1963, Weston, Mass., ae. 92-0-6, bur. Pine Grove Cem., Falmouth Foreside, Maine, m. 15 Mar. 1903, Falmouth, Maine, Mary Winnefred Griggs, b. 1878, Brownfield, Maine (on m. rec.), d. 2 Aug. 1949, Weston, Mass., ae. 71-4-21, bur. with husb., dau. of Henry W. and Mary Emma (Cotton) Griggs. Jesse was a marine engineer, lived in Falmouth, Maine and for some years, in Weston, Mass. He d. at his son's home, 14 years after his w. died.

Child, b. Falmouth, Maine:

330. i. Joseph Harold,[10] b. 16 Feb. 1904.

252. Arthur[9] Stubbs, (Joseph,[8,7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 17 Feb. 1880 Falmouth, Maine, d. 26 Apr. 1961, in Penn., m. 12 Oct. 1910 Billerica, Mass., Sarah Balmforth, b. 23 Oct. 1886 (on d. rec.), England, d. 10 Oct. 1941, Falmouth, Maine, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Patterson) Balmforth. Arthur was a railroad conductor in 1915 and, from the 1920s on he was a clerk in the P.O. in Portland, Maine.

Children:

i. Ruth Elizabeth,[10] b. 19 Feb. 1913, Portland, m. Bay Estes, she is a grad. of Colby College, Waterville, Maine. Liv. N.J.

ii. Donald H.,[10] b. 12 Apr. 1921, Falmouth, m. 2 Sept. 1951, Boston,

Elizabeth Doucette, b. 1924, dau. of Norman and Marion (Dennison) Doucette. Donald attended N.E. Univ. Liv. Woburn, Mass. A member of the Masonic Lodge and Alleppo Shrine, Boston.

iii. Dana M.,[10] b. 15 Apr. 1924, Falmouth, Grad. Carnegie Tech. Liv. N.J.

253. Herbert P.[9] Stubbs, (Hanson,[8] Joseph,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1868, Pownal, Maine, d. 23 Dec. 1919, Boston, Mass., m. 2 July 1895, Boston, Grace M. Hunt, b. 1874, Brookfield, Mass., d. 23 May 1946, Stoughton, Mass., ae. 72-1-9, dau. of Samuel E. and Eliza (Pond) Hunt. Herbert is listed in the 1890 city direct. Boston, as a steamfitter. He went into partnership with his brother Edwin as contractors. *Suffolk Co. Prob. #191156,* Est. of Herbert P. Stubbs, heirs: wife, Grace M. Stubbs and father, Hanson S. Stubbs, N. Yarmouth, Maine, admin. 1919.

Child:

i. Mildred B.,[10] b. 29 Jan. 1898, Boston, d. same, 1899, ae. 1-0-12.

254. Charles Stanley[9] Stubbs, (Hanson,[8] Joseph,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1871, Pownal, Maine, d. 21 Feb. 1948, Boston, Mass., ae. 77-3-19, m. 17 Oct. 1893, Bethel, Maine, Margaret Leonice Libby, b. 1873, Bethel, d. 17 Jan. 1936, Boston, ae. 63-4-30, dau. of Moses and Esther B. (Kimball) Libby., *Suffolk Co. Prob. #273011,* will of Margaret L. Stubbs, signed 15 Apr. 1915, allowed, 24 Feb. 1936, names children, Hester W. and M. Jordan and husb. Charles S. Stubbs. Charles went to Mass. and entered business with his brother Edwin after their brother Herbert d. They were listed in the city directories as "Stubbs Bros. Heating and Ventilation."

Children:

331. i. Ralph Algar,[10] b. 1 Feb. 1895.

ii. Hester Waugh,[10] b. 19 Mar. 1896, Somerville, Mass., m. —— Percival.

iii. Harriet Wheeler,[10] b. 26 June 1907, Boston, m. —— Heywood.

iv. Melvin Jordan,[10] b. 28 Feb. 1900, Boston, d. 4 Mar. 1960, Braintree, Mass., m. (1) Ida L. Edwards, dau. Joseph and Margaret (McGuerty) Edwards, b. 1891, d. 25 Aug. 1947, Quincy, Mass., m. (2) 1948, Dover, N.H. (Strafford Co. Prob., marriage contract) Louise M. Ware, b. 30 Jan. 1915, Pittsburg, Penn. Melvin worked for "Sigma Instruments."

v. Paul H.,[10] b. 1903, d. 13 Nov. 1909, Boston.

vi. Glenn Libby,[10] b. 19 Dec. 1910, Hyde Park, d. 3 Apr. 1928, Boston, ae. 16-3-15.

255. Clyde Stanley[9] Stubbs, (Hanson,[8] Joseph,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 25 Apr. 1892, Pownal, Maine, d. 29 Sept. 1951 Lynn, Mass., m. 7 Nov. 1925, Portland, Maine, Carrie L. P. Curtis, b. 1898, Portland, d. bef. 1939, dau. of Walter and Almira (Doughty) Curtis, m. (2) bef. 1939 Helen M. (Pacewicz) Slepoy, b. 1907 (widow), she m. (3) Atty. Henry Lesburt. She d. Feb. 1969, ae. 62, Lynn, Mass. Clyde was an insurance agent

and grocer in Portland from 1919-1936. He was a Pvt. in W.W. I, 24 June 1918-4 Dec. 1918. A salesman when he d.

Child, by 1st w.:

i. Clyde S.[10] He was Staff Sgt. in the Air Force, stationed in the Near East when his step-mother died. n.f.r.

256. Lawrence Hanson[9] Stubbs, (Hanson,[8] Joseph,[7] John, Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 26 Aug. 1903, d. 12 Apr. 1964, Portland, Maine, m. c. 1930, Phyllis Doreen Wells, b. 1900, Portland, Maine. Lawrence was Vice Pres. and General Manager of Gannett Pub. Co. in Portland. In 1924 became Secretary to Guy Gannett of Gannett Pub. Co. Retired in 1959 as a consultant. Was a Director of Casco Bank and Trust. Was a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner. Member of Portland Country Club. Mrs. Stubbs lives in their beautiful home in Falmouth Foreside. Over the living room fireplace is a painting by William Pierce Stubbs of the ship "Annie B. Chase." Members of St. Mary the Virgin Episcopal Church, Falmouth Foreside.

Children, b. Portland, Maine:

i. William Wells,[10] b. 20 Jan. 1931, a grad. of Dartmouth College, owns Stubbs Advertising Co., Portland, Maine (1977), m., 4 children.

ii. Hildegard Richardson,[10] b. 24 Nov. 1933, m. Peter Spaulding, lived Waterville, Me. (1964).

iii. Gretchen Elizabeth,[10] b. 15 Aug. 1935, m. Frank Weidman of Pa.

257. Victor[9] Carroll Stubbs, (Augustus,[8] Joseph,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 13 July 1884, Deering, Me., d. 16 Apr. 1941, Tucson, Arizona, ae. 56-8-3, m. c. 1905, Hattie S. Anderson, b. 1886, Cumberland, Maine, dau. of Robert and Elva (Strout) Anderson. She m. (2) 25 Aug. 1945, Portland, Me., Carl Hansen. She d. 1956, bur. Pine Tree Cem., with 1st husb. He was a salesman in Mass., and foreman in early years in a lumberyard. (Letter 1978, dau. Hazel Brown).

Children:

i. Philip Anderson,[10] b. Nov. 1906, Arlington, Mass., d. same 30 May 1907, ae. 7 mo. 2 days.

ii. Chester Elliott,[10] b. 5 July 1908, Portland, Maine, d. same 14 June 1923, ae. 15.

iii. Hazel Louise,[10] b. 7 Nov. 1912, Portland, m. 28 June 1934, Falmouth, Maine, Richard Brown, b. 16 Dec. 1909, Falmouth, Maine, d. same, 31 Oct. 1975, son of William H. and Annie (Stubbs) Brown.

Child (BROWN):

1. Joan, b. 17 Feb. 1936, Falmouth, Maine, m. 3 July 1954, Richard A. Burner.

iv. Baby, b. and d., 1924.

258. Philip[9] Dana Stubbs, (Philip,[8] Philip,[7] William,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 27 Apr. 1873, Strong, Maine, d. 28 Mar. 1951, Augusta, Maine, m. 14 Aug. 1908, Annie E. Howard, b. 1887, Kingfield, Maine, d. Augusta, Maine, Spring 1982, dau. of

Frank E. and Jennie H. (Vining) Howard. Philip grad. Bowdoin College 1895 A.B. He was an attorney in Strong, Maine from 1900-1921, and in the Maine legislature, 1907, 1908, 1917, 1918. He was Maine Inheritance Tax Commissioner from 1921 to 1946. He was Assistant Atty. General. A member of Alpha Kappa Epsilon, the Congregational Church, Davis Lodge F.&A.M., Strong, Maine and other Masonic bodies.

Children, b. Strong, Maine:

i. Hope,[10] b. 24 July 1913, m. (1) —— Baker, m. (2) 5 Apr. 1951, General John F. Choate, son of George T. Choate.

ii. Jane Augusta,[10] b. 23 Nov. 1914, m. Charles O'Conner. Living in Augusta, Maine (1982).

259. Richard Henry[9] Stubbs, (Philip,[8] Philip,[7] William,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 27 June 1875, Strong, Maine, d. 3 Dec. 1957, Augusta, Maine, bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Augusta, m. 20 Apr. 1904, Augusta, Maine, Ethelyn Hope Burleigh, b. 19 Nov. 1877, Linneus, Maine, d. 18 Mar. 1948, Augusta, dau. of Senator Edwin C. and Mary J. (Bither) Burleigh. Richard grad. from Bowdoin College 1898, and Harvard Medical School, and was a surgeon and general practitioner from 1903 until he died. He was on the Maine State Board of Health, 1930-1933. They were patrons of the arts and charitable organizations, having many musicals and parties in their lovely brick house, still standing, 333 State Street, Augusta. Dr. Stubbs was rather short, a bit stout, and had dark blue eyes. He left his very large estate to his relatives.

Children, b. Augusta:

i. Philip Burleigh,[10] b. 14 Feb. 1905, d. 24 Nov. 1905, bur. in the family lot.

ii. Richard Henry,[10] b. 6 Feb. 1909, d. 29 Nov. 1954. He had a nervous disorder, but was very intelligent. In his will he remembered his relatives. Bur. fam. lot.

iii. Mary A.,[10] b. 1912, d. 1912, grst. bur. fam. lot.

260. Robert Goff[9] Stubbs, (Philip,[8] Philip,[7] William,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 12 Aug. 1886, Strong, Maine, d. 17 Apr. 1941, Boston, Mass. (hospital), ae. 54, m. 8 Dec. 1927, Strong, Maine, Marion Brainerd, b. 19 Apr. 1888, Fairfield, Maine, d. 6 June 1967, Augusta, dau. of Newell Washburn and Theresa (Brown) Brainerd. Robert grad. from Bowdoin College, 1909 A.B., from Yale Univ., 1913 M.F. and studied at Harvard, 1909-1911. He was a forester with wide experience in Canada, the Gold Coast of Africa, 1924-26 and British West Africa. He was Commissioner for the State of Maine Dept. of Forestry. A member of Alpha Kappa Epsilon. After his death, his wife became State Librarian, a post she held until her death. The compiler was a guest of

her son and wife in 1969, when they went through old papers of the family. The house on 2 Pleasant St. Hallowell, Maine is full of artifacts brought home from Africa and other places.

Child, b. Augusta, Maine:

i. Robert Goff,[10] b. 9 June 1932, m. 12 Aug. 1961, Boston, Mass., Sharon Lee Meader. Robert grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1954. He worked in the State House in Augusta. He was Mayor of Hallowell, Maine, where he was instrumental in a restoration and beautification project for the town. He was elected a Representative to the Maine State Legislature. A member of Alpha Kappa Epsilon. Owner of "Stubbs Antique Shop," Hallowell, and a real estate broker. He lives in his parents' home. The compiler visited them again briefly in 1981 and 1982. He is the last male in this Stubbs branch, very much interested in his Stubbs ancestry.

261. Charles Thomas[9] Stubbs, (Charles A.,[8] Thomas H.,[7] Abner,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 6 Feb. 1873, Guilford, Maine, d. 26 May 1949, Pittston, Maine, m. 8 Oct. 1892, Madison, Maine (he of Oakland), Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brooks, b. 1872, Milton, N.H., d. ———, dau. of Ambrose and Harriet (Wood) Brooks. Charles was a mill operator in Andover, Mass. in 1901, having lived earlier in Dover, Newport and Guilford, Maine. He lived in Stowe, Mass. (1905) and is said by his family to have left them and returned to Maine. It is not known if he remarried. (Letter from his granddaughter Patricia (Pratt) Robitale, Woonsocket, R.I., 1979).

Children:

i. Hazel,[10] b. 3 Sept. 1893, m. Daniel Pengally.
ii. James,[10] b. 14 Nov. 1894, Dover, Maine.
iii. Dau.,[10] b. 1896, Guilford, Me.
iv. Fred Irving,[10] b. 28 May 1901, Andover, Mass.
v. Grace Elizabeth,[10] b. 22 Oct. 1905, Stowe, Mass.
vi. Normand,[10] b. ———, d. 1978.
vii. Thomas,[10] b. ———, d. age 18.
viii. Helen Gertrude,[10] b. 13 Apr. 1912, m. 7 Oct. 1933, Frederick A. Pratt, b. 16 Oct. 1910., dau. Patricia (Pratt) Robitale.

262. Herbert Henry[9] Stubbs, (Charles,[8] Thomas.[7] Abner,[6] Abner,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1879, Guilford, Maine, d. 4 Oct. 1918, Marlboro, Mass., m. 23 Oct. 1897, Wilton, N.H., ae. 18, Susan Parks Stevens, b. 27 Oct. 1879, E. Newport, Maine, dau. of Frank and Mary ( ) Stevens. Herbert lived 1909-1911 in Bangor, Maine then moved to Newport, after selling his house in Bangor in 1914. He and his wife separated before he went to Mass., where he was an auto mechanic. He was killed when a car fell on him and broke his back.

Child:

i. Clarence Leroy,[10] b. 18 Dec. 1900 Wilton, Maine, d. 15 Jan. 1972, Togus Veteran's Hospital, bur. Augusta, Maine Veteran's Cem., m. (1) 6 Dec. 1919, Pittsfield, Maine Evelyn J. Brown, b. 1899 (div. 1923), m. (2) Margaret Bragdon (div.), m. (3) Carolyn Kayte, b. 1907, d. 11

Sept. 1962, dau. of Albert A. Kayte. Clarence attended Newport, Maine schools, was in W.W. I. He was a Registered Maine Guide. He and his mother ran "Camp Welcome" on Sugar Island, Moosehead Lake for most of his life. d.s.p.

263. Bernard Clair[9] Stubbs, (Frederick,[8,7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 22 Nov. 1894, Sherman, Maine, d. 30 June 1967, same, m. 23 May 1916, at Sherman Mills, Florence Williams, b. 26 Jan. 1897, Carey Plantation, Maine, d. 11 Oct. 1924, Hampden, Maine, ae. 24, dau. of Otis P. and Mary (Landers) Williams. He m. (2) 2 June 1928, Edith M. Piper, b. 1907, dau. of Andrew and Bridget (Kone) Piper. He m. (3) Ruth, who was his widow 1967. He lived in Patten, Sherman, Pittsfield and Burnham, Maine.

Children:

i. Fred Lyle,[10] b. 11 Feb. 1919, Patten, d. 13 Mar. 1939, Beverly, Mass., unm.

332. ii. Bernard Clair,[10] b. 6 Aug. 1920, Patten.

333. iii. Merle Edward,[10] b. 1 Jan. 1922, Sherman.

iv. Ida E.,[10] m. 28 Nov. 1953, Leonard Metcalf.

v. Margaret Althea,[10] b. 26 Dec. 1931, Burnham, m. 11 Nov. 1950, Lawrence H. Smith.

vi. Bertha Madeline,[10] b. 3 Oct. 1936, Pittsfield, m. ——— Daggett, living (1967) Surrey, N.H.

vii. Judith Ann,[10] b. 13 Sept. 1939, m. ——— DeLaite, liv. 1967.

viii. Rodney Earl,[10] b. 7 Mar. 1942, Sherman, liv. there 1967.

ix. Carroll Gene,[10] b. 10 Jan. 1945, liv. (1967) Sherman.

x. Willard Angus.[10]

264. Cyrus Edmund[9] Stubbs, (Walter,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1903, Sherman Mills, Maine, m. 24 Mar. 1934, Hartland, Ethel Alice Kimball, b. 1914, Burnham, Me., dau. Lemuel P. and Gladys (Gray) Kimball. Liv. Hartland and Yarmouth, Maine.

Children:

334. i. Edmund Elvin,[10] b. 11 Feb. 1935, Hartland.

ii. Merlon Porter,[10] b. 8 Dec. 1937, Yarmouth.

265. Oscar Thomas[9] Stubbs, (Walter,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 13 Nov. 1907, Sherman, Maine, m. 5 Feb. 1931, Houlton, Maine, Emma Viola Arbo (div. 1951), b. 1913, dau. of Harold and Christina (Bremen) Arbo. Lived, Crystal, Maine.

Children, (known) b. Crystal, Maine:

i. Laura Addie,[10] b. 10 Aug. 1931, m. 13 Nov. 1950, Island Falls, Maine, Rudolph Joseph Raymond.

ii. Oscar Thomas,[10] b. 21 July 1933.

266. Guy Wilton[9] Stubbs, (Wilton,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 18 May 1896, Brownville, Maine, d. 24 Dec. 1976, at the home of his dau., Marilyn Shimp, Hockessin, Del., bur. Sherman Mills, Maine, m. 11 Dec. 1920, Sherman, Annie Pauline Ingraham, b. 20 Mar. 1902 (on d. rec.), d. 23 Apr. 1965, Island

Falls, Maine, dau. of Albert N. and Alma (Huggard) Ingraham. Guy was a veteran of W.W. I and a member of the American Legion. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge in Sherman for fifty years. He left ten grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. He spent winters in Englewood, Florida.

Children, b. Sherman, Maine:

i. Clayton Roger,[10] b. 12 Sept. 1921, d. 6 Mar. 1945. He was in the U.S. Army in W.W. II, killed at Iowa Jima, bur. in family cem., 5 Jan. 1949.

ii. Avia May,[10] b. 19 Feb. 1923, m. 14 June 1941, Leslie T. Robinson of Sherman.

iii. Erline Althea,[10] b. 17 Oct. 1926, d. 3 Nov. 1926.

iv. Marilyn Louise,[10] b. 30 Aug. 1934, m. —— Shimp, liv. Hockessin, Del. (1976).

267. Felix M.[9] Stubbs, (Wilton,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 2 Sept. 1897, Sherman, Maine, d. there, 1973 (newsclip), son of Wilton I. and Sirena (McLain) Stubbs, m. 7 June 1924, Sherman, Maine Helen M. Welton, b. 1902, Silver Ridge, Maine, dau. of Austin and Mary (Sparks) Welton. Lived Sherman, and Sherman Mills, Maine.

Children, b. Sherman Mills:

i. Paula Doreen,[10] b. 1927, m. 15 May 1948, Bangor, Maine, Perly M. Kelly, liv. California (1973).

335. ii. Winston Welton,[10] b. 1928.

268. Howard B.[9] Stubbs, (Wilton,[8] Frederick,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 3 Sept. 1899, Sherman, Maine, d. 7 Nov. 1965, York, Maine, m. 21 Aug. 1921, Woodstock, N.B., Laura Gertrude, Hayes, b. 23 July 1904, Monticello, Maine, d. 19 Sept. 1934, Houlton, Maine, dau. of John and Stella (Smith) Hayes, m. (2) 19 Apr. 1942, Ruth May Clark, b. 1925 Houlton, dau. of Edward and Grace (Smith) Clark. He lived at Crystal, Patten, Silver Ridge, Sherman and Portland, Me. See *Hayes Gen.*

Children, 1st seven by 1st wife:

i. Gloria,[10] b. 3 Mar. 1922, Crystal, m. 17 Apr. 1949, Sherman, Perry Raines.

336. ii. John Beverly,[10] b. 12 Feb. 1923.

iii. Viola Gertrude,[10] b. 15 Apr. 1924, m. —— DeRosier, m. (2) 18 July 1948, William Folsom.

iv. Virginia Gale,[10] b. 29 Apr. 1925, Patten, Maine.

v. Marion Constance,[10] b. 20 June 1926, m. 18 Dec. 1945, Portland, Me., Albert J. Beval.

vi. Vivian P.,[10] b. 5 Aug. 1927, Patten, m. 10 Feb. 1946, S. Portland, Theodore Hayes.

vii. Paul,[10] b. 24 Apr. 1931, d. 24 Apr. 1931, Crystal.

viii. Rena May,[10] b. 26 June 1942, Crystal (by 2nd wife).

ix. Linda Lee,[10] b. 19 June 1944, Sherman Mills.

x. Sandra Jean,[10] b. 16 June 1945, Portland, Maine.

xi. Jeanette,[10] b. 22 July 1946, Silver Ridge, Maine.

xii. Mary Ann,[10] b. 2 Apr. 1948, Sherman.

269. William Erroll[9] Stubbs, (Guy,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 25 Apr. 1896, Sherman, Maine, d. 9 Feb. 1982, Dover-Foxcroft, Maine, m. 21 Feb. 1919, Houlton, Maine, Eva May Kinney, b. 10 Dec. 1896, Jackson Brook, Maine, d. 19 Nov. 1933, Bangor, Maine, ae. 36-11-9, dau. of Hallowell H. and Annie (Kinney) Kinney., m. (2) 14 May 1955, Pauline (Burke) Tracey, b. 1899, Passadumkeag, Maine, dau. of Frederick W. and Etta F. (Cobb) Burke, alive 1982, Brewer, Maine. William was a millwright as a young man. He worked for the Bangor and Aroostook R.R. for many years. He was in W.W. I. and was a Past Commander of the Milo American Legion. He was also a member of Sherman Mills Masonic Lodge #165. The *Kinney Gen.*, gives Eva's parents as George W. and Marie (Scribner) Kinney. Her m. rec. gave parents first listed. A brief visit on a work site in Gray, Maine with his son Erroll in 1969 was not very fruitful. No response from others in the family who were contacted. (Newsclip of his d.).

Children, 1st four Staceyville, last four, Milo:

i. Margaret,[10] b. 1919?, d.y. (Erroll Stubbs rec.).
ii. Muriel Annie,[10] b. 22 Feb. 1920, m. Dana Lovell.
337. iii. Erroll,[10] b. 10 April 1921.
iv. Gloria Hope,[10] b. 5 Mar. 1923, m. 2 Apr. 1950, Walter Luttrell.
338. v. Clayton,[10] b. 17 Oct. 1925.
vi. Barbara Leone,[10] b. 16 Mar. 1927, m. 7 Mar. 1946, Clyde Keith Hoxie, m. (2) Edgerley, of Cave Creek, Ariz. (1982).
vii. Leona Agnes,[10] b. 1931, m. 12 Aug. 1951, Robert G. Newman, of Winter Harbor, Maine (1982).
339. viii. Bryan,[10] b. 6 Nov. 1933 (his mother died 13 days later).

270. Leroy Guy[9] Stubbs, (Guy,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1929, Haynesville, Maine, m. 19 Mar. 1949, Sherman, Maine, Frances Salome Taylor, b. 1933, Haynesville, dau. Benjamin and Virginia (Nason) Taylor. Lived Island Falls, and Sherman, Maine.

Children, first 3 b. Island Falls, others Sherman:

i. Ada Virginia,[10] b. 20 Mar. 1949, d. 21 Mar. 1949.
ii. Dean Leroy,[10] b. 30 June 1950.
iii. Barbara Fern,[10] b. 23 Apr. 1952, m. William Bailey, Bangor, Me., son of Edward Bailey.
iv. Michael Frederick,[10] b. 20 Feb. 1954.
v. Eugene Guy,[10] b. 19 June 1955.

271. Vance C.[9] Stubbs, (Earl,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 26 Mar. 1901, Stacyville, Maine, d. 25 Aug. 1972, Houlton, Maine hospital after a long illness, bur. St. Benedict Cem., m. 15 Jan. 1922, Minnie E. Derosier, b. 1904, Sherman, Maine, dau. of Edward and Malvina (Bouchard) Derosier (alive 1972). Vance worked for many years for the Great Northern Paper Co. mill in Millinocket, retiring in 1972.

Children:

i. Constance E.,[10] b. 23 July 1922, d. bef. 1972.
ii. Karen,[10] m. —— Martin, liv. Waltham, Mass., 1972.
340. iii. Vernal Thomas,[10] b. 1925.

272. Gerald Stanchfield[9] Stubbs, (Elmer,[8] William,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 29 Aug. 1910, Guilford, Maine, living 1983, Hampstead, N.H., m. (1) Barbara Douglas, d. 1978, Hampstead, N.H., m. (2) ?. Gerald worked for F. W. Woolworth Company, first as clerk, then as manager of a store, until he rose to assistant Vice-President in the N.Y. office. He lived in several places in Mass., before moving to Conn. He retired in Hampstead, N.H., where he lives (1982).

Child:

i. Gerald S.,[10] b. Nov. 1942, d. 5 Apr. 1943, New Bedford, Mass., ae. 7 mo.

273. Roland Henry[9,8] Stubbs, (Edward,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 7 Nov. 1935, Brownville, Maine, m. ——— Phyllis Gail Stanchfield, b. 2 Jan. 1940, Milo, Maine, dau. of Frank Thayer and Dorothy (Lovejoy) Stanchfield (*Stanchfield Gen.*). Roland lived for some years in Bakersville, Ct. Living, 1982, in Brownville. Letter from his sister Violet Artus.

Children:

i. David.[10]
ii. Dale.[10]
ii. Daniel.[10]
iv. Karen.[10]
v. Kelly.[10]

274. Alden Taylor[9] Stubbs, (Algernon,[8] Daniel,[7] Simeon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 6 Aug. 1885, Portland, Maine, d. 1957, S. Berwick, Maine, m. (1) 18 June 1906, Falmouth, Maine, Mildred May Knight, b. 23 June 1879, Portland, d. Boston, Mass., 26 Feb. 1918, ae. 38-9-3 (of the flu that swept Europe and America during W.W. I.), dau. of Algernon and Eliza Alice (Knight) Knight, m. (2) 1930, Marion (Custance) Smith, widow. Alden lived in Portland, Maine and several towns in Mass., where he was a cabinet maker, and also taught industrial arts in vocational schools. *Cumberland Co. Prob. 250:107,* gives the guardianship to Alden at the death of his wife Mildred, and the sale of property for the benefit of the children, (*ibid. 246:498*). Letters 1979-1982 from Margaret (Stubbs) Hodgdon.

Children, first three, b. Portland:

i. Margaret Eleanor,[10] b. 25 June 1907, m. Falmouth Foreside, Maine, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 25 June 1939, John David Hodgdon, b. 30 Nov. 1906, s. of Augustus Fisher and Lesley Marion (Buray) Hodgdon. Margaret grad. from Castleton Teacher's College, Vt., and was a teacher. She owns a reverse oil painting on glass, painted by her grandmother, Augusta (Dyer) Stubbs; also a gold bracelet (one of a pair), the engagement bracelets that were Augusta's. John,

received his law degree from Suffolk Univ. Law School and his Master's degree from Portia Law School. He was an attorney and town Treasurer in Westwood, Mass. for thirty-three years.

Children (HODGDON), b. Norwood, Mass.:

1. Jean Marie, b. 21 Apr. 1940, m. 12 July 1969, Thomas Laird Hudson, b. 15 June 1935, Auburn, N.Y., son of George and Margaret (Laird) Hudson, Thomas is an engineer, members of the Congregational Church. Children: (HUDSON): John Laird, b. 17 Nov. 1970, Katherine Jean, b. 1 Feb. 1973.
2. David Parker, b. 9 June 1942, Grad. Boston Univ. 1970, Tufts Coll. Masters Degree 1972, Univ. of Ill. Ph.D. Ed.

ii. Mildred Elizabeth,[10] b. 31 May 1909, m. 8 June 1935, Sudbury, Vt., Edward Dunning Harwood, b. 24 Oct. 1912, Dorset, Vt., Mildred Grad. Castleton Teacher's Coll.

Children (HARWOOD), b. So. Weymouth, Mass.:

1. Edward Dunning, b. 4 Feb. 1950, m. 10 Dec. 1974, Sally Lynn Stephens, b. 21 Oct. 1950, Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Alden Knight, b. 20 July 1951, unm. 1981.

iii. Charlotte Augusta,[10] b. 30 Nov. 1912, m. 12 Apr. 1941, South Elliot, Maine, (by her maternal uncle), Clayton Ira Morgan, b. 29 July 1917, Petersburg, N.Y. Charlotte is a R.N.

Children (MORGAN), b. Norwood, Mass.:

1. Clayton William, b. 19 Sept. 1942, unm. 1981.
2. Richard Alden, b. 10 Mar. 1945, m. 7 May 1966, Donna Lee Barnett, b. 13 Feb. 1946, Boston, Mass. Children: Jodi Lynn, b. 15 Jan. 1967; Steven Douglas, b. 9 Oct. 1968; Jennifer Lee, b. 2 Oct. 1970.

341. iv. Alden Knight,[10] b. 8 Apr. 1915.

By 2nd wife:

342. v. Alma Roy,[10] b. 5 Aug. 1932, Clinton, Mass.

343. vi. Richard Alden,[10] b. 24 July 1933, Clinton, Mass.

275. Ellis Harvey[9] Stubbs, (Floyd,[8] William,[7] Jacob,[6] Jonathan,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 27 Feb. 1917, Rumford, Maine, m. 26 Jan. 1952, Diantha Woodrow Taylor, b. 31 Dec. 1926, Rumford, dau. of Wallace and Christine (Woodrow) Taylor. They lived in Kittery and York Harbor, Maine before moving to Illinois. In 1979 Ellis had worked twenty-four years for Sundstrand, Inc., Rockford, Ill. He served with the Sea-Bees in W.W. II. Enjoys sports, camping and hiking. Members of Free Evangelistic Church in Lovespark, Ill. Diantha is a Scout leader.

Children:

i. Christine Mary,[10] b. 15 Aug. 1952, York Harbor, Maine, m. 2 June 1973, James Wenstrom, son of Clayton and Millie Wenstrom, b. 5 Nov. 1952. Christine grad. Moody Bible Inst., and received a B.S. in Education from the Univ. of Ill.

ii. Ruth Ellen,[10] b. 14 Apr. 1954, York Harbor, m. 10 July 1976, Thomas Rambou, b. 28 Dec. 1954. Ruth is a Ward Clerk, St. Anthony's Hosp., Rockford, Ill.

iii. William Delano,[10] b. 22 Sept. 1955, York Harbor, working 1979 for Barber Coleman, Inc., Rockford. Enjoys sports and cooking.

iv. Stephen Woodrow,[10] b. 19 Feb. 1957, Rockford, Grad. 1979 from the United States Air Force Academy, Denver, Colo., as Lt. In 1981, he was studying for the ministry.

v. Rebecca Jean,[10] b. 19 Mar. 1958, Rockford, m. Timothy Joseph Patnou. She is an aide in a nursing home. An avid reader.

vi. Virginia Anne,[10] b. 13 Feb. 1960, Rockford. She is a physical therapy technician. An avid reader, enjoys sports.

vii. David Harvey,[10] b. 21 Dec. 1961, grad. high school 1980. Enjoys sports.

276. Donald Merrill[9] Stubbs, (Floyd,[8] William,[7] Jacob,[6] Jonathan,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 14 Aug. 1923, Eustis, Maine, d. 1978, Milo, Maine in a boating accident (will, *Cumberland Co. Prob. #78777*), m. 14 July 1945, at St. John's Rectory, Jeanette Rose Therrien, b. 30 Dec. 1925, Brunswick, Maine, dau. of Edmond P. and Delia (Menard) Therrien. Donald was in the Marines in W.W. II. He was Capt. of the Fire Dept. at the U.S.N.A.S. Brunswick, Maine until his death.

Children, all b. Brunswick:

344. i. Donald Delano,[10] b. 2 Apr. 1946.

ii. Ronald Harvey,[10] b. 9 Mar. 1947, m. 18 June 1966, Nancy Byras, lives Brunswick, Maine.

Child:

1. Ronald Harvey,[11] b. 7 June 1967.

iii. Mary Linda,[10] b. 3 Jan. 1949, d. 4 Jan. 1949.

iv. Lou Ann,[10] b. 26 Dec. 1953, m. 28 Apr. 1973, John Calvin Keith Hunton, b. 7 May 1951. Children: Kayce Jean, b. 25 Aug. 1975 and Gregory James, b. 16 Apr. 1978.

v. Donna Ann,[10] b. 9 Jan. 1960, m. 31 Nov. 1982, Gerald David Roth, b. 24 Oct. 1956. Liv. Redondo Beach, Cal., she works for Prime Computer, he is comptroller for Continental Airlines.

277. William May[9] Stubbs, (William,[8,7,6,5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 20 June 1907, Rutherford, N.J., m. same, 10 Apr. 1932, by the Rev. H. M. Ladd, who had m. his parents, Grace Episcopal Church, Ethel A. Wessel, b. 25 April 1907, Jersey City, N.J., d. 24 Oct. 1977, Ridgewood, N.J., dau. of Anthon and Ethel M. (Burnham) Wessel. William, through hard work and long hours became owner of a large supermarket, retiring in 1966, having worked since he was in high school. He is an antique car buff and dealer in old phonographs. A member of Paramus, N.J. Historical Society. He had his ancestry researched. The compiler had the records on his ancestor, Capt. William Stubbs, who m. 3 times and d. in Maine, his death and place not known to William May, nor were the names of his other wives. In 1982 William May through English researchers, tried to trace the place of origin of Richard Stubbs who came to N.E. in 1641. The Bible of Capt. William Stubbs, owned by his son, William Leggett Stubbs, and the Bibles of William Leggett Stubbs and his son William Robbins Stubbs are owned by William May Stubbs. The records from these Bibles were sent to the compiler. The Nantucket vital records had said Capt. William Stubbs had "no children," and until the compiler heard from William May Stubbs, she had only found two

children of Capt. William; Samuel, and Charles. These Bibles were invaluable in establishing this family. (Letters from William May Stubbs, 1979).

Children, b. Teaneck, N.J.:

i. William E.,[10] b. 7 Oct. 1935, unm. 1982.

ii. Mary Ann,[10] b. 24 Jan. 1942, m. John J. Carey.

Children (CAREY):

1. Joseph W.
2. Catherine V.
3. Susan M.

278. Milton Sheffield[9] Stubbs, (William,[8,7,6,5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 31 Oct. 1911, Rutherford, N.J., d. 21 June 1977, Milford, Conn., bur. with parents, m. c. 1944, Ellen Walsh, b. N.Y., d. 21 May 1958, bur. N.Y. Lived Conn. Was seventeen when his mother d., and left home soon after.

Child:

i. Ellen Lucy,[10] b. 23 May 1945, m. 28 Feb. 1964, Walter Arndt.

Children (ARNDT): b. Bridgeport, Conn.

1. Walter, b. 29 Jan. 1965.
2. Ellen, b. 6 June 1967.

279. Elwood Irving[9] Stubbs, (William,[8,7,6,5] Benjamin,[4] William,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 7 Oct. 1913, Rutherford, N.J., living 1979 Ct., near New Milford, m. 30 Oct. 1948, Virginia Haring. Records from William May Stubbs, brother (letter).

Children:

i. Linda Louise,[10] b. 10 Nov. 1951, Englewood, N.J.

ii. Robert.[10]

280. Adelbert Locke[9] Stubbs, (William,[8] Isaac,[7] Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 6 Aug. 1868, Hampden, Maine, d. 6 Mar. 1950, South Orrington, Maine, bur. Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, m. 20 June 1896, S. Orrington, Alice Frances Baker, b. 17 Sept. 1877, Bangor, Maine, d. 26 Oct. 1939, S. Orrington, bur. with husb., dau. of Henry and Edna (Wentworth) Baker. Adelbert lived in S. Orrington, where he was a marine engineer.

Children, b. S. Orrington:

345. i. Pearlston,[10] b. 24 Mar. 1897.

ii. William Henry,[10] b. 15 Aug. 1902, m. 6 Feb. 1932, Ruth A. (Robinson) Hurd, sister of his brother Pearlston's wife. Both living 1983, no children. She has children by her first husb.

281. Richard Loud[9] Stubbs, (Arthur,[8] Richard,[7,6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 25 July 1887, Hampden, Maine, d. 26 Sept. 1918, Wollaston, Mass., of the "flu" raging at that time, m. (1) 14 Aug. 1907, MacAdam, Canada, Elizabeth Adeline McKusick, b. 22 May 1889, d. 13 Jan. 1980, Bangor, Maine in her ninety-first year, dau. of Walter S. and Mary Alice (Decker) McKusick, div., m. (2) 16 Nov. 1912, Edith Dell Robinson, b. 1888, grst.,

no d. date. Bangor, bur. Stubbs lot, Hampden, Maine, dau. of Irving W. and Elcenia (Hammond) Robinson, Wollaston, Mass., m. (2) 2 Aug. 1933, Bangor, Maine, Ralph W. Lawrey of Hampden. Richard graduated from Northeastern Univ., studying law, and was working in a law office when he died. His first wife never remarried. She sent the records of this family to the compiler (other than that taken from public vital records).

Children:

346. i. Winfield Loud,[10] b. 18 Dec. 1908, E. Eddyington, Maine.

By second wife:

ii. Arthur P.,[10] b. 24 July 1913, Boston, Mass., d. Clifton, N.J. 12 June 1983, bur. Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, Maine, m. 29 Aug. 1936, Holden, Maine, Helen Tower Emms, b. 1913, Pittsfield, Maine, dau. of Alfred and Louise (Lowe) Emms. Arthur grad. from Hampden Academy, Hampden Maine, and received his B.S. in Chem. from the Univ. of Maine. He was a member of the Clifton, N.J. Lodge #203 F.&A.M. He was living in Manashawkin, N.J. when he died.

Child: (adopted).

1. Thomas A.,[11] living W. Milford, N.J., 1983.

282. Perry Abial[9] Stubbs, (Arthur,[8] Richard,[7,6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 23 Mar. 1897, Hampden, Maine, d. 17 Apr. 1953, same, bur. Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, m. 21 Oct. 1916, Hampden, Madeline P. Jennings, b. 30 Aug. 1897 (grst.), d. 18 Feb. 1919, bur. with husb., dau. of Frank E. and Hattie M. (Baker) Jennings, m. (2) 18 Feb. 1920, Ivy M. Knowles, b. 20 Apr. 1897, alive 1983, Whitfield, Maine living with dau. Lorraine), dau. of Elroy George and Phenie Della (Smith) Knowles. This family owns the family Bibles of Richard[7,6] Stubbs. They lived on the old family homestead in Hampden Highlands, sold after 1969 when the compiler visited there and copied the Bible records.

Children, b. Hampden:

347. i. Richard Leroy,[10] b. 18 Jan. 1924.

348. ii. Robert Perry,[10] b. 6 Apr. 1926.

iii. Lorraine Lida,[10] b. 24 Feb. 1940, Grad. Univ. of Maine with B.A., she received her Master's degree from Colby College, received a certificate of advanced studies, Hope College, Holland, Mich., and Post Doctoral at the Univ. of Washington, Washington State. She is Director of Marine Education for the State of Maine, 1983. Active in many organizations, she is Past Executive Director of the Dept. of Maine Resources, and a founding Director for the Gulf of Maine Education Association. Interested in arts and crafts. She is a former teacher of science and mathematics in high school and college levels. Unm.

283. Samuel Asa[9] Stubbs, (Frank,[8] Asa,[7] Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 4 Sept. 1890, Bradford, Mass., d. bef. 1934, m. 12 Aug. 1913, Methuen, Mass., Helen G. Messer, b. 1891,

Methuen, Mass. (on m. rec.), dau. of Winchel and Ivy A. (Foye) Messer. Samuel graduated from Haverhill, Mass. High School, and from Wentworth Institute, Lowell, Mass., as a chemist. Essex, Mass. Prob. Rec. of his mother in 1934, he is dec'd., and his wife and children are mentioned.

Children:

349. i. George A.,[10] b. 1914, Haverhill, Mass.
ii. Helen Luella,[10] b. 1 July 1915, Somerville, Mass., m. bef. 1934, Twigg.
iii. Jane A.,[10] b. unm. 1934.

284. Frank Raymond[9] Stubbs, (Joseph,[8] Andrew,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 6 Feb. 1872, Cambridge, Mass., d. 9 Feb. 1931, Newton, Mass., ae. 59-0-3, m. 19 July 1898, Ethelyn M. Dow, b. 15 Nov. 1874, Plymouth, N.H., d. 27 Oct. 1938, Waltham, Mass., ae. 63-11-2, dau. of Marcellus and Eva (Temple) Dow. She was a grad. of Radcliffe. Frank grad. Harvard Med. School, 1897., practicing physician until his death. (Letters from John Delano Stubbs).

Children, b. Newton, Mass.:

350. i. Joseph,[10] b. 28 Apr. 1899.
ii. Eleanor Dow,[10] b. 20 Dec. 1902, m. (1) William Hesslee, m. (2) Gresham Ennis. Two children: Anne and Camilla.
iii. Frank Raymond,[10] b. 12 July 1909, m. 7 Oct. 1939, Marion Bourne, b. 6 Aug. 1908. He attended Harvard, was on the Olympic Hockey team. Living Melrose, Mass., 1982.

285. John Wiley[9] Stubbs, (Joseph,[8] Andrew,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 20 Oct. 1876, Cambridge, Mass., d. 2 Sept. 1921, ae. 44-10-0, Wellfleet, Mass., bur. So. Wellfleet, m. 28 June 1899, Amy Sugden, b. Dec. 1876, Lowell, Mass., d. 18 Apr. 1959, Cambridge, Mass., ae. 82-5-28, dau. of Thomas and Caroline Sugden, owners of "Sugden Mill," Lowell, Mass. John was a merchant, owning his father's wholesale shell-fish business. *Barnstable Co. Prob. 187:125*, Mary Paine (aunt) was appointed guardian in 1921 of John's daughters, Carolyn and Polly Stubbs. Letter 1981 from Polly (Stubbs) Maganau, So. Wellfleet, Mass.

Children, b. Wellfleet, Mass.:

i. Carolyn,[10] b. 19 Aug. 1903, living So. Wellfleet, Mass., in house her cousin, Bernice Wiley, owned. A grad. of Radcliffe, with M.A. from Columbia Univ. Before retirement she was Research Assistant at Harvard Business School, editing for various Professors.
ii. Mary,[10] b. 8 July 1910, Wellfleet, m. William Maganau, b. 1906, son of William and Georgie Belle (French) Maganau. Mary grad. from Radcliffe, also received degrees from Simmons College in social work and library science. She worked at Yale Univ. Libr. from 1948 to 1971. William grad. from Dartmouth Coll. 1929, owner of William Maganau Co., Inc. New Haven, Ct., Manufacturer's Representative. They retired to the family home So. Wellfleet, Mass.,

where they are active in historical endeavors .(Letters 1982).
Children (MAGANAU):

1. William, b. 1940, owner and proprietor, Tri-State Marine, Deale, Maryland, Grad. Dartmouth 1962, A.B., and Univ. of Wisc. with M.S.
2. Mary Caroline, grad. Radcliffe 1970, Degree from Simmons Coll. Libr. Sciences. She is Periodicals Libr. at Northeastern Univ., Boston, Mass.
3. Alan Lyman, b. 18 July 1938, d. 4 Oct. 1949.

286. Francis Renaldo[9] Stubbs, (Dennis,[8] Austin,[7] Samuel,[6,5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 26 Sept. 1922, Bangor, Maine, m. 8 Dec. 1942, Bangor, Vernice Lottie Clement, b. 1923, dau. of Vernon George and Marilyn Augusta (Flewelling) Clement. Francis was in W.W. II and worked for the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad. His hobby is breeding race horses, having a half mile track where he trains and exercises them. They were married over thirty years when Vernice first corresponded with the compiler. Their oldest son Dennis had polio and has been paralyzed since the age of seven, living in an iron lung most of the time. He lived at home from the age of nine, finishing high school with the help of teachers who came to the house. He was 16th in a class of 200. He has some use of the right hand, plays chess by mail on a magnetic board. He also enjoys his C.B. radio. Living 1982, Levant, Maine. (Letters from Vernice (Clement) Stubbs, 1973).

Children, b. Bangor:

i. Dennis Michael,[10] b. 22 Oct. 1946, (see above).
351. ii. James Michael,[10] b. 2 Sept. 1950.
ii. Thomas Alan,[10] b. 8 Oct. 1958, m. 1979, Audrey Rose Spencer, dau. of Delmont and Shirley (Waddell) Spencer. Lives Levant, Me. 1981.
Child:
1. Sherry Lynn,[11] b. 11 Apr. 1980.

287. Joseph John[9] Stubbs, (Dennis,[8] Austin,[7] Samuel,[6,5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 2 Apr. 1924, Bangor, Maine, m. same, 16 Jan. 1949, Kathryn Elizabeth Preble, b. 1927, Carmel, Maine, dau. of Melvin and Elizabeth (Cook) Preble, Liv. 1982 Carmel, Maine.

Children:

i. Wanda Lee[10] (adopted), b. 26 Feb. 1947, m. 12 Mar. 1963, Carmel, Lynwood Wyman Fogg. She and her baby son were killed 1969 in an auto accident.
ii. Donna Ellen,[10] b. 27 Sept. 1949.
iii. Joseph Martin,[10] b. 2 May 1954.

288. Ernest Francis[9] Stubbs, (Francis,[8] Austin,[7] Samuel,[6,5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 10 Dec. 1923, Bangor, Maine, m. 11 Mar. 1941, Bangor, Hazel Mary McDonald, b. 1922, dau. of William F. and Edna (Varnum) McDonald. Lived Bangor, Orland, Maine.

(Records of his children, from his father Francis before he died, 1973).

Children:

i. Donna Marie,[10] b. 18 Feb. 1942, Bangor.
ii. Francis Ernest,[10] b. 18 July 1943, Bangor.
iii. Leroy Kenneth,[10] b. 20 Sept. 1945, Bangor.
iv. Edna Jean[10] b. 1947, d. 12 Apr. 1947, Bangor.
v. Hazel Elizabeth,[10] b. 19 May 1948, Orland, Maine.
vi. Peggy Ann,[10] b. 28 Mar. 1954, Bangor.
vii. Joan Helen,[10] b. 8 Sept. 1955, Bangor.
viii. Debbie.[10]
ix. Carol.[10]

289. Leroy Joseph[9] Stubbs, (Francis,[8] Austin,[7] Samuel,[6,5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 12 Apr. 1931, Bucksport, Maine, m. 24 Mar. 1953, Harrington, Maine, Juanita Louise Lovejoy, b. 7 Sept. 1932, Addison, Maine, dau. of Lewis B. and Venia (Nash) Lovejoy. Leroy is a lumberman, a great outdoorsman and family man. (Letters, 1970-1982, Juanita).

Children:

i. Lynn Marie,[10] b. 6 Nov. 1954, Jonesport, Maine, m. 20 Feb. 1980, Charles Dowling, Jr.
Son (DOWLING):
1. Shawn Michael, b. 17 Oct. 1980.
ii. Danny,[10] b. 30 Jan. 1960, Machias, Maine, m. 28 July 1979, Darlene Starr Thaxter.
Son:
1. Joshua Lewis,[11] b. 19 Nov. 1980.

290. Kenneth[9] Stubbs, (Francis,[8] Austin,[7] Samuel,[6,5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 8 Sept. 1932, Bucksport, Maine (F.R.), m. 29 Jan. 1955, Beals, Maine, Mavis Marie Beal, b. 14 July 1937, Beals, Maine, dau. of Roger S. and Beulah J. (Beal) Beal. Ambitious and hard working, Kenneth is very close to his brother Leroy, both fishermen and lumbermen. (Letter 1982, Mavis Stubbs).

Children, b. Jonesport, Maine:

i. Stanley Kenneth,[10] b. 5 Sept. 1955, m. 14 July 1978, Cynthia Louise Batson.
Son:
1. Kip Kenneth,[11] b. 9 Nov. 1981.
ii. Edward Garfield,[10] b. 8 Dec. 1956, m. 31 May 1980, Janet Mae Cox.
iii. Nancy Jane,[10] b. 15 Dec. 1960, m. 14 Nov. 1981, Leonard Eugene Durkee.
iv. Jeffrey Scott,[10] b. 28 July 1963.
v. Amy Ann,[10] b. 2 June 1971.

291. Charlton Percival[9] Stubbs, (Percival,[8] Aaron,[7] Samuel,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 9 Sept. 1917, Bucksport, Maine, m. 15 Jan. 1945, Deloris Pearl Stephens, b. 19 Aug. 1918, Anderson, Indiana, dau. of William Henry and Ethel (Mabbit) Stephens. Charlton was a Lt. in W.W. II, a graduate of the

Univ. of Maine in Mechanical Engineering, and works as Mechanical Engineer for the St. Regis Paper Co., Bucksport. He is an outdoorsman.

Children, b. Bucksport:

i. Charlayne Ann,[10] b. 19 Dec. 1946.

ii. Martha Jean,[10] b. 17 Feb. 1948, a graduate nurse and R.N. She visited the compiler in Florida in 1970, m. 4 Sept. 1971, Bucksport, Charles Stuart Daw.

iii. Judith Deloris,[10] b. 7 May 1951.

iv. Wesley Charlton,[10] b. 9 Dec. 1953, m. ——, has a son, Jason Stubbs, b. 2 Feb. 1975. He lived in Bucksport, Maine 1979.

292. Harry Cleveland[9] Stubbs, (Cleveland,[8] William,[7] Samuel,[6] Reuben,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 18 May 1912, Bucksport, Maine, m. 27 Feb. 1934, Bucksport, Clara Ellen Mercer, b. 1914, Milton, N.H., dau. Harry and Sarah Jane (Deering) Mercer. Harry is employed at St. Regis Paper Co., Bucksport. Lived Castine and returned to Bucksport. An outdoorsman.

Children:

i. Marlene Jane,[10] b. 26 Aug. 1934, d. 16 Sept. 1934.

ii. Joanne Jane,[10] b. 2 Aug. 1936, m. 14 May 1955, James G. Melligan, m. (2) —— Grover, of Orrington, 1982.

iii. Richard Gilbert,[10] b. 3 July 1939, of Bucksport, 1982.

iv. Henry Thomas,[10] b. 31 Jan. 1941, Castine, d. of cancer, Boston, Mass., 12 Mar. 1982, m. Gloria (Leach) Hooper,

Children (from newsclip):

1. Troy,[11] of Penobscot, Maine 1982.
2. Jennifer,[11] m. Burrill, liv. 1982, Penobscot, Maine.
3. Andrea,[11] m. —— Lacome, of Bangor, 1982.

v. Judy Ann,[10] b. 7 Apr. 1942, m. —— Harriman, of Orrington, 1982.

vi. William Bruce,[10] b. 26 July 1943, m. Nancy Phillips, of Blue Hill, Maine.

vii. Bonita Esther,[10] b. 30 Nov. 1948, m. 3 Aug. 1974, John Morrison MacBrayne, III, son of John M. MacBayne, Mountain Lakes, N.J. Mr. MacBayne rec'd his B.S. 1969, Univ. of Maine. Served two years as Naval Officer. Employed by St. Regis Paper Co.

293. Walter Osgood[9] Stubbs, (Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 24 Sept. 1886, Boston, Mass., d. 26 Apr. 1948, Haverhill, Mass., m. same, 25 Apr. 1906, Iva Lyle Randall, b. 16 July 1886, N. Nottingham, N.H., d. 19 Feb. 1955, Haverhill, Mass., bur. Riverview Cem., family lot, Groveland, Mass., dau. of Hiram William and Mary Jeanette (Dame) Randall. After formal schooling, Walter apprenticed as a machinist and was with the Robert Gair Company (later part of Continental Can) for 35 years, serving first as assistant and then as acting Master Mechanic. He also invented many devices for the company. He loved to work with automobiles, and was a neighbor in need when heating or plumbing problems arose. He was a member of the (old) Grace Methodist Church, on Winter St., Haverhill, and a member of the Junior Order of

Mechanics for some years. He studied voice as a young man, having a bass-baritone voice of good quality. Family group singing with Iva at the piano was a regular Sunday afternoon pastime. He took special correspondence courses, always trying to improve his knowledge, and attended seminars at M.I.T. An avid reader, he inspired his children to be the same. He retired in 1945, a little less than three years before he died, spending winters in Florida. Through his mother, he is a direct descendant of Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet, the daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley and wife of Gov. Simon Bradstreet of Mass. Bay Colony. Through his father he descended from several Colonial Governors of N.H., the Plymouth Colony and Conn. He was also descended from Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower." He was 5′ 11½″, with grey-blue eyes, and brown wavy hair. Iva was 4′ 11″ with light blue eyes, and brown wavy hair. She was an old-fashioned homemaker; her husband and her children were her life. She was a member of Old South Congregational Church.

Children, all b. in Haverhill area:

i. Arlene Jeanette,[10] b. 12 Nov. 1908, d. 2 Mar. 1981, DeLand, Florida, bur. fam. lot Riverview Cem., m. 16 Oct. 1930, Kingston, N.H., Curtis Harlan Britton, b. 14 May, 1907, Groveland, Mass., d. 5 May 1968, Haverhill, Mass., bur. with wife, son of Herbert Gilbert (Reed) Britton and Florence (Richardson) Britton. Curtis's grandfather, Phineas Drake Reed, b. 1843, Easton, Mass., had his name changed in 1880 (*Rockingham Co., N.H. Prob.*) to Phineas Drake Britton for personal reasons, and for some reason he is not listed in the Drake gen. (*Desc. of Thomas*), though he is in his father's fam. in the 1850, 1860 Easton census records. This information is for descendants. Arlene m. (2) Curtis's first cousin, 11 May 1971, Fred Shaw Britton, b. 26 Mar. 1900 Haverhill, son of Charles and Susan (Smith) Britton. Arlene was a member of the Order of Eastern Star and the White Shrine of Jerusalem in Haverhill, holding the highest offices. A member of the Daughters of the Nile, Boston, she served as a Deputy. She was also a member of several hereditary societies, being Pres. of the Daytona Beach Colony of New England Women just before she died, and member of the Francis Cook Colony Mayflower Society. A memorial piano given by family and friends was dedicated All Soul's Day, Nov. 1981 at Grace Methodist Church, where she had been an active member; and also a gift was given in her name toward restoration of the one hundred year old Presbyterian Church in Glenwood, Florida, where she was active after moving to Florida. Curtis was a supervisor and lay-out man for sprinkler systems. He was an officer in Masonic Orders and a member of Alleppo Shrine, Boston, Mass. Fred worked for thirty-five years for Ford Motors. He is a member of the Elks Club, Haverhill, Mass.

Children (BRITTON) b. Bradford, Mass.:

1. Lyle Edythe, b. 22 May 1931, m. 1 July 1951, Grace Methodist Church, George Henry Green, b. 8 July 1927, Haverhill, son of George Henry and Dorothy (Haigh) Green. Lived Plaistow,

N.H. from 1951 to 1983, when they moved to DeLand, Florida. Lyle held the offices her mother held in Eastern Star and White Shrine. She was Regent of the Haverhill DAR, and "Page" to the President General of the National Society of N.E. Women, in 1968, 69, 70. George was in the Mavrofrides Bros. construction business for thirty years. He is a member of Saggahew Lodge F&AM, Haverhill. They were both very active in Grace Methodist Church.

Children (GREEN):

a. Deborah Arlene, b. 12 Sept. 1953, m. (1) Scott Wason, no ch. (div.), m. (2) Jan. 1979, Richard Sargent, Exeter, N.H. Deborah received her B.S. degree from the Univ. of N.H., Dec. 1982. She is an artist, imaginative photographer, and a kindergarten teacher. She has her great-grandmother Iva Stubbs's diamond.

b. Jean Ardelle, b. 10 Apr. 1955, received her B.S. from Merrimac College and is manager of a nursing home.

c. Melanie Ann, b. 4 May 1959, m. 11 Mar. 1978, Andrew Ward. Two children: Corey Robert Ward, and Maghen Elizabeth Green Ward, a lovely red head. Liv. Danville, N.H.

2. Curtis Harlan, b. 24 July 1933, m. (1) 1957, Pat DeMuth, div., m. (2) 1962, Jeannette Greenwood. Curtis is a Supervisor for Honeywell Corp. A member of Saggahew Lodge F&AM. While in the Air Force, he received his education in electronics. Children (BRITTON): by first wife: Darlene, by 2nd wife: Scott, Jeffrey, Curtis, III, and Jonye (dau.). They live in Bradford, Mass., in his parents' former home.

3. Jean Anne, b. 18 Nov. 1935, m. 16 Oct. 1959, Plaistow, N.H. Daniel Scribner, b. 9 Feb. 1935, Patten, Maine, son of Archer and Yvonne Marie (Pinnette) Scribner. Child, (SCRIBNER): Dianna Marie, b. 28 Sept. 1968. Daniel works for F.H.A. Manchester, N.H. as an appraiser. Jean does interesting handwork.

ii. Marion Ardelle,[10] b. 29 Aug. 1911, m. 22 Aug. 1937, Center Congregational Church, Haverhill, Russell Eugene Stevens, b. 15 Apr. 1915, Haverhill, son of Byron Eugene and Frances (Roberts) Stevens. Marion attended MacIntosh Business College, Haverhill. She studied piano and voice while at home and later studied art with Harold Wolcott, Westport, Ct. Russell received degrees from Boston University and New York University Law School, and was a C.P.A. and tax accountant in N.Y. and Ct. Members of First Presbyterian Church, DeLand, Fla., and avid golfers. She is a memb. of *Magna Charta Dames,* through Gov. Thos. Dudley's ancient lineage.

352. iii. Alan Howard,[10] b. 28 Aug. 1913.

iv. Marjorie Anne,[10] b. 31 Jan. 1915, m. 30 Apr. 1952, the Rev. Richard Collier Heaney, b. 23 Sept. 1927, E. Rochester, N.H., d. 10 Oct. 1960, W. Roxbury, Mass., son of Robert Alexander and Alice (Collier) Heaney. Stricken with rheumatic fever when he was barely eighteen and given eighteen months to live, Richard pursued his studies at Mesa Jr. College, and Stetson Univ. as his health would allow. He was ordained a Baptist Minister in 1953, holding interim pastorates in Fla. and Maine. Marjorie attended the New England Conservatory of Music, majoring in voice. A contralto, she was soloist in several churches over a period of years. She also attended Stetson University and Daytona Beach Community College,

studying both voice and art. Active in many historical and hereditary societies. An ordained Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church, she was a Commissioner to the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., 1973. See: *Heredit. Reg. U.S.A. 1983.*

294. Ralph Henry[9] Stubbs, (Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 24 Nov. 1888, Somerville, Mass., time and place of d. not known, m. 16 July 1907, Groveland, Mass., Lizzie Grace Spofford, b. 21 July 1888, Groveland, d. 14 Oct. 1955, Haverhill, Mass., dau. of George and Dora F. (Jones) Spofford. Ralph was a salesman. Lived in Revere, Mass. He left his wife and family and went West. His youngest brother, Philip, went with him and lived there for a while. Philip returned home and Ralph was last heard from in the early 1920's, in Texas, where he had just returned from Mexico. He was a handsome man and had a most charming personality, according to his brother Philip.

Children, b. Groveland, Mass.:

353. i. Roy Douglas,[10] b. 3 Feb. 1908.

ii. Ruth Emery,[10] b. 21 Oct. 1909, m. 11 May 1934, St. James Episcopal Church, S. Groveland, Charles Eaton Silvia, b. 3 Jan. 1911, Groveland, Mass., son of Anthony B. and Jane (Kemp) Silvia. Charles, called "Red" was a grad. of Springfield College, where he was Prof. and swim coach for many years. One of his students won the gold medal in the International Olympics. "Red" and Ruth attended the Olympic games in Japan, S. America, Australia. Ruth was a grad. of MacIntosh Business School, and was Secretary to the Basketball Hall of Fame for many years. She is also a very good pianist. They own "Pine Knoll Swim School," Springfield.

Children:

1. Jane Eaton, b. 19 Nov. 1944, m. 2 Sept. 1968, Springfield, Mass., David William Page. Jane grad. Middlebury College, major in Spanish. She taught school and helped put her husband through medical school (McGill Univ., Canada). He is a physician and surgeon in Springfield, div. Jane received her law degree from Suffolk Law School and practices in Springfield. One dau. Kendra Ruth Page, b. 2 Sept. 1971, Springfield, Mass.
2. Susan Emery, b. 26 Nov. 1952, m. 11 May 1974, David Alan Laing, b. 13 June 1950. Susan grad. Springfield, Coll. Physical Ed., is an excellent swimmer.

Children (LAING) b. Springfield, Mass.:

a. Brian Halket, b. 18 July 1978.
b. Katelyn Ruth, b. 8 Apr. 1982.

295. Charles Hazelton[9] Stubbs, (Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 28 May 1896, Haverhill, Mass., d. 24 May 1953, N. Sedgwick, Maine, bur. N. Sedgwick Baptist Church Cem., m. (1) 1916, Florence Noble, who d. in childbirth, Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1919, m. (2) 1920, Ruth Dustin, b. 26 Mar. 1898, div. 1925, m. (3) 1926, Bertha Schwartz, (div. 1935), m. (4) 22

May 1936, Belfast, Maine Florence (Varnum) Flagg-Davio b. Brooksville, 4 May 1892, d. 21 Oct. 1972, N. Sedgwick, Maine, dau. of Wilson and Agnes (Farrell) Varnum. She had 5 sons by her first husb. Dr. Parker Flagg, and one by her 2nd husb., Mr. Davio. Charles, always called "Ted" by the family was called "Stubby" by many. He was always a heavy man until his last years. He was a stationary engineer until he retired. A great lover of animals, he always had several kinds on his country farms. He was Deacon of the N. Sedgwick Church. He loved children. After his only son was killed, he adopted his wife's son Lyle.

Children:

i. Paul Raymond,[10] b. 2 Mar. 1917, Haverhill, Mass., lost in an Air Force mission flight over the Panama jungle. Neither the plane nor his body was ever found. He was officially lost 8 June 1941, six months before W.W. II. He was a brilliant student being highest in his class at Brooks (Maine) High School. He attended Colby College. He was chosen first alternate to attend West Point, but failed the eye test. While stationed in Panama he wrote some sensitive poetry sent by his step-mother to the compiler. Paul was a handsome young man, over six feet tall with blond hair and blue eyes. He was engaged at the time of his death.

ii. Dau.,[10] b. and d. 13 Jan. 1919, Haverhill, Mass.

iii. Lyle Davio,[10] b. 31 Oct. 1928 (adopted by Charles in 1942) m. Rita Deminie, b. 9 Sept. 1929. Two children Kenneth Stubbs and Kathy Stubbs.

296. Philip Elwin[9] Stubbs, (Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]), b. 12 May 1901, Haverhill, Mass., m. 6 July 1924, East Knox, Maine, Hazel Vernette Hogan, b. 29 Dec. 1906, Jackson, Maine, dau. Bert Higgins and Grace May (Brackett) Hogan. They lived in Brooks, Maine, moving to Mass., where they lived in Haverhill, Amesbury, Stoneham and North Hanover, before returning to Maine, to live in Limington. They purchased an old Cape Cod house built in the early 1800s overlooking the Presidential Range of the White Mountains of N.H. A careful cabinet maker and builder, he worked on many houses in the Limington area. They are both active in the Baptist Church, he, as Deacon and she in the Ladies' circles. They owned a Winter home in DeLand, Florida from 1965 until they sold it in 1980, to return permanently to Limington. The window sills in the DeLand house were made of Maine rose and white quartz. Hazel was a school teacher for a few years, having attended Farmington State Teachers College. She has bright blue eyes and delightful "Irish" wit. She does a lot of artistic handwork. Philip has a striking resemblance to his distant cousin Philip Morse Stubbs, as shown in his picture in *"Maine Families."*

Children:

i. Philip Raymond,[10] b. 9 Mar. 1928, Amesbury, Mass., d. same, 11 Mar. 1928, ae. 2 days.

ii. Patricia Lou,[10] b. 12 Aug. 1929, Amesbury, m. (1) Sept. 1948, Paul Russell, b. Stoughton, Mass. (div. 1951), m. (2) 26 Dec. 1954, at her parent's home, Limington, Maine, Richard Herrick Farrington, son of Raymond Herrick Farrington (b. Herrick, adopted by Farrington) and Florence (Gato). Richard retired after 20 yrs. in the Army Air Force. Patty has her mother's charming wit, and warmth.

Child(b. RUSSELL, adopted by her step-father, FARRINGTON):

1. Donna Lee, b. 5 June 1949, Boston, Mass., d. 31 Aug. 1965, Kittery, Maine (Naval Hospital), of acute leukemia, within three months after it was diagnosed. A beautiful and sweet, gentle young lady, with large golden brown eyes and golden brown hair. Her death, a devastating blow to her parents and grandparents.

By second husb. (FARRINGTON):

2. Richard Herrick, b. 27 Oct. 1956, Woburn, Mass., m. (1) 1974, Joyce Manson, dau. of Lester and Rhea (Edgerly) Manson., div. Children: Steven, b. 26 June 1975, Angela, b. 30 Aug. 1978, m. (2) Patricia Williams, b. 8 Sept. 1955. Child: Nicole Lynn, b. 8 Sept. 1981.

3. Susan Lee, b. 5 Apr. 1967, Portsmouth, N.H. She has dark curly hair and large dark brown eyes.

354. iii. Philip Elwin,[10] b. 3 Nov. 1938, N. Hanover, Mass.

297. Edgar David[9] Stubbs, (Charles,[8] David,[7] David,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 7 May 1903, Haverhill, Mass., d. 27 Jan. 1981, DeLand, Florida, bur., Elmwood Cem., Bradford, Mass., m. (1) 1928 Dorothy Adeline White, b. 5 Apr. 1897, Haverhill, Mass., d. 26 Apr. 1941, same, dau. of Frederick and Nellie G. (Poore) White, m. (2) 1941, Portsmouth, N.H. Emma Johnson, (div.), m. (3) Aug. 1945, Grace (Rogers) Lord, b. 26 Dec. 1899, So. Berwick, Maine, d. June 1980, Kittery, Maine. Edgar was bldg. contractor in N.H. and Florida, having his own business in each place. He was a Deacon in the Stetson Baptist Church, DeLand, Florida, and active in its Sunday School for some years. During W.W. II he worked at the Portsmouth Navy Yard. His first wife, Dorothy, had a lovely soprano voice, and two of her daus., Marilyn and Natalie, both sing. Grace was a good step-mother and highly respected by her step-children. She wrote some poetry. Edgar was over 6′ tall and had grey-blue eyes. He resembled his father. He built the compiler's house in 1958 when he first moved to Florida.

Children, the first four b. Haverhill, Mass.:

i. Marilyn Edna,[10] b. 2 July 1928, m. 27 Jan. 1951, her classmate in high school, Donald C. Freeman, b. 15 May 1930, Haverhill, Mass., son of Donald C. and Harriet (Brown) Freeman. Marilyn graduated from Smith College, majored in English. Donald graduated from Brown Univ. and rec'd his Ph.D. while doing graduate work at Duke. They are both pianists. (div.). Marilyn was adopted by her

aunt Edythe (Stubbs) McKay and her uncle Robert E. McKay after her mother died. A watercolorist, in 1983 she had two showings in St. Augustine, Florida (1983) where she lives.

Children (FREEMAN):

1. Robert McDonald, b. 5 Jan. 1952, Providence, R.I., m. (1) ———, m. (2) Deborah Dickinson, lives St. Augustine, 1983.
2. Christopher Burritt, b. 20 Feb. 1956, Niagara Falls, N.Y., is an actor in St. Augustine, in dinner and little theater, 1983, unm.
3. Dorian Michelle, b. 15 Jan. 1960, Buffalo, N.Y., m. 23 Sept. 1979, James Dunn. She is an artist. They live St. Augustine.

355. ii. Edgar David,[10] b. 10 Aug. 1929.

iii. Natalie Carol,[10] b. 21 Aug. 1932, m. 13 Jan. 1951, Henry Orion St. Onge, b. Providence, R.I., son of Henry and Ella ( ) St. Onge. Natalie attended Boston Univ. and studied art at N.Y. State College at New Paltz, she had a showing, Oct. 1978, Champagnet Gallery. Henry, a grad. of Brown Univ., received his Ph.D. from Ohio State Univ. in 1966. He has taught English Literature for many years at New Paltz. They spent a year in New Zealand, a year in England and also for a time lived in France.

Children (ST. ONGE):

1. Jane Carol, b. 20 Feb. 1953, m. 2 June 1978, Edward Shankman.
2. Martha Ann, b. 29 Nov. 1954, Columbus, Ohio.
3. Sarah Janet, b. 20 Sept. 1957, Columbus, Ohio.

iv. Janet Roberta,[10] b. 12 Apr. 1935, m. William Mercer. Janet does a lot of artistic craftwork. William, a grad. of the Univ. of Mass., is Guidance Counselor in the Leominster, Mass. school system.

Children (MERCER):

1. Timothy, b. 1968.
2. Susan, b. 1970.

By 2nd w.:

v. Cynthia Elaine,[10] b. 1942, Portsmouth, N.H., m. (1) Warden May, m. (2) ——— Sullivan, who adopted her two sons before she died suddenly in 1975 at Laconia, N.H. She lived for awhile in Gainesville, Fla.

298. Donald Stephen[9] Stubbs, (Arthur,[8] Barnabas,[7] David,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 26 Dec. 1910, Lynn, Mass., m. 12 Nov. 1935, Virginia Mildred Cornish, b. 25 Jan. 1911, Lynn, dau. of Bertram Alton and Addie Ellabelle (Cheever) Cornish. Donald grad. Wentworth Inst. Retired to Montrose, Cal. to be near their son and grandchildren. He has the desk made by James Stubbs (1766-1836) which is to go to his son. His father, Arthur, got it from his father, Barnabas. Donald took pictures of the desk (seen by the compiler) made in the late 1700s. The workmanship is excellent and it is beautifully preserved. They are members of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Children, b. Lynn, Mass.:

356. i. Arthur Stephen,[10] b. 21 Feb. 1941.

ii. Priscilla Louise,[10] b. 9 Feb. 1943, m. 18 Sept. 1971 Anthony Carnicelli, a grad. of Harvard, 7 July 1963. They live in White Plains, N.Y.

299. Lester Ardel[9] Stubbs, (Simeon,[8] Reuben,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1887, Hampden, Maine, d. same,

1971, m. 16 Nov. 1909, Orrington, Maine, Cora Annie Lawrence, b. 28 Sept. 1888, Orrington, d. 2 Feb. 1934, Hampden Highlands, Maine, bur., Locust Grove Cem., Hampden, dau. of Thomas and Myrtle (Smith) Lawrence. He m. (2) 25 Nov. 1936, Theo Doris Baker, dau. Arthur M. and Edith G. (Pomeroy) Baker, (div. 1942), m. (3) 8 May 1948, Dorothy B. (Hamilton) Crosby, b. 23 Sept. 1899, d. 10 Aug. 1952, dau. Ralph H. and Bessie H. (McGown) Hamilton. Lester was Fish Warden for many years. He had charge of a section of the Maine Exhibit at the World's Fair in N.Y., 1940. He owned several houses in Hampden, Maine.

Child:

i. Nathan Edwin, b. 9 Apr. 1925 (adopted), child of Daisey (Lawrence) Bowden, and Russell Bowden, Orrington. Daisey knew she was going to die and asked her sister Cora (Lawrence) Stubbs to take her infant. Nathan, m. 21 June 1947, Barbara E. Moore, b. 1924, Bangor, Maine, dau. Harry A. and Elaine (Dahl) Moore. Nathan lives in the house built by Simeon Stubbs, on the banks of the Penobscot River in Hampden. He grad. Hampden Academy, belonged to Scout Troops #41, later #42. Attended N.Y.A. Metal Trade School, Dexter, Maine, joined the U.S.M.S. and the U.S.N.R. Travelled all over the world on Liberty ships in W.W. II as Ensign in the Merchant Marine. Worked twenty years Engineer Dept. P.C.F.C. Co. in Old Town, Maine. Was chief draftsman at Dow Field, Bangor. At M.I.T. Lincoln Lab., he was a facility designer. Attended night school N.E. Univ. Construction Inspector for Sewer and Pump Stations in various cities for a company out of Boston. Sold his sloop "Mildred" built 1905, to three men from Cape Cod who planned to sail to New Zealand. Compiler had brief visit with Nathan in 1980. Proud to be a Stubbs.

   Children, b. Bangor, Maine:

   1. Deborah Ruth, b. 3 June 1948, m. 9 Sept. 1972, Franklin Brown. She attended Husson College, is a sec'y.
   2. Cora Andrea, b. 29 June 1949, m. at United Methodist Church, Bangor, 17 Mar. 1972, Earl E. Hamm, son of Harold I. Hamm, Bangor. She is a nurse, grad. from Central Maine General School of Nursing, Lewiston, Maine.

300. Lewis Simeon,[9] Stubbs, (Simeon,[8] Reuben,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1901 Hampden Highlands, Maine, m. 10 July 1931, Winterport, Maine, Margaret Abbie Wescott, b. 1907, Frankfort, Maine, dau. of Ernest and Florence (Downs) Wescott. Retired from Maine Central R.R., moved from Hampden in 1969 to Winterport, near the Bald Cove Cem., where his grandparents were bur. An outdoorsman, hunter and fisherman.

Children:

i. Marilyn Arlene,[10] b. 16 May 1927, m. Robert Barker.
ii. Phyllis Elaine,[10] b. 26 Apr. 1929, m. George Head.
iii. John Edward,[10] b. 19 June 1932, Hampden, d. 20 Mar. 1967 (grst.),

Waldo, Maine, m. Bessie. A handsome young man, was in Korean War. Suicide.

iv. Florence Emma,[10] b. 14 May 1934, Hampden, m. Vilnas Izaijs, a Latvian.

v. Norma Jean,[10] 6 Sept. 1940, Hampden, m. Bruce Taylor.

vi. Juanita Lee,[10] b. 12 Feb. 1950, Bangor, m. Larry Work.

301. Everett William[9] Stubbs, (Simeon,[8] Reuben,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 23 Feb. 1906, Hampden, Maine, d. 10 Mar. 1957, same, bur., Locust Grove Cem., m. 14 Feb. 1931, Hampden, Mary Ann Whitemore, b. 15 Feb. 1909, Hudson, Maine d. 5 Apr. 1983, Bangor hospital, bur. with husb., dau. of George and Marcy (Lisharn) Whitemore. Everett's will, *Penobscot Co. Prob. 807:428,* names his wife Mary, son Everett, daus. Joan M. Walker, and Helen M. Stubbs. At her death, Mary was living in Glenburn, Maine. She left eleven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren (news clip).

Children, b. Hampden, Maine:

357. i. Everett William,[10] b. 1932.

ii. Joan Marie,[10] b. 11 Jan. 1935, m. 2 Jan. 1953, Richard A. Wing, m. (2) bef. 1957 —— Walker, living Glenburn, Maine 1983.

iii. Helen M.,[10] b. 2 Apr. 1948, m. bef. 1983, —— Thayer, living Hudson, 1983.

302. Harold Clarence[9] Stubbs, (Clarence,[8] Reuben,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 7 Sept. 1892, Winterport, Maine (on d. rec.), d. 4 Jan. 1956, Bangor, Maine, bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Bangor, m. 18 Feb. 1920, Belfast, Maine, Mable Ella Emmerton, b. 1902, Blue Hill, Maine, dau. of Alphonzo and Jennie (Wardwell) Emmerton m. (2) 19 July 1939, Lilla (Shaw) Homer, dau. of LeBarron and Mary (Wilson) Shaw. *Penobscot Co. Prob. #25247,* will of Harold C. Stubbs, signed 12 Jan. 1940, bequeaths to wife Lilla M. Stubbs and adopted daughter, Barbara Frances Fickett.

Child (Adopted):

i. Barbara Frances, b. 13 Sept. 1920, m. 30 June 1939, Bangor, Owen Fickett.

303. Lewis A.[9] Stubbs, (Allston,[8] Uriah,[7] Benjamin,[6,5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 22 Nov. 1888, Winterport (on d. rec.), d. 2 Feb. 1927, Monroe, Maine, m. 3 July 1917, Jackson, Maine, ae. 28, Lucy Seekins Roberts, b. 6 Mar. 1898, Swanville, Maine, dau. of William E. and Adelia F. (Seekins) Roberts. She m. (2) 21 June 1930, Wilment L. Hanson. Lewis was a farmer. *Waldo Co. Prob. rec. #12213,* gives his death as 2 Feb. 1927, and children's names and ages.

Children, b. Monroe, Maine:

358. i. Albert Lewis,[9] b. 28 Apr. 1918.

ii. Jonathan David,[9] b. 17 Feb. 1920, m. 1967, Beverly A. Libby.

359. iii. Alston Lee,[9] b. 1 June 1926.

304. Harold Alden Thurston[9] Stubbs, (Wilbur,[8] Abel,[7] Robert,[6] Moses,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 4 Dec. 1894, Bangor, Maine, d. 17 Nov. 1964, St. Petersburg, Florida, m. 19 Sept. 1917, Portland, Maine, Emma Henderson Gardner, b. 10 Oct. 1894, So. Portland, Maine d. 13 June 1982, Portland, Maine, dau. of Freeman and Charlotte (Henderson) Gardner. Harold was a salesman for Kirsch Co. of Sturgis, Mich., after living in Westbrook, Maine until 1937. They lived in Dayton, Ohio before moving to St. Petersburg. After Harold's death Emma returned to Westbrook to live near her sister and three brothers. Harold served as musician in the headquarters band of the 72nd Reg't in W.W. I. He had an excellent bass voice and sang for years in church choirs. He was a member of the Warren Phillips Lodge F&AM Westbrook. (News clip of his death). Letters from Emma Stubbs to compiler.

Child:

i. Charlotte Louise,[10] b. 21 June 1920, Portland, Maine, m. Anthony Welding. Living McAdoo, Pa. 1982. Three ch.

305. Julius Watson[9] Stubbs, (Timothy,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 23 Oct. 1909, near Gloster, Miss., m. 5 June 1938, Ashville, N.C., Vergie Evelyn Parker, b. 2 Nov. 1916 Ashville, N.C., dau. of James Virgle and Annie May (Bowlin) Parker. Julius retired after 30 years as a Postal Clerk. Vergie was a grad. of Ashville Teacher's College, with a B.S. in Ed. Taught in Buncombe Co. school system for 32 years. Listed in Who's Who in the Methodist Church (1966). Vergie began the search for Julius's forebears, and through Mary Stubbs Widmar's query in a Miss. paper, this branch of the family was made aware of the book to be published of their Stubbs ancestry. Vergie furnished most of the records on descendants of Reuben's first wife, Mary Bateman. Members of Reeves Chapel United Methodist Church, both active as Trustees, Choir Directors and Stewards.

Children, b. Ashville, N.C.:

i. Sandra Darlene,[10] b. 11 Oct. 1939, m. Forrest C. Galyean, b. 24 Sept. 1940, Henderson Co., N.C. Sandra was an honor grad. of Appalachian State Univ. with a B.S. in Ed., with teaching cert. Forrest is with C.L.L. Pilot Life Ins. Co. Active in church work, talented in music. Members of New Hope Methodist Church.

Children (GALYEAN):

1. Pamela Darlene, b. 1 Aug. 1961, Ashville, N.C., a 3rd year student, Appalachian State Univ. (1981).
2. Andrea, Rene, b. 22 Sept. 1965, Winston-Salem, N.C.
3. Beverly Ann, b. 30 Dec. 1968, Winston-Salem, N.C.

360. ii. Adrian Parker,[10] b. 20 Jan. 1941.

iii. Donald Timothy,[10] b. 6 Dec. 1946 (twin), m. 16 June 1973, Nancy Williams, in Dillon, S.C. Was in the U.S. Marines 5 years. Sr.

systems analyst with Blue Bell Mfg. Co., Greensboro, N.C. No children (1981).

361. iv. Ronald James,[10] b. 6 Dec. 1946 (twin).

306. Percy Truly[9] Stubbs, (Timothy,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 27 Jan. 1915, Gloster, Miss., m. 22 Aug. 1934, Candler, N.C. by Rev. C. M. White, Reeves Chapel Parsonage, Frances Louise Parker, b. 3 July 1918, Asheville, N.C., dau. of James and Annie May (Bowlin) Parker. Business College grad., Rural Mail Carrier. Members of Reeves Chapel United Methodist Church. Percy is a trustee, and Frances financial steward. She is church pianist, and he sings in the choir. Percy retired from American Enka Corp., after 35 years. They live in Asheville, N.C.

Children, b. Asheville, N.C.:

i. Gene Nelson,[10] b. 17 Oct. 1940, m. 15 Sept. 1962, Marsha Pauline Moore, div. 1965. Nelson served 8 years in U.S. Army, much of the time in Germany, where he lost his right eye, 27 May 1965 in a freak accident. Lives Asheville, N.C. 1981.

Child:

1. Gene Nelson,[11] b. 7 July 1963, lives with his paternal grandparents.

ii. Gailya Joyce,[10] b. 28 June 1944, m. 15 Feb. 1969, by Rev. Carroll Cagle, at Reeves Chapel, Richard David Cagle, son of Henry and Lillian O. (-) Cagle. A heavy snowstorm made travel without tire chains impossible and many of the family missed the ceremony. Gailya grad. Asheville-Biltmore College, with B.A. degree. Richard is Plant Superintendant of Allied Mills, Selma, N.C.

Children (CAGLE):

1. Andrea Gail, b. 22 Mar. 1972.
2. Michael David, b. 27 Apr. 1977.

iii. Judy Yvonne,[10] b. 13 Feb. 1946, m. 31 July 1976, at Reeves Chapel, by Rev. John Carper and Rev. Enoch Ball, Ralph Steven Emory, b. 1 Apr. 1949. Judy is a civilian employee, U.S. Air Force Weather Wing (Etacola) Asheville, N.C. Ralph is a G.S.A. employee, Federal Protective Service, Asheville. Members of Reeves Chapel. No children 1981.

307. Harmon Elmo[9] Stubbs, (Timothy,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 20 Dec. 1922, Clarksdale, Miss., m. (1) 1944, Emily Rebecca James, b. 12 July 1926, Bay Springs, Miss., d. 1 Jan. 1974, San Antonio, Texas, of cancer, m. (2) Ailene Harris.

Children:

i. Jenneth Ann,[10] b. 12 Oct. 1947, m. 22 Oct. 1967, Charlie Pollard, at Hattiesburg, Miss., b. 15 Apr. 1947, Hattiesburg, Miss.

Children (POLLARD):

1. Wesley Darrell, b. 31 July 1969, Hattiesburg.
2. Christopher Lee, b. 10 Oct. 1973, Monticello, Ark.

ii. Eddie Tim,[10] b. 4 Apr. 1949, Hattiesburg, Miss., m. 5 Dec. 1970, New Hope Baptist Church, Sumrall, Miss., Mary Evelyn Aultman, b. 22 Nov. 1949, Sumrall, Miss.

Children, b. Hattiesburg, Miss.:
1. Kim,[11] b. 3 June 1972.
2. Keith,[11] b. 31 May 1975, twin.
3. Kelly,[11] b. 31 May 1975, twin.

308. Harold Watson[9] Stubbs, (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 8 June 1920, Welsh, La., m. 5 Oct. 1948, 18th St. Baptist Church, Port Arthur, Texas, Mary Allene Chism, b. 13 Sept. 1925, Port Arthur, Texas, dau. of James Pierce and Rena Bell (Hickey) Chism, of Scottish and some Cherokee Indian ancestry. Harold worked in a supervisory position for Texaco until he retired in 1982. Allene is a school teacher. They are members of the Baptist Church.

Child, b. Port Arthur, Texas:

i. Mary Evelyn,[10] b. 14 Nov. 1950, m. Robert Lee Reynolds, adopted son of Frank and Gladys Reynolds. Mary grad. from Stephen F. Austin Univ. and Lamar Univ., with B.S. and M.S. Ed., as a reading specialist.

Child (REYNOLDS):
1. Robert Jacob, b. 4 Apr. 1978, Port Arthur.

309. Ralph Norris[9] Stubbs, (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 21 Oct. 1921 Welsh, La., m. 12 Sept. 1947, Port Arthur, Texas, Alice Marie Allen, b. 24 Mar. 1925, Ark., dau. Oscar and Ruth Idelle (McGauley) Allen. Ralph was a Flight Engineer and gunner in the U.S. Air Force in W.W. II. He served in Asia and the South Pacific. Returning home he went to work for Texaco where he was a Supervisor. He retired in 1983. Alice is a Registered Nurse and works in a hospital in Port Arthur. They also have a country home where they enjoy the out-of-doors, fishing and hiking through the woods.

Children, b. Port Arthur, Tex.:

i. Carol Faye,[10] b. 20 Dec. 1948, m. (1) John Prosperie, a paraplegic she met while working with handicapped., div. m. (2) Karl Moser, who works for an architectural firm in Houston. Liv. near Magnolia, Tex.

ii. Jennie Sue,[10] b. 19 Feb. 1953, m. 26 Aug. 1972, Farron Eastburn.

Children (EASTBURN):
1. Jeremy, b. 3 Apr. 1973.
2. Jessica, b. 26 June 1977.

310. Thomas Shelby[9] Stubbs, (John,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 22 Sept. 1918, Sulphur Springs, Texas, m. (1) 18 Nov. 1939, Evelyn Ida Lamm, b. Sulphur Sprgs., div. 1946, m. (2) June 1949, Virginia Sattler Marr, m. (3) 1959, Reno, Nev., June Talbert of Dallas, Tex. Tom was in the U.S. Navy in W.W. II on Guadalcanal and in the Philippines. He lived first in Texas, then moved to Fairfield, Cal., where his parents lived. He worked in Civil Service at Travis

Air Force Base, as a fireman. Later he was at Mare Island Naval Base, in the same work. Lives Fairfield, Cal. (1982). (Letters from his sister Mary, 1979-82).

Children (first two by first wife):

i. Linda Sue,[10] b. 14 July 1941, Sulphur Springs, Tex., m. Oct. 1960, Darrell Latham, div. 1980, m. (2) 10 Jan. 1981, Larry Fields.
   Children (LATHAM):
   1. Wesley Dean, b. 25 May 1961.
   2. Clifford, b. 23 July 1963.
   3. Lisa Gayle, b. 13 Nov. 1965.

362. ii. John William,[10] b. 4 Oct. 1946.

By 2nd wife, reared in St. Helena, Cal.:

iii. Denise,[10] b. 22 Aug. 1950, m. Gene Overland.
   Children (OVERLAND):
   1. Sean, b. 14 Aug. 1969.
   2. Craig, b. 23 June 1973.

iv. Valerie,[10] b. 2 Nov. 1952.

By 3rd wife:

v. Tommy,[10] b. 19 Nov. 1960, Fairfield, Cal.

311. Carl Dean[9] Stubbs, (John,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 2 Mar. 1922, Sulphur Springs, Texas, m. 17 Jan. 1941, Prue Elese Connor, b. 7 May 1925, Sulphur Bluff, Texas, dau. of Gus and Myrtle ( ) Connor. Dean, as he is known in the family, was in W.W. II, stationed in Kentucky and Maryland. He was a mechanic and "body man" on automobiles for over 40 years; for various motor companies. He is retired (1981). He is tall with curly hair, has a keen sense of humor and is a great story teller.

Children, b. Phoenix, Ariz.:

363. i. Larry Wayne,[10] b. 11 Jan. 1943.

364. ii. David Andrew,[10] b. 21 Jan. 1949.

iii. Brenda Lane,[10] b. Jan. 1957, m. (1) 24 Oct. 1975, Thomas Sanovich, div., m. (2) 19 Nov. 1979, Nathan Fulks, in Las Vegas, Nev.
   Child (FULKS):
   1. Amber Marie, b. 16 Oct. 1980.

312. Marvin Ray[9] Stubbs, (John,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 23 Nov. 1925, Arbala, Texas, m. 21 Feb. 1946, Mary Helen Pierce, b. 19 Feb. 1927, dau. of James Ury and Vera Nell (Simmons) Pierce of Sulphur Springs, Tex. Marvin worked for the Bank of America before going into the U.S. Air Force where he rose to Master Sgt. in the Finance Dept. during the Korean and Vietnam Wars. He is auditor for Hopkins Co. Tex. They live in Sulphur Springs, Tex., in a brick house. Mary is a homemaker, with warm personality and Marvin is fair, tall and a family man. They were at the family reunion of Franklin Stubbs desc. 1979 at his uncle Allen's home.

Children:

i. Leslie Charisse,[10] b. 15 Dec. 1958, Honolulu, Hawaii, m. 24 Dec. 1975, Michael Gene Hadaway.
   Child (HADAWAY):
   1. Casie Gail, b. 16 Jan. 1981, Sulphur Springs.

ii. Pamela Jane,[10] b. 1 May 1961, Inglewood, Cal., m. 9 July 1977, Robert Benjamin Moore.
   Children (MOORE):
   1. Bryan Scott, b. 12 Jan. 1978.
   2. Stephanie Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1982.

iii. Regina Deanne,[10] b. 7 Mar. 1963, Inglewood, Cal.

iv. Jana Marie,[10] b. 22 Dec. 1965, Wichita, Tex.

313. William Roscoe[9] Stubbs, (John,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 7 Feb. 1929, Sulphur Springs, Tex., d. 13 Jan. 1978, Topeka, Kansas, m. San Antonio, Tex., 5 Nov. 1965, Nancy Myers, b. 8 Sept. 1937, Penn., dau. of Charles Brown and Iva (Mounster) Myers. "Rock" as he was called, died of a heart condition, an enlarged heart, leaving a wife and three young children. He retired from the Air Force in which his wife also served as a Lt. in the Nurses Corp. They met at Richards-Gebaur A.F. Base, where he was a Master Sgt. He is bur. in Perry, Kansas. A closely knit family of the Mormon faith.

Children:

i. Garrett Wayne,[10] b. 28 July 1967, Richards-Gebaur A.F. Base, Cass Co., Mo.

ii. Rebecca Elizabeth,[10] b. 19 May 1971, Tucson, Ariz.

iii. John Charles,[10] b. 22 Oct. 1972, Topeka, Kansas.

314. Billy Merrell[9] Stubbs, (John,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 31 Mar. 1935, Sulphur Springs, Texas, m. Minden, Nev. 11 Oct. 1954, Martha Covey, b. 18 Dec. 1938, Whytheville, Va., dau. of Charles and Margaret Covey, of Fairfield, Cal. Billy is an auto parts salesman in Fairfield, Cal. Martha is a Data Processing Supervisor for the city of Fairfield (1981).

Children, b. Fairfield, Cal.:

i. Laura Gaye,[10] b. 28 June 1963, attending Salano Jr. Coll. 1981.

ii. Glenn Alan,[10] b. 5 Aug. 1967. Glenn and Laura are both excellent swimmers. He was "first" in the West Coast Div. 1980 group in the breast stroke.

315. Alton Ray[9] Stubbs, (George,[8] Francis,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]), b. 6 Nov. 1925, Franklinton, La. m. (1) Vernie ———, m. (2) Betty Lou ———.

Children, b. La.:

i. Dorothy,[10] b. 18 May 1944, m. Joe Lamonte.

ii. Patsey,[10] b. 14 Dec. 1947.

By 2nd w.:

iii. Eric,[10] b. 1962.
iv. Susan Louise,[10] b. 1968.

316. Jewel Edward[9] Stubbs, (George,[8] Francis,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 6 Dec. 1926, Franklinton, La., m. (1) Alberta Cochran, m. (2) Viola Wendt, m. (3) Dorothy Stephens.

Children, b. Louisiana:

i. Bobby,[10] b. 30 Oct. 1952.
ii. Jewel Louise,[10] b. 9 June 1954.
iii. Michael Ray,[10] b. 17 Aug. 1960.
iv. Mitchell Raymond,[10] b. Sept. 1962.
v. Jason Earl,[10] b. July 1974.

317. Floyd Nathaniel[9] Stubbs, (George,[8] Francis,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 22 Nov. 1935, Franklinton, La., m. (1) Ruby Carpenter, m. (2) Betty Zimmerman.

Children (1st two by 1st w.):

i. Sharon,[10] b. 28 Sept. 1954.
ii. Marilyn,[10] b. 9 June 1956.
iii. Floyd Edward,[10] b. 31 Dec. 1959.
iv. Richard,[10] b. June 1962.
v. Delanna,[10] b. Sept. 1965.

318. Rufus[9] Stubbs, (George,[8] Francis,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 5 Oct. 1940, Franklinton, La., m. 21 Dec. 1959, Mary Louise Freeman, b. 31 May 1944, Thomas, La., dau. of Acie and Molly (Creel) Freeman. Rufus is a truck driver on long hauls. He is a musician, playing country music, and had a band at one time. A very musical family. The stories in this family were about Capt. Jabez Stubbs who owned ships and was great-grandfather Franklin's brother. (Letters from Mary Louise (Freeman) Stubbs 1980).

Children, b. Franklinton, La.:

i. Debbie Marie,[10] b. 1 Nov. 1960, m. 23 Sept. 1978, Rex Allen McCain.
ii. Theresa Ann,[10] b. 5 Aug. 1962, m. 3 Nov. 1980, Kelvin Ellis.
iii. Gary Wayne,[10] b. 18 Nov. 1964.
iv. Beverly Michelle,[10] b. 19 Dec. 1967.

319. William Eugene[9] Stubbs, (George,[8] Francis,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 26 June 1943, Franklinton, La., m. 17 Feb. 1961, Shirley Warren. He is called Billy Stubbs.

Children, b. Franklinton:

i. James Edward,[10] b. 30 Nov. 1961.
ii. Stacy Lynette,[10] b. 21 Dec. 1971.

320. Bruce Norman[9] Stubbs, (Fielding,[8] Francis,[7] Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 14 Apr. 1922, Fostoria, Texas, m. 16 June 1946, Clara B. Houston, b. 15 June 1925,

McKenney, Texas. Pipefitter for Texaco Co. Members of the Baptist Church.

Children:

i. Mark Norman,[10] b. 19 Dec. 1950, Pasadena, Tex. Schoolteacher, m. 17 June 1978, Merry M. Fagg, b. 21 Dec. 1954.

ii. Lucretia Jeanne,[10] b. 4 Aug. 1954, Houston, Texas, m. 2 Nov. 1972, Kenneth Lewis Harwick, b. 2 Nov. 1952, Corpus Christi, Tex. dau.: Amy Christi Harwick, b. 1 Mar. 1980, Clear Lake, Tex.

321. Harold Leonard[9] Stubbs, (Fielding,[8] Francis,[7] Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 10 Dec. 1925, Fostoria, Texas, m. 1 June 1947, Mary Franklin, b. 22 Aug. 1930, Houston, Texas. Harold is a truck driver and member of the Baptist Church.

Children, b. Baytown, Texas:

i. Michael Harold,[10] b. 12 Oct. 1951. A band director.

ii. Melissa Ann,[10] b. 15 Sept. 1954, m. Carlos Del Toro, b. 28 Dec. 1953.

Children (DEL TORO):

1. Cheridye De-Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1973.
2. Benjamin J., b. 26 Apr. 1980.

322. Delmus[9] Stubbs, (Wilbur,[8] Fielding,[7] Washington,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1916, Texas, m. Nellie Jean Constance.

Children, b. Texas:

i. Charles Jenks.[10]

ii. Jenney,[10] (adopted child of his sister Arlene and Roy Gundrum).

323. Travis Marion[9] Stubbs, (Wilbur,[8] Fielding,[7] Washington,[6] Reuben[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1926 Texas, m. Joanne Hatler.

Children, b. Tex.:

i. Russell.[10]

ii. Benjamin.[10]

iii. Cynthia.[10]

324. Arthur Warren[9] Stubbs, (Alexander,[8] Warren,[7] Ephraim,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1869, Middleboro, Mass., d. 8 Nov. 1956, Beverly, Mass., ae. 86-10-29, m. 11 Sept. 1901, Lynn, Mass., ae. 32, Birdie Orne, b. 1876, Stoneham, Mass., d. 4 Jan. 1957, Nahant, Mass., ae. 80-5-19, dau. Joshua H. and Elizabeth (Bonney) Orne. His will, *Essex Co. Prob. #253143,* signed 16 Sept. 1954, mentions w. Birdie and dau. Priscilla Martin; her will *Essex Co. Prob. #253679,* filed 14 Feb. 1957, gives to dau. Priscilla Martin, Swampscott, Mass. He worked for the *Christian Science Monitor,* and was one of the Editors for years. He was also Editor of a Brockton Mass. newspaper for several years. He was reared by his maternal grandparents. A graduate of Bridgewater Academy. (Letter from his dau., Priscilla Martin, 1979).

Child, b. Lynn, Mass.:

i. Priscilla,[10] b. 9 Feb. 1905, m. 1925, Benjamin Malcolm Martin, b. 1902. Living N. Quincy, Mass., 1979.

Child (MARTIN):

1. Sandra Jean, b. 1937, m. 1963, Bruce Miller, b. 1931.

Children (MILLER):

a. Jeffrey Martin, b. 1967.

b. Scott Douglas, b. 1968.

325. Wilbur Moore[9] Stubbs, (Charles,[8] Asa,[7] Elkanah,[6] Richard,[5] John,[4], Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 21 Sept. 1900, Beverly, Mass., d. 16 July 1955, Boston, ae. 54-9-26, m. Mable Wareham, b. 1904, Provincetown, Mass., d. 9 Feb. 1945, ae. 44-7-6, Barnstable, Mass., dau. of William and Jessie (MacKensie) Wareham. Names of their children from their cousin Virginia (Stubbs) Merrill. Wilbur was a printer, having his own business.

Children:

i. Jean.[10]

ii. Hope.[10]

iii. Cora.[10]

iv. Charles.[10]

TENTH GENERATION

326. Lothrop Hermon[10] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[9] Henry,[8] Perez,[7] Reuben,[6] Richard[5,4,3,2,1]) b. 21 May 1907, Caribou, Maine, d. same, 2 Mar. 1966, m. 1 Feb. 1941, Caribou, Thelma Mae Doody, b. 1921 Caribou, dau. of Sherman and Nellie (Bubar) Doody.

Children, b. Caribou:

i. Barbara Maud,[11] b. 25 Dec. 1941.
ii. Shirley May,[11] b. 24 June 1943, m. 2 Aug. 1960, Ludger Joseph Fortin.
iii. Bernard Lee,[11] b. 1 Jan. 1945.
iv. George Raymond,[11] b. 20 Oct. 1947.

327. Robert John[10] Stubbs, (Benjamin,[9] Henry,[8] Perez,[7] Reuben,[6] Richard[5,4,3,2,1]) b. July 1913, Caribou, Maine, d. 8 Dec. 1976, Laconia, N.H., ae. 63 (news clip), m. 14 Apr. 1941, Caribou, Margaret Nash Gibberson, b. 1907, Caribou, dau. of Fred and Annie ( ) Gibberson. Liv. Caribou through 1953, then Laconia, N.H., where he d. Was on the Board of Directors for Evergreen Cem., where he was employed.

Children, b. Caribou, Maine:

i. Annie Eliza,[11] b. 6 May 1943, dead in 1976.
ii. Robert Frederick,[11] b. 12 Apr., d. 16 Apr. 1945.
iii. John William,[11] b. 1 Sept. 1946, liv. Caribou, 1976.
iv. Pamella Marion,[11] b. 22 Dec. 1948, m. Donald Kilton, liv. Greenville, S.C., 1976.
v. Herbert Ivan,[11] b. 5 July 1950, liv. 1976, Caribou, Me.
vi. Patricia Nancy,[11] b. 21 Sept. 1953, m. —— Skidgel, of Caribou, 1976.
vii. Bonnie,[11] b. ——, m. —— Hofford, of Laconia, N.H., 1976.

328. Henry Roosevelt[10] Stubbs, (Howard,[9] Henry,[8] Perez,[7] Reuben,[6] Richard[5,4,3,2,1]) b. 26 July 1906, Caribou, Maine, d. 29 Apr. 1980, Woodland, Maine, m. 30 Nov. 1932, Caribou, Lula Louise Cheviot, b. 1913, Caribou, dau. of Tyro and Elizabeth (Farley) Cheviot. Henry lived in Woodland and Washburn, Maine. He was a retired Civil Service employee of Loring Air Base. He attended the Perham Baptist Church. Bur. Woodland Cem. (News clip).

Children, b. Woodland:

i. Ronald Earl,[11] b. 27 Dec. 1933, d. May 1983, Presque Isle, Me., m. —— Jean. No ch. (News clip of his d.).
ii. Joyce Roberta,[11] b. 26 Sept. 1938, m. Robert Prestwood, lived Caribou, Me., 1980.
iii. Bettina Louise,[11] b. 9 June 1943, d. 2 June 1944, Washburn.
iv. Darrell Henry,[11] b. 6 Nov. 1946, lived, Caribou, 1980.
v. Sharon Ann,[11] b. 29 July 1949, m. Larry Bennett, lived 1980 in Cahokia, Ill.

329. Basil Lincoln[10] Stubbs, (Harry,[9] Edward,[8,7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 6 Oct. 1889, Portsmouth, N.H., d. 25 March 1963, Natick, Mass., ae. 74-5-19., m. 20 Dec. 1915, Portland, Maine, Betsey Carlson, b. 1889, alive 1963, dau. Jens and Marie (Harkinson) Carlson. Basil was a stationary fireman, and lived in Portland, Maine and Framingham and Natick, Mass.

Child:

i. Alice Bettina,[11] b. 1916, Framingham, Mass., m. 5 Sept. 1942, Yarmouth, Maine, Harry Arden Jones.

330. Joseph Harold[10] Stubbs, (Jesse,[9] Joseph,[8,7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 16 Feb. 1904, Falmouth, Maine, d. 1979, Weston, Mass. m. (1) 27 Dec. 1930, Portland, Maine, Margery Anderson, b. 1903, d. 9 Oct. 1931, Cambridge, Mass., ae. 28, dau. of Dr. George J. and Harriet (Montfort) Anderson, bur. Stubbs lot Pine Grove Cem., Falmouth, Maine, m. (2) 10 Aug. 1935, Ann Clark, b. 1911, Fairfield, Maine. Harold was graduated from Bowdoin College 1926, a member of K E fraternity. He was living in Boston in 1928 in the insurance business, and continued as an insurance broker. He went by his middle name. (letters 1970). He lived in Dover, and Weston, Mass.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Boston, Mass.:

i. Joanne,[11] b. 11 May 1936, m. Leland O. Merrill.
ii. Jonathan Clark,[11] b. 16 Dec. 1940.
iii. Marcia Phair,[11] b. 5 Oct. 1942, grad. Franklin College, received her Master's degree from Boston Univ. A teacher in 1973, Brockton, Mass., engaged 1973 to Albert Flower, III.

331. Ralph Alger[10] Stubbs, (Charles,[9] Hanson,[8] Joseph,[7] John,[6] Benjamin,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1 Feb. 1895, Medford, Mass., m. c. 1920, Mildred D. Harris, b. Sterling, Mass., div. 1928, m. (2) Anna May Braga (from his dau. Mayflower records). He was an insurance agent in the 1920's. His first wife was a nurse.

Children (first three by first wife):

i. Edwin A.,[11] b. 6 Sept. 1921, d. 10 Sept. 1921, Norwood, Mass.
ii. Barbara L.,[11] b. 17 Feb. 1920, Norwood, Mass.
iii. Margaret L.,[11] b. 19 July 1923, Norwood, Mass.

By second wife (number not known):

iv. Carol Ann,[11] m. James Francis Hale. She is listed in the *Mayflower Index, 1981 #34296*.

332. Bernard Clair[10] Stubbs, (Bernard,[9] Fred,[8,7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 6 Aug. 1920, Patten, Maine, m. (1) 26 Oct. 1946, Pittsfield, Maine, Frances Etta Turner, b. 1928, Canaan, Maine, dau. of Ruel and Lottie M. (Tuttle) Turner. They div. she m. (2) 2 July 1949, Gerald R. Madore. Bernard m. (2) Catherine Matthews. Lived Belfast, Maine, moved to Conn., where he lives in Naugatuck in 1983. A reunion of Bernard, his first wife and their twin daughters took place in Jan. 1983 (see

Bangor (Maine) Daily News, 5 Jan. 1983). Their mother being ill they were placed in a foster home. The twins were separated when Deborah was adopted by Glenn and Elizabeth Foss. After the death of her adoptive mother Glenn told his daughter she had a twin somewhere. Her quest to find her parents and ancestry is exciting reading. The compiler telephoned Glenda and Diane on receiving the news clip. (July 1983).

Children, b. Belfast, Maine:

i. Diane Marie,[11] b. 30 Sept. 1948, m. Arthur Stephen Squire (div.), lives Union City, Conn., 1983. Reared by her father.
   Children (SQUIRE):
   1. Kimberly Marie, b. 26 May 1970.
   2. Laurie, b. Oct. 1974.

ii. Deborah Ann,[11] b. 30 Sept. 1948, m. Conrad Alan Armandi. Adopted 1949 by Glenn and Elizabeth Foss, Solon, Maine. A registered nurse, she is studying for the Methodist Ministry at Bangor (Maine) Theological Seminary. Her adoptive name is Glenda.
   Child (ARMANDI):
   1. Robert Conrad, b. 15 June 1974.

333. Merle Edward[10] Stubbs, (Bernard,[9] Fred,[8,7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1 Jan. 1922, Sherman, Maine, m. 2 Oct. 1943, Pittsfield, Maine, Florence Elizabeth Dunton, b. 1927 Pittsfield, dau. of Pearl A. and Edith (Billington) Dunton (div.), m. (2) 30 Apr. 1948, Rose M. Clark, b. 1927, dau. of Raymond H. and Louise D. (Duffey) Clark (div.). He was in U.S.N. 1946. He lived in Portland in 1955 and in Waterville in the 1960s.

Children, born Pittsfield, Maine:

i. Gail Elizabeth,[11] b. 31 Mar. 1944, drowned, 13 Mar. 1946.

ii. Larry Edward,[11] b. 14 Apr. 1945.

334. Edmund Elvin[10] Stubbs, (Cyrus,[9] Walter,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1935 Hartland, Maine, m. 27 Nov. 1952, Newport, Maine, Beulah Joyce Hulbert, b. 1935, Plymouth, Maine, dau. of John and Alyce (Ludden) Hulbert (div.). Lived after marriage in Dexter, Maine.

Children, b. Dexter:

i Rickey Allen,[11] b. 16 May 1953.

ii. Edmund Elvin,[11] b. 8 Sept. 1954.

335. Winston Welton[10] Stubbs, (Felix,[9] Wilton,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 1928 (on m. rec.), m. 6 Sept. 1953, Island Falls, Maine, Marlene Avis Aldrich, b. 1935, Glenwood Place, Maine, dau. of Roy and Viola (Carl) Aldrich. (div.). Works for Telephone Company. Lives Bangor, Maine, 1983.

Child:

i. Teresa Eilene,[11] b. 29 July 1954, Island Falls, Me.

336. John Beverly[10] Stubbs, (Howard,[9] Wilton,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 12 Feb. 1923, Crystal, Maine, m. Joan

Gertrude Perry, b. Co. Hereford, England, 1926. Lived Bangor, Maine, 1947.

Children (known):

i. Bruce Beverly,[11] b. 11 Mar. 1947, Bangor, Maine.

337. Erroll[10] Stubbs, (William,[9] Guy,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. Stacyville, Maine, 10 Apr. 1921, m. (1) Dorothy Aylwood (div.), m. (2) 1961, Inez Ida Graig (cousin). Living in Gray, Maine 1969, building contractor. Liv. 1982, Glendale, Ariz.

Children by 1st w.:

i. Ellen Lee,[11] b. 1 Sept. 1950.

By 2nd w.:

ii. Joyce Marie,[11] b. 13 Sept. 1962. "others"? If any, unknown.

338. Clayton[10] Stubbs, (William,[9] Guy,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,,2,1]) b. 17 Oct. 1925, Milo, Maine, m. 10 June 1947, Milo, Me., Marilyn Effie Roberts, b. 1926, Dover-Foxcroft, dau. of Virgil and Helen (Drinkwater) Roberts. He was a salesman and lived in Dover-Foxcroft and Bangor, Maine. Lives, Elm St., Bangor, (1983).

Children:

i. Sandra Ann,[11] b. 11 Dec. 1948, Dover-Foxcroft, d. same day, grst.

ii. Alan Lewis,[11] b. 28 Sept. 1951, Bangor, m. 3 June 1972, Milo, Me., Jamie Betsey Pickard. He grad. E. Me. Vocat. Tech. Inst., assoc. degree in building construction.

iii. Scott Alan,[11] b. 2 Sept. 1954, Bangor.

iv. Brent W.,[11] b. 16 Aug. 1961, d. 16 Aug. 1961, Bangor, bur. Dover-Foxcroft. grst.

339. Bryan William[10] Stubbs, (William,[9] Guy,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,,2,1]) b. 6 Nov. 1933, Milo, Maine (his mother died 10 days after), d. 31 July 1983, Derby, Maine, m. Viola Doucet, b. 4 Apr. 1939. Bryan was a Korean veteran. He worked for the Bangor and Aroostook R.R. and was a member of the Blacksmith and Boilermakers Union. He was a member of the Piscatiquis Lodge F&AM.

Children:

i. Deborah Eva Maria,[11] b. May 1959, Bangor, Maine, d. 22 July 1974.

ii. William Bryan,[11] b. Jan. 1964.

iii. Sherie Angel,[11] b. 21 Mar. 1973.

340. Vernal Thomas[10] Stubbs, (Vance,[9] Earl,[8] Fred,[7] Henry,[6] Samuel,[5] Richard[4,3,,2,1]) b. 1925, Sherman, Me., m. Freda Earlene Hall, b. 1929, Houlton, Me. Living in Sherman, Maine at his father's death (1972).

Children:

i. Kevin William,[11] b. 20 Aug. 1947, Houlton, Me.

ii. Cheryl Alice,[11] b. 1 Jan. 1949, Island Falls, Me., m. Dan Joslin. She graduated from the University of Maine at Presque Isle, 6 June 1971

(news clip) and married the following Sat. She and her husband to go to Alaska where they were to teach Eskimo children on Nunivak Island, 50 mi. from the mainland, and to take graduate classes at the Univ. of Alaska as part of their contract.

341. Alden Knight[10] Stubbs, (Alden,[9] Algernon,[8] Daniel,[7] Simeon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 8 Apr. 1915, Holyoke, Mass., d. 12 Jan. 1982, Naples, Florida, m. (1) Jane ———, div., m. (2) 1954, Margaret (Hausman) Farnham, div., m. (3) Sept. 1967, Anna Marian Ciesielski, b. 9 Aug. 1911, Biloxie, Miss., dau. Benjamin and Lillie Ciesielski, both b. in Poland. Lived Mass., Maryland and retired to Florida. A yachtsman, teacher of navigation. Past Commander and Life Member, Veterans of Foreign Wars. Member of the American Legion. Served in the Army in W.W. II in Italy and Africa. Member of the U.S. Power Squadron, teaching boating safety. Attended Pharmacy School early in life. He adopted the two sons of his second wife.

Children:

i. Margaret,[11] b. 1 Sept. 1955 (by 2nd w.).
ii. Peter Farnham, adopted, b. 25 Apr. 1944. Peter changed his name back to Farnham.
iii. William, b. 6 June 1947, Patterson, N.J.

342. Alma Roy[10] Stubbs, (Alden,[9] Algernon,[8] Daniel,[7] Simeon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 5 Aug. 1932 (his rec.), Clinton, Mass., m. 23 Aug. 1957, Columbia, S.C., Dorothy Lee Prosser, b. 29 Nov. 1937, Columbia, S.C., dau. of John William and Janie B. (Collins) Prosser. Graduate of the U. of S.C. Liv. Columbia, S.C., Dover, N.H., Weston and Attleboro, Mass. (Letters from Alma Roy Stubbs).

Children, b. Columbia, S.C.:

i. Glynn Donald,[11] b. 19 Aug. 1958.
ii. Betsey Cynthia,[11] b. 9 Sept. 1959.
iii. Teresa Annette,[11] b. 31 Oct. 1960.

343. Richard Alden[10] Stubbs, (Alden,[9] Algernon,[8] Daniel,[7] Simeon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 24 July 1933, Clinton, Mass., son of Alden T. and Marion (Custance) Stubbs, m. 26 Aug. 1963, Carmel, N.Y., Geraldine Donna Philips, b. 18 Feb. 1937, Stratford, Conn., dau. of Clayson and Genevieve ( ) Phillips. Lived N.Y. and Waterbury, Vt. An insurance broker. (Corresp.).

Child:

i. Jacquiline Kim,[11] b. 1 Feb. 1946, Red Bank, N.J.

344. Donald Delano[10] Stubbs, (Donald,[9] Floyd,[8] William,[7] Jacob,[6] Jonathan,[5] Richard[4,3,2,1]) b. 2 Apr. 1946, Brunswick, Maine, m. 11 Sept. 1965, Brunswick, Maine, Judy Ann Saucier, b. 19 Aug. 1945, Presque Isle, Maine, dau. of Herbert and Rita N. ( ) Saucier, div. 1977, m. (2) 14 Feb. 1981, Deborah Jane Turner,

b. 14 Nov. 1951, Brunswick, Maine, dau. of Arthur W. and Mary Elizabeth (Sweatt) Turner. Deborah graduated from high school, 10th in her class of 300. She works for the *Times Record*. Donald is Vice President of the company, a publishing firm. He enjoys hunting and fishing and is interested in electronics. He is a member of the Brunswick Elks Lodge.

Children, b. Brunswick, by first wife:

i. Lisa Marie,[11] b. 7 Dec. 1965, lives with her father, works part time in a drug store, a junior in high school (1983).

ii. Dann Michael,[11] b. 23 Mar. 1969, lives with his mother during the school year and spends vacations and holidays with his father. He attends Mt. Ararat S.A.D. School, Topsham, Maine, where he is an honor student. He likes to draw.

345. Pearlston Delbert[10] Stubbs, (Adelbert,[9] William,[8] Isaac,[7] Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]), b. 24 Mar. 1897, South Orrington, Maine, d. 16 Nov. 1970, same, m. 23 Apr. 1925, S. Orrington, Myrtle J. Robinson, b. 4 Aug. 1902, West Bucksport, dau. of George C. and Olive (Marshall) Robinson. Pearlston was a Chief Engineer on a tug boat for years. He and his brother William, whose wife is a sister to his wife, lived in their father's house, divided into a duplex. Mr. Stubbs told the compiler, the geodesic survey brass marker is on top of Stubbs Hill, North Bucksport. He was a member of Enterprise Grange, Orrington and the North Penobscot Pomona Grange, and was Past Master of the Macabees. The tradition was handed down in this family of the ancestor coming to Maine from Cape Cod.

Child, b. So. Orrington:

365. i. Leroy Delbert,[11] b. 29 July 1926.

346. Winfield Loud[10] Stubbs, (Richard,[9] Arthur,[8] Richard,[7,6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 19 Dec. 1908, Bangor, Maine, m. (1) 24 Nov. 1933, Portland, Maine, Velma Coleman Tait, b. 18 June 1911, d. Bangor, 7 June 1980, dau. of Walter and Lila M. (Coleman) Tait, (Div.), m. (2) May 1953, Doris Spurling Birlem, dau. Fred A. and Mary (Spurling) Birlem. Winfield, was a department manager in a W.T. Grant store in Bangor. A musician, he played trumpet in the Bangor Symphony Orchestra and in the 152nd Field Artillery Band. He is a member of Masonic bodies: St. Andrew's F&AM, installed 22 Feb. 1971 "Commander" of St. John's #3 Commandery, Bangor, and Council #5. A member of many organizations, including the Mayflower Society. He was a guide in the Maine woods as a young man and owns a cottage on an island at Moosehead Lake, where they spend Summer months. Doris retired from secretarial work. Winfield's mother fur-

nished the records of this family many years before she died. Winfield was given custody of his sons.

Children, b. Bangor, Maine, by 1st w.

366. i. Winfield Lewis,[11] b. 2 May 1936.
367. ii. Perry Maurice,[11] b. 24 May 1944.
368. iii. Richard Laurie,[11] b. 14 Aug. 1945.

347. Richard Leroy[10] Stubbs, (Perry,[9] Arthur,[8] Richard,[7,6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 18 Jan. 1924, Hampden, Maine, d. 1 July 1958, Brewer, Maine, killed in an accident, m. 27 Sept. 1946, Holden, Maine, Lucy Evelyn Moore, b. 9 Feb. 1924, Bangor, Maine, dau. of Wesley and Mina B. (Hawkins) Moore., she m. (2) aft. 1970, ——— Gillette. She was in Brewer, Maine (1982). Richard was a meat cutter for Wilson and Co. He was a member of Mystic Lodge F&AM, Hampden. He is bur. in the family lot, Locust Grove Cem.

Child, b. Hampden:

i. Faith Jean,[11] b. 26 May 1949, d. 10 Nov. 1982, Dedham, Maine, bur. Locust Grove Cem. Hampden, m. Earle Goodwin. She was a grad. of the Univ. of Maine with B.A. and M.A. degrees in mathematics. She was a member of the Sullivan Harbor Baptist Church and a member of the National Rifleman's Association. Lived, Hancock, Maine. (News clip of her death).

Child (GOODWIN):

1. Richard Earle.

348. Robert Perry[10] Stubbs, (Perry,[9] Arthur,[8] Richard,[7,6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 6 Apr. 1926, Hampden, Maine, m. 14 June 1947, Hampden, Mildred Alice Perkins, b. 1 July 1929, dau. of Leon W. and Millie (Mann) Perkins, div., 1969. He m. (2) Mildred McAllister. Robert owned a radio and television business in Hampden. He attended the Univ. of Wisc. He is a member of the Mystic Lodge of F&AM. In 1983 he is in a nursing home with multiple sclerosis.

Children, b. Hampden and Bangor:

i. Dianne Elaine,[11] b. 17 Apr. 1948, Hampden, m. Robert Mushrow.
ii. Frances Marie,[11] b. 2 Oct. 1950, Bangor, m. 1968, William R. Smith.
iii. Robert Perry,[11] b. 30 May 1953, m. Pamela Small.

Child:

1. Robert Perry,[12] b. 1972.

349. George A.[10] Stubbs, (Samuel,[9] Frank,[8] Asa,[7] Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1914, Haverhill, Mass., m. 28 Sept. 1940, Bangor, Maine, ae. 26, Barbara E. Cameron, b. 1915, Bangor, dau. of Charles W. and L. Ethel (Patten) Cameron. George was a chemist and grad. from Wentworth Inst. He lived in Boston, Mass. n.f.r.

Children (known):

i. Bette Jane,[11] b. 21 Mar. 1942, Bangor, Maine.

350. Joseph[10] Stubbs, (Frank,[9] Joseph,[8] Andrew,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 28 Apr. 1899, Cambridge, Mass, d. 6 Feb. 1962, Newton, Mass., bur. Forrest Hills Cem., Jamaica Plain, Mass., m. 30 Oct. 1926, W. Newton, Mass., Joy Delano, b. 28 Apr. 1900, Boston, Mass., d. 12 June 1978, Springfield, Vt., dau. of John M. and Grace (Potter) Delano. Joseph attended Harvard, where he was later Head Coach of the Hockey team from 1925 to 1938. He was a Pvt. in W.W. I. In business Delano and Co.

Children, b. Newton, Mass.:

369. i. John Delano,[11] b. 20 Nov. 1928.
ii. Joy,[11] b. 8 Sept. 1930, m. John B. Trethaway (two adopted children), Joy Trethaway, m. Steven Harrington; Thomas B. Trethaway.

351. James Michael[10] Stubbs, (Francis,[9] Dennis,[8] Austin,[7] Samuel,[6,5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 2 Sept. 1950, Bangor, Maine, m. 17 June 1973, Essex St. Baptist Church, Bangor, Donna Ireland, dau. of Benjamin Ireland (div.), m. (2) 14 May 1983, Hammond St. Congregational Church, Bangor, Eileen Doris Grant, Hampden, Maine, dau. of Ralph and Jane Grant. James grad. Higgins Classical Institute, Charleston, Maine, and Eastern Maine Vocational Technical Institute, Bangor. Works for General Electric, Bangor. (News clip).

Child, by 1st wife, b. Bangor:

i. James Matthew,[11] b. 17 Dec. 1974.

352. Alan Howard[10] Stubbs, (Walter,[9] Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 28 Aug. 1913, Bradford, Mass., d. 8 Feb. 1979, DeLand, Florida, bur. with his parents, m. 5 June 1937, Barre, Vermont by Vivian G. Higgs, Louisa Alice Staples, b. 3 Sept. 1916, Haverhill, Mass. dau. of John Winfield and Margaret O. (Smart) Staples. Div. 1973. Lived in Ward Hill, Mass., and Salem, N.H. Retired in 1978 as a Manager for Stevens Bros., concessionaires. He was a member of Charles E. Dame, F&AM, Georgetown, Mass., a Royal Arch Mason, a Knight Templar and a Shriner (Bectash Shrine, Manchester, N.H.). He was a Past Ill. Master Lawrence, Mass. Council of Royal and Select Masters and a Past Commander of Knights Templar. He was an avid golfer; in fact, he suffered a fatal heart attack on a golf course in Florida. He had a good voice and entertained his grand-niece Deborah (Green) Sargent (less than two weeks before he died) with excerpts from "H.M.S. Pinafore" remembering the words from his performance in a high school production. He had a delightful sense of humor and could mimic dialects as his father had done before him. He was a member of several hereditary and historical societies.

Children:

370. i. Winthrop Alen,[11] b. 28 May 1942, Haverhill, Mass.
371. ii. John Philip,[11] b. 9 Sept. 1947, Methuen, Mass.

353. Roy Douglas[10] Stubbs, (Ralph,[9] Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1] b. 3 Feb. 1908, Groveland, Mass., d. 26 Nov. 1954, White River Jct., Vt. bur. Riverview Cem., Groveland, m. 20 Oct. 1929 in Vt. Elizabeth Beryl Sidelinger, a desc. of the German families who settled Pownalboro, Maine in the mid 18th cent. When she died an autopsy was performed and she was found to have several double organs. Roy joined the Army as a young man, hoping to travel west to find his father who had left home when Roy was young. He was stationed in Texas and came home to charm his cousins with his Texas accent. He served in W.W. II. He was a mechanic.

Children:

372. i. Roy Douglas,[11] b. 12 Feb. 1931, Woodsville, N.H.
373. ii. Melvin Conrad,[11] b. 3 May 1932.
iii. Dau., b. 1934, d. 14 Aug. 1934, Littleton, N.H.

354. Philip Elwin[10] Stubbs, (Philip,[9] Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 3 Nov. 1938, North Hanover, Mass., m. 7 June 1958, Lois Ann Merean, b. 19 May 1939, Standish, Maine, at a home lawn wedding, dau. of Herbert and Marion (Sanborn) Merean., div. 1975, m. (2) 19 Nov. 1978, Limington, Maine, Wanda (Swanner) Morton, b. 26 Oct. 1949, N. Carolina, m. (1) Roger Morton (div.). Philip attended schools in Hanover before his parents moved to Limington, Maine. After graduation from High School, he attended Gorham Teacher's College. A licensed airplane pilot, he flew to Florida to visit his parents in Deland one Winter. A building contractor and well driller, he built his home across the street from his parents in Limington. He lived in Miami, Fla., for over two years during the recession, and in 1983 returned to Maine. Wanda's children by her 1st husb., being reared by Philip and Wanda: Sherrie, Cameron, James and Timothy Morton.

Children, b. Portland, Maine:

i. Colleen Elizabeth,[11] b. 14 Aug. 1959, m. 26 June 1982 at the Standish Cong. Ch., Donald Gilpatrick, Dep. Sheriff, York Co.
ii. Mark Alan,[11] b. 17 Sept. 1960.
iii. Melanie Ann,[11] b. 14 Dec. 1961, a graduate of Gorham Coll., m. on Stubbs Hilltop, 6 Aug. 1983, Royce Heggmen of Standish.
iv. Matthew James,[11] b. 22 Dec. 1963, m. 17 July 1982, Wendy Lewis on the Stubbs Hilltop overlooking the White Mts. of N.H., with Hazel, his grandmother, playing a small organ.

355. Edgar David[10] Stubbs, (Edgar,[9] Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 10 Aug. 1929 Haverhill, m. 6 Aug. 1955, Worcester, Mass., Lilla Ann Hagberg, b. 12 July 1930, Worcester,

dau. of George Carl and Ruth Ann (Potter) Hagberg. B.S. University of N.H., M.S. Areospare Eng. Air Force Inst. of Tech. 1966. Lt. Col. U.S. Air Force. Commander of Missile Crew 1936-66 (select crew) in Montana. Rec'd Oak Leaf Cluster Commendation medal Jan. 1957 and award, in security. Retired and moved to Gilmanton, N.H., where they purchased a lovely old home with 6 fireplaces. Member of Gilmanton Hist. Soc., the SAR (State Sec'y.). Lilla is a social worker.

Children:

i. David George,[11] b. 11 July 1956, Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax, Va.
ii. Douglas Alan,[11] b. 20 Aug. 1958, San Antonio, Texas.
iii. Drew Edgar,[11] b. 12 Sept. 1960, San Antonio, Texas.
iv. Daniel James,[11] b. 6 Oct. 1962, San Antonio, Texas.

356. Arthur Stephen[10] Stubbs, (Donald,[9] Arthur,[8] Barnabas,[7] David,[6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 21 Feb. 1941, Lynn, Mass., m. 7 July 1963, Eagle Rock, Cal., Marguerite Alznauer, b. 12 Jan. 1940, Bistritz, Rumania, dau. of Rudolph and Caroline (Brier) Alznauer, of Rumania. Their escape from Rumanian Communistic rule, when Marguerite was young, is a long story that will be handed down in this family. Arthur owns his own business in Cal. He took his wife and young son on a six month tour of the United States and Canada in 1971-2. In 1981 they spent time in Europe visiting her family who had escaped Rumania. They are Seventh Day Adventists. Arthur will inherit his great-great-great grandfather James Stubbs's desk, made in the late 1700s.

Children, b. Cal.:

i. Steven Arthur,[11] b. 27 Sept. 1969.
ii. Linda Marguerite,[11] b. 21 Jan. 1975.

357. Everett William[10] Stubbs, (Everett,[9] Simeon,[8] Reuben,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1932, Hampden, Maine, m. 18 Jan. 1952, Gail Carmichael, b. 1934, Hampden, dau. of Norman E. and Annie B. (White) Carmichael. Lived in Bangor and Hermon, Maine in 1982.

Children, b. Bangor:

i. Katheryn Louise,[11] b. 2 May 1953, grad. Hermon High School, m. Thomas J. Russell.
ii. Douglas Gary,[11] b. 14 Apr. 1955.

358. Albert Louis[10] Stubbs, (Lewis,[9] Allston,[8] Uriah,[7] Benjamin,[6,5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1918, Monroe, Maine, m. 29 Oct. 1938, Mildred May Hanson, b. 1922, Brooks, Me., dau. of Guy and Doris (Simpson) Hanson. A member of Masonic orders.

Children:

i. Geraldine May,[11] b. 6 May 1940, Belfast, Maine, m. —— Clark.
ii. Lorraine Helen,[11] b. 2 May 1943, Belfast, m. —— Ryan.
iii. Merle Albert,[11] b. 31 Oct. 1945, Brooks, d. Waterville Hispital, 4 Aug.

1982, bur. Kinney Cem., Brooks, m. Maxine Bradford. A self-employed truck driver, he was a member of the Brooks Maine Volunteer Fire Dept. (News clip of his death).

Children:

1. Merle Albert.[12]
2. Dawn.[12]

359. Alton Lee[10] Stubbs, (Lewis,[9] Allston,[8] Uriah,[7] Benjamin,[6,5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 1 June 1926, Monroe, Maine, m. 27 Jan. 1951, Belfast, Maine, Theona Avis Hall, b. 1933, Brooks, Maine, dau. of Galen H. and Thelma L. (Gibbs) Hall. Liv. Brooks and Monroe, 1983. (Letter 1973).

Children, b. Brooks, Me.:

i. Doreen Alice,[11] b. 23 Feb. 1950, m. Steven Parsons.
ii. Deborah Lucy,[11] b. 9 Feb. 1954, m. 17 Nov. 1973, Keith A. Bishop, son of Charles Bishop of Orland, Me. Grad Me. School Practical Nursing.
iii. Bruce.[11]

360. Adrian Parker[10] Stubbs, (Julius,[9] Timothy,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 20 Jan. 1941, Asheville, N.C., m. 25 June 1966, Linville, N.C., Wilma Carpenter, b. 16 Jan. 1941. Adrian was in the U.S. Air Force 4 years. With I.B.M. 15 years, in 1981. Director of Data Processing and Telecommunications of Beacon Mfg. Co., Swannanoa, N.C. Wilma grad. with B.S. in Ed., Appalachian State Univ., a teacher. Members of Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, Marion, N.C. He is now (1982), Director of M.I. Service for Beacon Manufacturing Co., Swannanoa, N.C.

Children, b. Columbia, S.C.:

i. Cynthia Joanne,[11] b. 2 Oct. 1967.
ii. Mark Adrian,[11] b. 22 Oct. 1970.

361. Ronald James[10] Stubbs, (Julius,[9] Timothy,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 6 Dec. 1946 (twin), m. (1) Patricia Mundy (div. no ch.), m. (2) 9 July 1976, Carolyn Crowder, b. 8 Aug. 1956. Ronald is a licensed electrician and electronics technician. He was in the Air Force 4 years. Living Mountain Home, N.C., 1981. He is plant electrician for Seneca Foods Corp., Fletcher, N.C. (1982).

Child:

i. Jason Ashley,[11] b. 4 Dec. 1977, Ashville, N.C., in Aug. 1980, it was discovered he had leukemia. He is a patient at St. Jude Children Research Hosp., Memphis, Tenn. In remission (1981).

362. John William[10] Stubbs, (Thomas,[9] John,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. Oct. 1946, Dallas, Tex., m. 14 May 1966, Sandra Frizzill, div. 1975, m. (2) Mar. 1976, Glenda Smith.

i. Steven,[11] b. 25 Oct. 1966.
ii. Ashley,[11] b. 9 Feb. 1977.

363. Larry Wayne[10] Stubbs, (Carl,[9] John,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 11 Jan. 1943, Phoenix, Ariz., m. Patricia Ann White-Knapp. Larry was in the U.S. Army in Korea, a Military Policeman in the D.M.Z. for two years. Joined the Phoenix, Ariz. Police Dept. on return to civilian life. Now a detective with that dept. Patricia is a teacher in the Phoenix school dist. Members of the Church of Christ.

Children, b. Phoenix, Ariz.:

i. Matthew Dean,[11] b. 17 Dec. 1969.
ii. Mary Ann,[11] b. 28 Nov. 1978.

364. David Andrew[10] Stubbs, (Carl,[9] John,[8] Reuben,[7] Franklin,[6] Reuben,[5] James,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 21 Jan. 1949, Phoenix, Ariz., m. Cheryl Rynish, b. 19 May 1949, Spokane, Wash. David is a construction engineer. This family enjoys fishing and sports.

Children, b. Phoenix, Ariz.:

i. Heather Michelle,[11] b. 2 Oct. 1970.
ii. Chad Andrew,[11] b. 25 Feb. 1974.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

365. Leroy Dalbert[11] Stubbs, (Pearlston,[10] Adelbert,[9] William,[8] Isaac,[7] Richard,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 29 July 1926, Orrington, Maine, m. 1 Sept. 1948, Brewer, Maine, Lois Marie Collins, b. 1930, dau. of Raymond W. and Hildred M. (Kent) Collins. Member of Bangor Masonic Lodge.

Children, b. Bangor, Maine:

i. Sharon Jane,[12] b. 17 June 1949, m. June 1967, East Orrington Congregational Church, Alden Keith Abbott (news clip), son of Richard Abbott, m. (2) Lee Edward Brown. Children (BROWN): Scott, Michael, and Robert. (from Leroy's mother, letter 1983).

ii. Rayleen Mae,[12] b. 16 Oct. 1952, in business in Bangor (1983).

iii. Rhonda Jean,[12] b. 1 Mar. 1951, m. Aubrey B. Quimby. Children (QUIMBY): Sage Ryan, and Danyel Rena.

366. Winfield Lewis[11] Stubbs, (Winfield,[10] Richard,[9] Arthur,[8] Richard,[7,6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 2 May 1936, Bangor, Maine, m. 24 May 1963, Alice Neil, b. 19 June 1938, Hampden, Maine, dau. of ——— Neil and Doris (Shaw) Neil.

Children:

i. Bruce[12] (adopted), b. 1961. (F.R.).

ii. Linda Lou,[12] b. 14 Aug. 1963. (F.R.).

ii. Louis Alan,[12] b. 6 Dec. 1964. (F.R.).

iv. Benjamin Lee,[12] b. Dec. 1974. (F.R.).

367. Perry Maurice[11] Stubbs, (Winfield,[10] Richard,[9] Arthur,[8] Richard,[7,6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 24 May 1944, Bangor, Maine, m. 1961, Esther Reynolds, b. 30 Aug. 1944, Washington State, div., m. (2) 17 Jan. 1965, Beatrice B. Lived Salem, Mass., 1966.

Children, first three b. Bangor:

i. James Bryant,[12] b. 8 Aug. 1961.

ii. Katherine,[12] b. 8 Dec. 1963.

iii. Perry Maurice,[12] b. 17 Oct. 1965.

iv. Michael,[12] b. 1968.

v. Matthew,[12] b. 1970.

368. Richard Laurie[11] Stubbs, (Winfield,[10] Richard,[9] Arthur,[8] Richard[7,6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 14 Aug. 1945, Bangor, Maine, m. Mar. 1965, Carol Ann Nason, b. c. 1949, dau. of Ralph and ——— (Howell) Nason, div., m. (2) Patricia (Rohr) Seavey, b. 1954, Syracuse, N.Y., d. 6 Oct. 1980 in an auto accident, Wiscasset, Maine, dau. of Alton J. and Sarah (Steinman) Rohr. A grad. of the Univ. of Maine. She was a

school teacher. Richard is a lab supervisor at Bath Ironworks, Maine. Living in Wiscasset (1983).

Children by first wife:

i. Laurie Ann,[12] b. 6 Dec. 1965, Bangor, Maine.
ii. Paul Richard,[12] b. 1 May 1969.

369. John Delano[11] Stubbs, (Joseph,[10] Frank,[9] Joseph,[8] Andrew,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Samuel,[4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 20 Nov. 1928, Newton, Mass., son of Joseph and Joy (Delano) Stubbs, m. 10 June 1951, Concord, Mass., Margaret McD. Winsor, b. 23 Oct. 1930, Boston, Mass., dau. of Frederick Winsor, Jr., of Concord, Mass. and Mary Elizabeth Ritchey, b. Cincinnati, Ohio (both architects). John was graduated from Milton Academy 1947; Harvard A.B. 1951, Harvard Bus. Sch. M.B.A. 1955. A Capt. in the U.S.M.C. 1951-1953. President Clipper Abrasives, Marshfield, Mass., mfgrs. of coated abrasives (1981). Margaret grad. from Winsor School, 1948, and Smith Coll. She is Staff Assist. to Prof. James Shulz, Brandeis Univ. (1981). Reside Weston, Mass. (Letters Dec. 1981, from John D. Stubbs).

Children:

i. Elizabeth Winsor,[12] b. 26 Dec. 1952, Jacksonville, N.C., grad. Winsor School, 1970, Boston Univ. B.F.A., 1974, m. 11 Oct. 1975, First Parish Church, Weston, Mass., Henry Burton Powers, Jr., b. 29 Nov. 1950, Boston, Mass. Grad. Belmont Hill School, Boston Univ. B.A. Hist. 1974, M.B.A. 1979 Staff Acct. Coopers and Lybrand, Boston. Live Watertown, Mass. Elizabeth is an artist, Art Teacher, Winsor School.
ii. Anne Delano,[12] b. 22 May 1955, Boston, Mass., grad. Winsor School, 1973, Lake Forest Coll. B.A. 1977, Acct. Exec. in Advertising, Dancer, Fitzgerald & Sample, N.Y.C.
iii. John Delano, Jr.,[12] b. 8 Apr. 1958, Holden, Mass., grad. Milton Academy, 1976; Harvard College B.A. 1980, an archaeologist. Published: "Excavations at Hascherkeller in Bavaria": Tour of Asia. Arch. Vol. 8 (1981) co-authored. Lives Tupelo, Miss.
iv. Frederick Winsor,[12] b. 16 May 1959, Holden, Mass., grad. Milton Academy, 1977, Wesleyan Univ. B.A. Music, 1982.

370. Winthrop Alan[11] Stubbs, (Alan,[10] Walter,[9] Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 28 May 1942, Haverhill, Mass., m. (1) Jan. 1962, Florence A. Pritchard, b. 1946, Methuen, Mass. (div. 1969), m. (2) 19 Sept. 1969, Victoria Jean Pucci (div. 1971), m. (3) 6 June 1976, Sandy Zarzour, b. 2 Jan. 1945, dau. of Ablan and Nazeela (Homsey) Zarzour. Sandra was the first female licensed plumber in N.H., working in Win's business for a while. She is a secretary now. "Win" is gifted in woodworking, fashioning many beautiful rifle and pistol stocks out of fancy wood. They have great pride in their home and rose gardens. They enjoy the outdoors and hunting. They are members winning many first awards in the International Handgun Metallic Silhouette Association. Winthrop is very fair

with blue eyes, and Sandy has the dark brown eyes and hair typical of her Syrian ancestry.

Children: first by first wife, second by second wife:

i. Victoria Lee,[12] b. 28 Aug. 1962, Methuen, Mass. (on her grandfather Alan's birth date, which they celebrated jointly).

ii. Kelly Jean,[12] b. Nov. 1969, Methuen, Mass. She was adopted by her stepfather after her mother moved to West Virginia. She discovered her real father in 1982 and was in contact with him.

371. John Philip[11] Stubbs, (Alan,[10] Walter,[9] Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 3 Sept. 1947, Methuen, Mass., m. (1) 4 Dec. 1965, St. Luke's Methodist Church, Derry, N.H., Dianne Rae Butterfield, dau. of Raymond Butterfield, div. 1967, m. (2) 1967, Sandra Gorton, div. 1971, m. (3) 1971, Carol Marie Trask, b. Lawrence, Mass., adopted dau. of Abner Trask. John is an expert automotive mechanic, in business for himself and others. He shares his love of the out-of-doors with Carol, hunting, fishing canoeing. He is a member of the International Handgun Metallic Silhouette Association. Carol is an artist. Live Hampstead, N.H.

Child, by second wife:

i. Dorothy Lee,[12] b. 28 Mar. 1968, Salem, N.H.

372. Roy Douglas[11] Stubbs, (Roy,[10] Ralph,[9] Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James,[5,4] Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 12 Feb. 1931, Woodsville, N.H., m. 29 Mar. 1952, Easton, Mass., Shirley Virginia Nye, b. 8 Jan. 1930, N. Easton, Mass., dau. of Sherwood C. and Ethel L. (Anderson) Nye. Educated in the public schools in Woodsville and Bath, N.H. He entered the Navy Feb. 1949, ae. 18. He served N.A.S. Patuxent River, Md., on the Aircraft Carrier "USS Leyte" and N.A.S. in Jacksonville, Fla. They are members of the Lutheran Church. He retired as a tool and die maker after suffering a severe heart attack. He enjoys painting. Shirley works at Stonehill College (1981). Live N. Easton, Mass.

Children:

i. Douglas Roy,[12] b. 7 Feb. 1953, Brockton, Mass., m. 29 Oct. 1977, Jill Forbes, L.I., N.Y. Children: Rory Douglas, b. 2 Feb. 1978, Shannon Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan. 1982.

ii. Shirley Anne,[12] b. 20 July 1954, Jacksonville, Fla., m. 5 May 1979, Frank Whittaker, Stoughton, Mass. Dau., Kelly Ann Whittaker, b. 29 Sept. 1982.

iii. Glenn Edward,[12] b. 19 Feb. 1959, Brockton, Mass., m. Catherine Mervillion.

iv. Kimberly Anne,[12] b. 22 Mar. 1969, Stoughton, Mass. A gifted poet, excellent marks in school.

373. Melvin Conrad[11] Stubbs, (Roy,[10] Ralph,[9] Charles,[8] David,[7,6] James, Luke,[3] Richard[2,1]) b. 3 May 1932, Haverhill, N.H., m. 27 Feb. 1953, Ogden, Utah, LaRoe Leatham, b. 10 Oct. 1934,

Logan, Utah, dau. of Steele N. and Mae W. (Bodero) Leatham. Melvin went to college two years, and to trade school where he received a diploma for Tool and Die maker. In most recent years he was in charge of building restaurants for a chain company. This family is Mormon.

Children, b. Santa Monica, Cal.:

i. Christine,[12] b. 1953, stillborn.
ii. Michael Conrad,[12] b. 24 Oct. 1954.
iii. Deborah Ann,[12] b. 10 Aug. 1956.
iv. John Steele,[12] b. 29 Dec. 1958.

APPENDIX: UNPLACED STUBBS PERSONS

Unplaced persons, Bucksport, and Orrington, Maine, probably daughters of John Stubbs, his brother Moses Stubbs or their cousin Samuel Stubbs not listed in town records.

Bucksport:

Miss Polly Stubbs, m. cert., 8 Nov. 1826, George Furbush (see fam. p. ——).

Miss Mary Stubbs, m. cert., 14 Nov. 1833, Henry Felch.

Miss Jane Stubbs, m. cert., 28 Oct. 1826, Samuel Trask.

Miss Jane Stubbs, m. 13 Dec. 1826, Enoch Collins (see fam. p. ——).

Miss Hannah Stubbs, m. cert. 30 Oct. 1831, James Cole.

Miss Melinda Stubbs, m. 22 Jan. 1830, David Seavey, of Bangor, Maine.

Miss Rebecca Stubbs, b. 1827, d. 1853, m. bef. 1850, Capt. John K. Nickerson (see fam. p. ——).

Orrington:

Miss Rhoda Stubbs, m. int., 29 May 1829, Joseph Baker, liv. Exeter, Maine.

Miss Cynthia Ann Stubbs, m. 10 Oct. 1843, Samuel Nickerson, of Orrington.

Miss Sally Stubbs, m. 21 June 1835, John H. Blanchard, of Orrington.

The following misc. unplaced persons:

Cumberland, Maine:

Eliza Stubbs, m. 14 Nov. 1829, Daniel Cobb.

Boston, Mass:

Miss Olive Stubbs, m. 21 Apr. 1833, Thomas G. Gould.

George W. Stubbs, b. c. 1835, N.H. Enlisted for three years in the Civil War (*N.H. in Civil War, p.. 1079*). A Sgt., 15 Jan. 1863. Attached to Veterinary Surgeon, 10 Apr. 1863. n.f.r.

James Stubbs, m. 1906, Blanche Grover, b. 16 June 1880, *Hist. of Cousin's Island,* by Katherine Prescott Tinker, p. 96. Blanche was a milliner of Norway, Maine. n.f.r.

Josiah H. Stubbs, b. 1821, Mansfield, Mass., son of Holbrook and Mary ( ) Stubbs, m. 11 Nov. 1871, Franklin, Mass., Ann Webb, b. Boston, Mass., dau. of John and Ann Addie ( ) Webb. Holbrook was a Cape Cod name. n.f.r.

Abiel Stubbs, b. Middleboro, Mass., m. Caroline F. Tillson. Abiel was a fireman.

Child, b. Middleboro:

i. Martha M., b. 29 Aug. 1869. n.f.r.

Charles Stubbs in 1830 census, Greenwood, Maine, b. 1780-1790, wife b. 1770-1780. n.f.r.

Children, 1830 census:

i. Son, b. 1815-1820.
ii. Dau., b. 1815-20.
iii. Dau., b. 1820-1825.
iv. Dau., b. 1820-25.

Charles Stubbs, m. Martha Weymouth, lived Sangerville, Maine at least in 1858 when his dau. was b. He was not there in the 1860 census.

Child:

i. Anna M., b. 1858, m. 10 Oct. 1891, Hudson, Mass., Charles D. Katen, b. 1860, son of Levi W. and Rhoda (Thompson) Katen, Corinna, Maine. n.f.r.

Charles Stubbs, b. 1828, Maine, m. Harriet, b. 1830. They lived in Bangor, Maine 1870 census and were gone before the 1880 census. He was listed in the 1871, 1872 city directories as a brickmaker.

Children (1870 census):

i. Thomas, b. 1854.
ii. Susan, b. 1856.
iii. Julia, b. 1858.
iv. Charles, b. 1860.
v. Augusta, b. 1862.

Cynthia ( ), b. 1826, wife of ——— Stubbs, living in Bangor, Maine in 1870 census, living with children and Ella Wood, ae. 18, George Jackson, ae. 7. Her husb, probably a seaman, out to sea when census taken. They moved away. n.f.r.

Children (1870 census):

i. Clara, b. c. 1844.
ii. William, b. c. 1846.

Henry Stubbs, b. 1814, Bucksport, alive 1850 census, Holyoke, Mass., m. 1 Nov. 1839, Bucksport, Maine, Lucy Rider, b, c, 1809 (b. 1800-1810, 1840 census). A Lucy Stubbs, m. 1877, ae. 65, Martin Rice, Oxford, Mass., as her third husband. There were small children in the 1840 census (after Henry had m. her in 1839) indicating she was a widow with children. This would account for a third marriage for

her. Henry disappears from the records.

Child, b. Dracut, Mass.:

i. Lewis, b. 26 Apr. 1847. n.f.r.

Ira A. Stubbs, b. c. 1818, Bucksport, Maine, d. 11 June 1888, Carver, Mass., ae. 70., m. Bangor, Maine, 30 Nov. 1849, Sarah V. Raymond, b. 1828, Vinalhaven, Maine, d. 29 Aug. 1885, Brookline, Mass., dau. Ezekiel and Mary ( ) Raymond. The two men living in Bucksport whose sons are not all accounted for of this age are: Moses Stubbs, 1771—d. bef. 1830; and Samuel Stubbs 1767/8-1856, son of Samuel and Anne (Rich) Stubbs, a cousin of Moses. Ira lived in 1860 in Bangor, Maine, though he is listed as boarder in 1859 city directory in Boston, Mass. He moved to Brookline, Mass. by 1862. Ira Stubbs and the Kendrick brothers received notice 8 Sept. 1880 concerning the sewer to be laid out in Brookline. His estate *Probate #3660 Plymouth Co., Mass.,* names his son-in-law, Moses Kendrick representative, and mentions his dau. Jennie A. Kendrick, of Brookline and Ida N. Stubbs of Carver, Mass. Ira was a carpenter. Samuel seems the most likely person to be his father from the census records. For the moment he has to be listed as unplaced.

Children, first two b. Bangor, Maine:

i. Martha J.,[7] b. 17 Mar. 1857 (also noted in Mass. V.R.).
ii. Clarence M.,[7] b. 1860, d. 21 Oct. 1865, Brookline, Mass., ae. 5-5-1.
iii. Harriet A.,[7] b. 1862, Brookline, d. 28 Oct. 1863, ae. 1-2-0.
iv. Jane A.,[7] b. 12 Mar. 1863, Brookline, m. Moses Kendrick.
v. Ida N.,[7] b. 20 Jan. 1865, d. 4 Mar. 1930, Rockland, Maine, unm.

Jane B. Stubbs, b. 5 June 1805, Bucksport, Maine, d. 8 Nov. 1875, Bucksport, ae. 70-3-3, grst., Riverview Cem., m. 11 Dec. 1826, Bucksport, Enoch Collins, b. 1805, d. 5 Mar. 1887, grst., poss. son of Solomon and Jerusha ( ) Collins (this family record in T.R. bk. 1865-1920). The rest of records are from grsts. and V.R. Jane B. can be either the dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Kent) Stubbs who m. 1797; John Stubbs who m. 1801; or Moses Stubbs who m. Phebe Mann, 1795. Bible records are needed for these three men, though some of their children are known. The name James is in John and Moses line. Reuben is in all lines.

Children, all b. Bucksport, Maine (COLLINS):

i. David, b. 25 Sept. 1827, d. 7 Apr. 1833, ae. 5-7-0, grst., fam. lot.
ii. Daniel, b. 3 Dec. 1829.
iii. James E., b. 29 July 1830.
iv. Annie S., b. 21 May 1832.
v. Reuben S., b. 30 Dec. 1834.
vi. Francis W., b. 7 Aug. 1836, d. Sept. 1855, ae. 18 yrs., grst.
vii. Hannah C., b. 23 Mar. 1839, d. Aug. 1857, ae. 21, grst.
viii. Enoch W., b. 23 Nov. 1838.
ix. Jane S., b. 5 Aug. 1842, d. 27 Aug. 1847, ae. 5 yrs. 22 da., grst.
x. Sylvia M., b. 17 Nov. 1843.

xi. Freeman H., b. 17 Feb. 1846.
xii. Margaret Jane, b. 3 July 1850, d. 16 June 1930, grst., ae. 79-11-13, m. (1) Capt. George Dyer, m. (2) 1890 James Stubbs of Bucksport.

John Stubbs, ae. 40-50, b. c. 1 1780-1790, w. ae. 30-40, b. 1790-1800. Living 1830 Sebec, Penobscot Co., Maine. n.f.r.

Children (1830 census Sebec):

i. Son, ae. 5-10, b. 1820-1825.
ii. ae. 5-10, b. 1820-1825.
iii. Dau., 10-15, b. 1815-1820.
iv. Dau., 5-10, b. 1820-1825.
v. Dau., 5-10, b. 1820-1825.
vi. Dau. und. 5, b. 1825-1829.

Jonathan Stubbs, 1830 census Sebec, Maine, ae. 30-40, b. c. 1790-1800, wife, ae. 20-30, b. c. 1800-1810. n.f.r.

Children, (1830 census):

i. Male, u. 5, b. c. 1825-1830.
ii. Male, u. 5, b. c. 1825-1830.
iii. Dau. 5-10, b. c. 1820-1825.
iv. Dau. 5-10, b. c. 1820-25.

Mary Stubbs, b. 1808 (ae. 42, 1850 census, Bucksport, Maine), m. int., 23 Apr. 1826, George Furbush, b. 1801, d. 20 Apr. 1859, ae. 58, Bucksport. A carpenter.

Children from T.R. and 1850 census, Bucksport, Maine:

1. Hiram, b. 9 Nov. 1827.
2. George Manly, b. 9 May 1829, ae. 21, 1850 census.
3. Charles, b. 13 Mar. 1831, ae. 19, 1850.
4. James, b. 25 Aug. 1833, d. 20 Sept. 1833.
5. Frederick, b. 25 Mar. 1835, ae. 15, 1850.
6. Franklin, b. 25 Mar. 1835 (twin) ae. 15, 1850.
7. Amanda, b. 6 Oct. 1837, ae. 12, 1850.
8. Naomi, b. 25 Jan. 1840, ae. 10, 1850.
9. Mary Moulton, b. 6 Feb. 1844, ae. 6, 1850.
10. Willard, b. 11 Mar. 1846, ae. 4, 1850.
11. Horace Alvin, b. 15 Feb. 1848, ae. 2, 1850.
12. DeForest, ae. 3/12 mos., 1850 census, not in T.R.

Mary Elizabeth Stubbs, b. 8 Jan. 1829, Portland, Maine, d. 13 May 1910, Santa Rosa, Cal., dau. of William Stubbs and Lois P. Perry, m. 6 June 1852, Boston, Mass., William Gwinn, b. 17 Oct. 1827, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 May 1909, Santa Rosa, Cal., son of Edward and Jane (Dale) Gwinn. Mary Elizabeth's mother was the dau. of Capt. Moses Perry of Portland, Maine. Lois Perry, b. 1812, m. Hezekiah Easton and had a family by him. Her dau., Mary Elizabeth, was boarded out in the Cotton Murray family. She visited her mother and half brothers and sisters in North Yarmouth, Maine. (Madeline Goodale, letter, Santa Rosa, Calif., 1979 and records).

Children, (GWINN):

1. Edward Henry, b. 30 Nov. 1853, Boston, Mass., d. 19 Dec. 1879 unm. in Cal.
2. Cyrilla Jane, b. 2 July 1856, d. 15 June 1881, Cal., m. c. 1875, David Finch.
3. Clara Melissa, b. 19 Aug. 1863, St. Louis, Cal., d. 11 Feb. 1944, Portland, Oregon, m. 5 Jan. 1882, Paul J. A. Semler.
4. William Arthur, b. 8 Jan. 1867, Cal., d. aft. June 1938, m. 1 Nov. 1893, Susie Chase.
5. Lillian Louise, b. 21 Oct. 1868, d. c. 1919, Santa Rosa, Cal., m. James Noah Norris.

Percy Stubbs, b. Maine, m. Sarah J. Shoppe, b. Cherryfield, Maine.
Child, b. Cherryfield:

i. Female, b. 16 Dec. 1893.

Rebecca Stubbs, b. 1827, Bucksport, Maine, d. same, 20 Aug. 1853, grst., Riverview Cem., N. Bucksport, (poss. dau. of James and Ann (Smith) Kendrick Stubbs, Bucksport), m. Capt. John K. Nickerson, b. 6 July 1820, grst., d. 14 May 1888, bur. with both wives. He m. aft. 1853, Carrie F. ( ), who d. 15 Apr. 1857, ae. 20-11-0, grst.
Child (known), (NICKERSON):

i. John C., b. 23 July 1853, d. 1858, grst.

William B. Stubbs, b. Wellfleet, Mass., not in town rec., m. Eunice Witherell. Lived Nahant, Mass., 1853. n.f.r.

i. Henry Franklin, b. 1 Oct. 1853.

INDEX

This index contains the names of STUBBS and the families they married into.

ABBOTT,
Alden Keith 215
Annette 71
Hiram 71
Richard 215
Sarah 8
ACKLES, Mr. 108
ACOCK,
Curtis 124
ADAMS, Mr. 60, 71
Emma 62
Gerald M. 138
Capt. Joel 62
ALBRITTON,
J. H. 118
ALDRICH,
Marlene Avis 205
Roy 205
ALEXANDER,
Ruby Lee 119
ALLEN,
Alice Marie 197
Ebenezer 33
Edward 32
Emily 133
Esther 96
Jacob 32
Mercy 40
Oscar Edward 197
Rachel 41
Ruth 32
Sophia 63
Samuel 32
Squires 24
ALLEY,
Adelbert Hersey 99
Clarence Standish 99
ALSHIRE, Mr. 169
ALZNAUER
Marguerite 212
Rudolph 212
AMES,
Rhoda B. 102
William 102
ANDERSON,
Ethel L. 217
George J. 204
Hartley D. 140
Hattie S. 172
Margery 204
Robert 172
ANDREWS,
Asa 60
Dorothy June 142
APPLEDAUER,
Elsie 100
ARBO,
Emma Viola 175
Harold 175
AREY,
Addie M. 158
John 158
Nancy W. 85
Rebecca 85
Reuben 85
ARMANDI,
Conrad Alan 205
Robert Conrad 205
ARMSTRONG,
Frank E. 170
James 126
James Lewis 126
Levada Alice 126
ARNDT,
Ellen 181
Walter Jr., 3rd 181
ARTHUR,
Stephen 40
ARTUS,
Howard Wayne 143
ASHER,
Ada M. 139
Thomas 139
ATKINSON, Mr. 94
ATTNER,
Bernice 149
Thomas 149
ATWATER,
Catherline (Berkley) 50
ATWELL,
Roger George 83
ATWOOD, Mr. 152
Augusta ( ) 49
Benjamin 49
Byron 49
Daniel 77
David 43, 86
Ebenezer 26
Elizabeth 82
Emily 49
Frederick 49
Jemima 128
Jerusha 86
John 49
John Robert 49
Joshua 49
Lewis 49
Mary A. 50
Mary E. 49
Melvin 101
Nathan 26
Ruth 43

Samuel 49, 50
Sarah 77
Susanna L. 50
Sylvester J. 49
AULTMAN,
Mary Evelyn 196
AUSTIN
Joseph 41
Sarah 41
AVENELL,
Douglas 127
AVERY
Hugh J. 96
AYLWOOD,
Dorothy 206

BABCOCK,
Albion Arthur 107
Elmer E. 107
BAGLEY,
Edward P. 139
BAILEY, Mr. 66
Edward 177
William 177
BAISDEN,
Lavonia 120
BAKER, Mr. 173
Abby S. 137
Albert C. 114
Alice Frances 181
Arthur M. 193
Freeman 129
Hannah Jane 113
Hannah M. 131
Hattie M. 182
Henry 181
Isaac 54
Isaiah 49
Joseph 219
Lydia 129
Moses 49
Nathan 113
Pamela A. 129
Theo Doris 193
BALL,
Helen 123
BALMFORTH,
Sarah 170
William 170
BARBER,
Amanda 125, 165
Annie 124
Ollie 121
BARKER, Mr. 14
Robert 193
BARLOW,
Hannah 99
BARNARD,
Ebenezer C. 102
John 102
Lucy ( ) 102
Solomon H. 102
BARNES,
Fannie B. 166
George H. 166
BARNETT,
Donna Lee 179
BARRETT,
Ulman R. 157
William H. 135
BARROW,
Amos 83
Benjamin 123
BARROWS,
Amos 164
Iris Connie 164
BARTLETT,
Frank B. 148
John 6
Medora 148
Richard 148
BARTON,
Ann 42
Isaac 66
Lorana True 66
BASSETT,
Anna 26
Ebenezer 26
Jane 26
Jesse 26
Mehitable 26, 103
Nehemiah 26
Samuel 26
BATEMAN,
James 80, 117
Marie 107
Mary Margaret 117
BATES,
Rebecca 60
Ruth 34
BATSON,
Cynthia Louise 185
BAUMGARNER,
Matt 118
BAYARD
Clara M. 115
James 115
BEAK,
Sarah 169
BEAL,
Beulah J. 185
Mavis Marie 185
Roger S. 185
BEAN,
Jacob F. 46
BECKWITH,
John F. 132
BEERS,
Robert 85
BELL,
Annie 137
Charles 137
Richard Henry 137
Sarah Bell 137

BENDER,
Janie 127
BENJAMIN,
Abigail XV
John XV
BENNETT,
Caroline 80
John 80, 102
Larry 203
Margaret ( ) 102
Mary Jane 102
BENNETT
Philip 100
BENNY,
Krishna 141
Shikira 141
BENSON,
Mercy 63
BENTLEY,
Margaret DeF. 138
BERKLEY,
Catherine 50
Cornelius 50
Mary ( ) 50
BERRY,
Amos 36
Harriette L. 133
Joe 125
BEVAL,
Albert J. 176
BICKFORD,
Julia 149
BICKNELL,
James 76
BILLINGTON,
Edith 205
BINGMAN,
Howard McKinley 154
BINKLEY,
David Joe 154
James Michael 154
Kevin Paul 154
Mary Yvonne 154, 155
Michael David 154
Nancy Yvonne 155
BINNEY,
John 2
BIRLEM,
Doris Spurling 208
Fred A. 208
BISHOP,
Charles 123
Daisey E. 93
Job 93
Keith A. 213
BITHER,
Mary J. 173
BLACKSTONE,
Elizabeth 15
Joseph 37
BLAIR,
William G. 74
BLAISDELL,
Joel 91
Mary 69
BLAKE,
Bill 137
Blance Gertrude 89
Charlene Almira 89
Dorothy 14
Henry W. 88
Margaret Etta 89
Mildred Augusta 89
Ruth Warren 89
BLANCHARD,
John H. 50, 219
Sally Ann 142
BLANCHE,
Dora 164
BLECHA,
Anton 146
Jennie 146
BODERO,
Mae W. 218
BOLAN,
Edward John 76
Edward L. 76
Joanna 76
BOLES,
Hannah M. 145
BOLEWARE,
Walter 119
BOLLS,
Charles W. H. 52
BOND,
Charles 97
Mortimer 144
Stephen 97
BONNEY,
David 39
Elizabeth 201
Oliver 39
BOONE,
Kathryn 119
BOSTON,
Helen M. 132
John 132
BOUCHARD,
Melvina 177
BOUDREAU,
Dorothy 158
Frances 158
Frank P. 158
BOURNE, Mr. 67
Marion 183
BOWDEN,
Ella 109
John Sr., Jr. 109
Levi 109
Russell 193
Thomas 44
Walter 109
BOWDISH,
Evelyn 155

BOWEN,
Andrew D. Jr. 99
Bonnie Stubbs 125
Richard 165
BOWLIN,
Annie May 195
BOYCE, Mr. 73
BOYDEN,
Edwin 52
John Christopher 52
Matilda Maldana 52
Nancy Jane 52
Susan 52
Walter Sr., Jr. 52
BOYINGTON,
Gershom 30
BRACKETT,
Grace May 190
BRADBURY,
Enos 23
Hannah 23
Jacob 23
Mercy 23
Moses 23
William 23
BRADFORD,
Maxine 213
William 6
BRADLEY,
Mary 108
BRAGA,
Anna May 204
BRAGDON,
Margaret 174
Margaret B. 140
BRAINERD,
Marion 173
Newell Washburn 173
BRASHEAR,
Eva 127
Stephen 127
BREMEN,
Christina 175
BRIDGES,
William Nye 116
BRIER,
Caroline 212
Nellie 167
BRISSON,
Leon F. 95
BRITTON,
Charles 187
Curtis Harlan, Sr., Jr. 187, 188
Darlene 188
Fred Shaw 187
Jean Anne 188
Jeffrey 188
Jonye 188
Herbert Gilbert 187
Lyle Edythe 187
Phineas Drake (Reed) 187
Scott 188
BROMLEY, Miss 30
BROOKS,
Ambrose 174
Elizabeth 174
John 41
BROWN, Mr. 142
Abner 22
Anna 67
Azubah 129
Charles W. 79
Deloris A. 151
Ebenezer 26
Edgar L. 113
Elisha 129
Evelyn 174
Frances ( ) 130
Franklin 193
Harriet 191
Harry A. 151
Isabel Lisett 96, 143
Joan 172
John R. F. 156
Joseph 15
Lee Edward 215
Marcy 30
Mary C. 129
Mercy 22
Michael 125
Moses 130
Moses W. 130
Rachel 23
Richard 172
Robert 215
Scott 215
Theresa 173
William H. 134, 172
BRUNS,
Philip Otto 135
BRYANT,
Albion 61
Horatio 93
James 58
Kenneth 140
Lettie E. 139
Lizzie F. 93
Lydia 58
Martha A. 150
Silas H. 139
William E. 140
BUBAR,
Nellie 203
BUCKINGHAM,
Sarah 104
BULFINCH,
Jay 158
BUNTEN,
Alexander 54
BURAY,
Lesley Marion 178
BURBANK,
David H. 132
Marion E. 132
Mary P. ( ) 132

BURGESS,
Herbert R. 168
BURKE,
Frederick W. 177
Pauline B. 177
BURLEIGH,
Gov. Edwin C. 173
Ethelyn Hope 173
BURNER,
Richard A. 172
BURNHAM,
Ethel M. 180
Harry Louis 154
Jerry Lee 72, 154
Judy 154
BURRILL, Mr. 186
BUSH,
Dorothy Lucille 161
James 161
Scarboro 161
Vannevar 21
BUTLER,
Evelina C. 118
BUTT,
Samuel 6
BUTTERFIELD,
Dianne Rae 217
Raymond 143, 217
BUTTS,
Abbie (Stowell) 145
BYRAS,
Nancy Ann 180

CAGLE,
Andrea Gail 196
Henry 196
Lillian O. 196
Michael David 196
Richard David 196
CAHOON,
Cynthia E. 115
Hannah ( ) 115
James 26
John 148
Margaret 148
Reuben 115
Sarah 26
CALDERONE,
Albred 156
Angela Marie 156
CALDWELL,
Charles T. 104
Joseph 104
Mary 104
CALVERT,
Alice 72
CAMERON,
Barbara 209
Charles W. 209
Lena 158
CAMPBELL,
Frank 114
CANDERS,
James Durwood 143
CANNING,
Sherman R. 170
CAPPS,
Addie Virginia 166
CAPRON, Mr. 107
CARD,
Elisha 97
Lenora 97
CAREY,
Catherine V. 181
Dennis Lynn 163
John J. 181
CAREY,
Joseph W. 181
Philip Matthew 163
Susan M. 181
CARL,
Viola 205
CARLETON,
Charlotte 105
Hannah 69
Martha 158
William E. 158
CARLSON,
Betsey 204
Jens 204
CARMICHAEL,
Gail 212
Norman E. 212
CARNACELLI,
Anthony 192
CARNEGIE,
Richard 119
CAROUTHERS,
Glynda 165
Hubert Lee 165
Wilbur 165
CARPENTER,
Mae 155
Ruby 200
Wilma 213
CARR,
Julia A. 91
CARRIGAN,
Hattie M. 138
CARSLEY,
Julia 90
CARTER,
Thomas I. 56
CARUSO,
Richard 151
CASWELL,
Edith 93
Leonard 93
CHADWICK,
Rebecca 39
CHALMERS,
Valdine 49
CHANDLER,
Joseph 8
Lucy F. 96

Rhoda 8
CHAPMAN,
Shepard R. 102
CHASE,
Ann ( ) 45
Bertha 150
Ray L. 150
Susie 223
CHEEVER,
Addie Ellabelle 192
CHEVIOT,
Lula Louise 203
Tyro 203
CHICK,
Anna 144
Helen 144
Luther Wylie 144
CHILD,
Charles 52
Eliza A. 152
CHILLES,
Marilyn 137
CHIPMAN,
Albert 86
Clara 86
Henry L. 86
Nathaniel S. 30
Thomas Mayo 86
CHISM,
James Pierce 197
Mary Allene 197
CHOATE,
George T. 173
John F. 173
CHUTE,
Josiah 56
Nancy 56
Syrena 57
CIESLIESKI,
Anna Marian 207
Benjamin 207
Lillie 207
CLARK, Mr. 73, 212
Almira 127
Ann 204
Anna M. 73
Betsey 78
Edward 176
George 24
Jackie Fay 125
Lucretia 21
Raymond H. 205
Rhoda Annie 92
Rose Marie 205
Ruth May 176
CLEAVLAND,
Minnie 127
CLEMENT,
Vernice Lottie 184
Vernon George 184
CLEMENTS,
Almira 122
CLIFTON,
Jirah W. 99
CLOTHEY,
Isaac 152
Rebecca 152
CLOYES,
Abigail 128
Elijah 128
CLUKEY,
Medora 151
COBB,
Alice Gertrude 169
Daniel 219
Etta F. 177
George F. 169
John S. 46
Josephine 116
COCHRAN,
Alberta 200
COFFIN,
Benjamin Fosdick 24
Dorcas 89
Eugene 140
Eunice 42
George 40
Joanna 23
Joseph F. 88
Obed Mayo 40
Parnel 23
Robert 23
Thankful 140
Thomas 89
Zenas 42
COFFRAM,
Hannah H. 95
COFFREN,
Annie 49
Susan 49
COLE, Mr. 135
Dorcas J. 109
Ebenezer 129
Hannah W. 129
James 219
John 154
Martha J. 74
Rebecca 129
Samuel 74
Sophia 97
Susanna 102
COLEMAN,
Lila M. 208
COLLIER,
Alice 188
Gershom 8
Mary 8
COLLINS,
Aaron 98
Albert Cargill 63
Anna 76
Annie S. 221
Daniel 221
David 221
Emma Louise 65

Enoch 115, 221
Enoch W. 221
Francis W. 221
Freeman H. 222
Hannah C. 221
James E. 221
Jane S. 221
Janie B. 207
John Andrew 65
John Lincoln 65
Lois Marie 215
Lucy Jane 65
Margaret Jane 115, 222
Mary Eliza 65
Peter Stubbs 63
Rachel Robinson 98
Raymond W. 215
Reuben S. 221
Ruth 25, 43
Susanna 86
Sylvia M. 221
COLSON,
Melissa H. 115
Susan 75
COMBS,
Lawrence E. 151
COMEAU,
John 152
Mary D. 152
CONANT,
Sukie 63
CONDREY,
Lester E. 158
CONNALLY,
Katherine 106
CONNOR,
Gus 198
Myrtle 198
Prue Elese 198
CONNORS,
Anne 96
Daniel 96
Guy M. 96
CONROY,
Carter 127
CONSTANCE
Nellie Jean 201
COOK,
Elizabeth 20, 184
James P. 57
Maurice 135
COOPER,
William 127
CORLISS,
Edwina 166
CORNISH,
Bertram Alton 192
Virginia Mildred 192
CORO,
Claude Wayne 142
Frank 142
Joseph Claude 142
Joseph Vernon 142
Nellie 142
COTTON,
Mary Emma 170
COUILLARD,
James Jr. 26
COURTENEY,
Daniel 136
Elizabeth Teresa 136
COVELL,
Amy 30
Ephraim 30
Mary 86
COVEY,
Charles 199
Margaret 199
Martha 199
COX,
Janet Mae 185
John 3
CRAFT,
Anna May 124
Harry Pryor 124
CRAIG,
Inez Ida 206
CRAIN,
Celest 121
Edith 121
Estes 121
Fleet, 121
Franie 121
Hazel 121
Jesse 121
Lillie 121
L. C. 121
Lina 121
Mae 121
Ocie 121
Odis 121
Otis 121
Ruby 121
Sedgie 121
Shelton 121
CRAM,
Ethel C. 159
Melvin C. 159
CRANMORE,
Joseph 61
CREEL,
Molly 200
CROCKER,
Lillian 151
CROCKETT,
Edward 140
Sarah A. 140
CROOKER,
Annette L. 82
Frances 82
Hannah 69
Stephen N. 82
CROSBY, Mr. 193
Alfred 64
Jesse 64

CROSS,
Marion 19
CROWDER,
Carolyn 213
CROWELL,
Clara 49
Elmer B. 138
Mott Carroll 128
CUNNINGHAM,
John H. 148
CUPPS,
Mable L. 126
CURBELLO,
Sophia 127
CURIT,
Ronello B. 170
CURTIS,
Ann 36
Anna 36
Asenath 36
Bertha 143
Carrie L. P. 171
Charles Stubbs 36
Deborah 35
Ebenezer 36
Ebenezer Washington 36
George 36
Harriet Lowe 36
Newton 105
Orilla P. 105
Joseph Russell 36
Mary Jane 36
Olive Stubbs 36
Sophia 36
Walter 171
William 35
William Benson 35
CUSHMAN,
Josephine 140
Rebecca 139
CUSTANCE,
Marion 178
CYR,
Elias 168
Helen Hope 168

DAGGETT, Mr. 175
Eunice 23
Irving T. 94
DAHL,
Elaine 193
DAICY,
Mary E. 160
William 160
DAKIN,
James Arthur Jr. 153
DALE,
Jane 222
DALEY,
Dan 119
DAME,
Mary Jeanette 186
DANIELS,
Betty 165
DANKLEFS,
Harry 166
DAVIO, Mr. 190
DAVIS,
Albert E. 70
Frances O. 61
James H. 83
Mary S. 60
Stephen 70
Zeriah 70
DAW,
Charles Stuart 186
DAY, Mr. 119
Almira 88
Eliza Ann 88
Mary 62
Mildred 165
Reuben 57
DEAN,
Walter E. 95
William S. 68
DEARBORN,
Barbara Lois 141
Carol Leone 141
Clarence Ellsworth 141
Duane 139
Elmer 141
Elmer G. 139
James S. 70
Joan Marie 142
Marjorie Ann 141
Lynda Jean 141
Richard Marshall 141
Robert Marshall 142
DECKER,
Mary Alice 181
DEERING,
Sarah Jane 186
De FILLIPE,
Agnes 89
DE LAITE, Mr. 175
DELANO,
Adelbert 145
John M. 210
Joy 210
Melvina 145
DeLAUGHTER,
Monroe 121
DEL TORO
Benjamin J. 201
Carlos 201
Cheridye De Ann 201
DEMINIE,
Rita M. 190
DEMMING,
A. D. 67
DEMUTH,
Pat 188
DENNEN,
Charles Russell 133
Earl 133

Helen M. 133
Job C. 133
Paul 133
DENNISON,
Marion 171
DENTER,
Bernard 109
DERBY,
Benjamin 85
Ira H. 85
Olive H. 85
Wilson 85
DE ROSIE,
Edward 177
Minnie E. 177
De ROSIER, Mr. 176
DEVOL,
Hollis S. 159
DICKENSON,
Florence Faye 154
DICKINSON,
Deborah 192
Deborah Ann 109
Eva 94
Donald 94
Dorothy Maude 108
Louis Ernest 108
Mary Linda 109
Millie 94
John Martin 109
Julie 109
Roy Ernest 109
Vera 94
Vivian 94
Wilmot L. 94
DILL,
Hannah 23
James 23
Josiah 23
DILLARD,
J. E. 166
DIMOND,
Jack 103
DIXON,
Alvie 163
Eva Nell 163
DOANE,
Isaac 111
Jesse 85
William 68
DODGE,
Ernest M. 140
DONAHEE,
Ellen M. 151
Patrick 151
DONAHUE,
Joseph C. 136
DONNELL,
Charles 117
DOODY,
Sherman 203
Thelma Mae 203
DORRIS,
Oscar 118
DOUCET,
Viola 206
DOUCETTE,
Elizabeth 171
Norman 171
DOUGHTWRIGHT,
John N. 132
DOUGHTY,
Almira 171
Ann 169
Arthur 65
Benjamin J. 65
Clarence C. 65
Edna 65
G. Beulah 116
Lauretta Louise 65
Raymond 65
Samuel S. 65
William N. 65
DOUGLAS,
Barbara 178
Charlotte A. 105
Frank Pierce 115
John 105
Maude Percy 156
William 115
DOW,
Emma K. 155
Ethelyn M. 183
Harold Henry 168
Marcellus I. 183
DOWLING,
Charles Jr. 185
Shawn Michael 185
DOWNEY,
Jeanette 108
DOWNS,
Daniel 75
Ephraim 112
Etta 75
Florence 193
Hannah S. 112
John D. 75
Stephen A. 75
DOYLE
William Wallace 160
DRESSER,
Marie 106
DREW,
Asa B. 139
Elmer 140
Ida E. 139
DRINKWATER,
Albert 38
Catherine 38
Eliza A. 38
Frank 135
George 38
Helen 206
Joseph M. 38
Ruthette 38

DUFFY,
Louise D. 205
DUGAT,
Baptiste 83
Freeland 83
Jessie 166
Marleta A. 124
DUNAWAY,
Otis C. 126
DUNBAR,
Damaris 15
Hannah 15
Huldah 15
Lucy 15
Peter 15, 33
Rebecca 15, 33
Sarah 14
DUNHAM,
Hosea 41
Lydia 41
Parazone 38
Solomon 41
DUNN,
James 192
DUNSCOMBE,
Maureen 143
DUNTON,
Daisey M. 101
Florence Elizabeth 205
Pearl A. 205
William 101
DURKEE,
Leonard Eugene 185
DUSTIN,
Ruth 189
DUTCH,
Leroy 95
DUTTON,
Henry 83
DYER, Mr. 30, 132
Augusta W. 144
Elizabeth 49
George W. 115
Hannah 77
Jesse 68
Rachel 68
Rhoda 68
Sarah 51
Willis W. 144
DYKE,
Nellie 158

EASTBURN,
Ferrin 197
Jeremy 197
Jessica 197
EASTMAN,
Julia A. 91
Samuel 91
EASTON, Mr. 100
EATON,
Hezekiah 222
EDDY,
Abigail XV
EDGERLY, Mr. 177
Rhea 191
EDWARDS,
Ida L. 171
Joseph 171
ELDRIDGE,
Albert H. 45, 105
Amanda 104
Anna 45
Ebenezer 45, 153
Experience 31
Fulton 45, 105
Grace Noyes 130
Martha A. 153
Mary E. 70
ELLINGWOOD,
Sally 67, 101
ELLIOT,
Sarah E. 120
ELLIS,
Barnabas 113
Fred 57
Freeman 39
Heman 40
Kelvin 200
Lois 39
Mary 40
Mary Frances 113
Moses 40
Philip 64
Rebecca 39
Sarah 64
Susan 40
Thomas 40
EMERSON,
Catherine 149
Elizabeth 84
EMERY,
Hannah 66
James M. 61
Jane 42
Mark 42
EMMERTON,
Alphonzo 194
Mable Ellen 194
EMMS,
Alfred 182
Helen Tower 182
EMORY,
Ralph Steven 196
ENGLESMAN,
Lina Lucille 162
ENNIS,
Gresham Jr. 183
ESTES,
Bay 170
Ernest 165
EVANS,
Charlotte Ann 79
Washington 79

EVERETT,
Alvin S. 79

FAGG,
Merry M. 201
FAIRBANKS,
Lauretta 115
FAIRBROTHER,
Mary 116
FALLEY,
Nettie 119
FARLEY,
Elizabeth 203
FARNHAM,
Margaret 207
Peter 207
William 207
FARNSWORTH,
Sarah 88
FARRELL,
Agnes 190
FARRINGTON,
Angela 191
Donna Lee 191
Nicole Lynn 191
Raymond Herrick 191
Richard Herrick 191
Steven 191
Susan Lee 191
FARROW,
Hannah 15
Huldah 15
John 15
Jonathan 15
Nathan 14, 15
Rebecca 15
Rhoda 15
Sarah 15
FAULKES,
Elizabeth Jane 142
John 142
FAYLE,
Donald Lloyd 165
Jessie 165
Nelda Fay 165
Patricia Kay 165
Rita Pauline 165
William R. 165
FELCH,
Henry 219
FICKETT,
Owen W. 194
FIELDS
Larry 198
FILONDON,
Thomas F. 79
FINCH,
David 223
FINN,
Elizabeth 151
William E. 151
FINNEMORE,
William 132
FIRBURGER, Mr. 152
FISHER,
Bobbie 165
Eliza Ann 82
Samuel 82
FITZGERALD,
Bob 120
Karen Sue 120
Maurice Franklin 120
Terry Wayne 120
Thurman Wayne 120
FLAGG,
Parker 190
FLANDERS,
Charles H. 131
FLEISHMAN,
Morris 126
FLEWELLING,
Madelyn Augusta 184
FLOOD, Mr. 30
Richard 30
FLOWER,
Albert 3rd 204
FLYNN, Mr. 121
Mary F. 160
FOGG,
Abigail 23
Anna 23
Beniah 62
Lynwood Wyman 184
FOLGER,
Nadine 137
Philip Emmons 137
Ruth 42
FOLSOM,
William 176
FONTS,
Harry Clay 124
FOOTE,
Hannah 169
FORBES,
Jill 217
FORD,
Mary 95
FORKER,
Samuel William 142
FORREST,
Ernest E. 95
FORTIN,
Ludger Joseph 203
FOSS,
Anna Alvira 96
Augusta 104
Elizabeth 205
Glenda 205
Glenn 205
John 96, 104
FOSTER,
Gilbert L. 114
Hannah 6
William 101
William H. 36

FOWLER,
Anna 133
FOYE,
Iva A. 183
FRANKLIN,
Mary 201
FREDERICK,
Adolph 145
FREEMAN, Mr. 128
Abigail L. 131
Acie 200
Andrew Oliver 162
Christopher Burritt 192
Donald C. 191
Dorian Michelle 192
Isaac 131
Mary Louise 200
Orene Emma 162
Robert McDonald 192
FRENCH,
Mary 33
FRIDDLE,
Anita 120
FRIZZELL,
Bud 155
Mary Yvonne 154, 155
Sandra 213
FULKS,
Amber Marie 198
Nathan 198
FULLUM,
Lydia 78
Oliver 78
FULLER,
Alonzo M. 116
Consider 58
Ezra 58
Mary M. 116
FURBUSH,
Amanda 222
Charles 222
De Forest 222
Franklin 222
Frederick 222
George 219, 222
George Manley 222
Hiram 222
Horace Alvin 222
James 222
Mary 222
Mary Moulton 222
Naomi 222
Polly 219
Willard 222

GALE,
Anna Coffin 24
Edmund 24
Edmund 24, 42
James 24, 42
Joanna 24, 42
Margaret 24
Martha 147
Mary 24
Samuel 24, 42
Sarah 42
GALLANT,
Dola I. 96
Francis B. 95
Irving F. 151
Merna 95
GALYEAN,
Andrea Rene 195
Beverly Ann 195
Forrest C. 195
Pamela Darlene 195
GARDNER,
Emma Henderson 195
Freeman 195
Thomas 40
GARNETT, Mr. 139
Deborah 8
GATCHELL,
Aubrey 93
Dorothy 90
James 23
John Simmons 90
GATES,
Albert 166
GATO,
Florence 191
GEBBERS,
Carl 72
Charles W. 72
George 72
Hannah 72
Harry 72
Mary 72
Reuben 72
Theodore 72
GEIKIE,
Agnes 134
David 134
GENTHER,
Arthur Wilson 96, 143
Hazel Emma 96
Leola 143
GEORGE,
Martha 115
GERALD,
Albert Sidney 118
Claudie Frank 119
Curtis Sidney 119
Ellis Jefferson 118
Henry Lewis 118
Jeanett 118
Myrtis Eula 118
Walter T. 119
GERRY,
Clara Ann 139
GETCHELL,
Elbridge 95
Helen Maria 95

GIBBERSON,
Annie 203
Fred 203
Margaret Nash 203
GIBBS,
Fred 151
Howard M. 146
Paul 143
Thelma L. 213
GIFFORD, Mr. 95
Annie 140
Leon W. 153
GILBERT,
Calvin 36
Chandler C. 36
Henry 36
John 169
Minnie B. 169
Nancy Danielson 36
Nathaniel 36
Sophia Stubbs 36
Vilzina 90
GILL,
Edmund Presley 126
GILLETTE, Mr. 209
GILPATRICK,
Donald 211
Elizabeth 14
GOFF,
Anna 23
Cyrus 23
Dana 137
Delana 23
Edward Parker 23
James 23, 137
Julia Augusta 23, 137
Mary 23
Mercy 23
Mercy Wealthy 60
Moses Stubbs 23
Susanna 23
William 23, 60
GOLDSMITH,
William 41
GOODALE,
Madeline 222
GOODING,
William 37
GOODRIDGE,
L. W. 91
GOODWIN,
Earle 209
Jane 113
Richard Earle 209
GOOLSBY,
Ernest S. 120
Mark 120
Mike 120
Paul Ray 120
GORDON, Mr. 99
George 148
Joseph 69
GORHAM,
Hannah 17
Shubael 17
GORTON,
Sandra 217
GOSS,
Mary 52
GOULD,
Elijah 98
Fannie 98
Thomas G. 219
GOWDY,
Henry 65
Susan E. 65
GRADY,
Michael 142
GRAHAM,
Delno 124
Francis 124
Leah 122
Michael 124
GRANT,
Alexander 70
Charles 26
Eileen Doris 210
Fanny 103
Hannah 61
Jane 210
Ralph 210
GRAY, Mr. 142
David 118
Gladys 175
Herbert W. 152
Hester 105
Joan P. 170
GREELY,
Catherine 54
Eliphalet 15
Jane 15
Jonathan 15
Mary Greely 114
Philip 15
GREEN,
Deborah Arlene 188
George Henry 187
Jean Ardelle 188
Melanie Ann 188
GREENWOOD,
Jeannette 188
GREIF,
William Robert 154
GRESHAM,
Marvin 127
GRIFFIN,
Scott Allen 151
Wayne C. 151
GRIFFITH,
Lindsey 165
Mercy Benson 63
Obed 63
GRIGGS,
Henry W. 170
Mary Winnefred 170

GRINDLE,
Abbie W. 170
Jeremiah 170
GROSS,
Arthur 153
Bathsheba 102
Deborah 51
Eva M. 153
GROVER, Mr. 186
Abigail 57
Andrew 57
Blanche 219
Lonice 57
GROW, Mr. 83
GUNDRUM,
Roy 165
GUNN,
Claude 125
GWINN
Clara Melissa 223
Cyrilla Jane 223
Edward Henry 222, 223
Lillian Louise 223
William 222
William Arthur 223

HACKETT,
Elijah 114
Mary Ann 114
HADAWAY,
Cassie Gail 199
Michael Gene 199
HADEN,
Prince 19
HAGBERG,
George Carl 212
Lilla Ann 211
HAIGH,
Dorothy 187
HALE,
James Francis 204
Malinda B. 107
Robert 107
HALL,
Freda Earlene 206
Galen H. 213
Lauriett Amelia 127
Leonard 127
Theona Avis 213
HAM,
Amanda FitzAllen 36
Jack 65
HAMILTON,
David Benjamin 52
Dorothy B. 193
Lois 94
Mary 71
Ralph H. 193
HAMLEN,
Sophronia 136
HAMM,
Earl E. 193
Harold I. 193
HAMMOND,
Caleb 99
Caroline 99
Elcenia 182
HANEY,
Louisa 70
HANSBORO,
J. D. 126
HANSEN,
Carl 172
HANSON,
Arthur L. 142
Charity 52
Guy 212
Mildred May 212
Rhonda Kay 142
Sarah 93
Sharon Jean 142
Timothy Alan 142
Wilment L. 194
HARDING,
Huldah 47
Julia A. 114
HARDY,
Hannah 112
HARING,
Virginia 181
HARKINSON,
Marie 204
HARLOW,
Hannah 144
Julia A. 99
HARMON,
Benjamin 125
HARPER,
Brenda Kay 120
Christopher 120
John 120
Linda 120
Margaret Helen 120
Thomas Gregg 120
Willie Lou 120
HARRIMAN, Mr. 186
Annie 103
John Webster 46
Josephine 103
Melinda C. 83
Peter 69
Polly 69
Samuel 46, 84
HARRINGTON,
Fred 135
Mildred D. 156
Steven 210
HARRIS,
Ailene 196
Eugene 98
Gracie 98
Hermon 98
Ida 123
Isaac 98
Mary 98

Mildred D. 204
McKendree 98
HARRISON,
Annie M. 141
Joseph 141
HART,
Edward 63
HARTFORD,
Harriet A. 116
James O. 78
HARVEY,
Edwin B. 103
Ella N. 103
Elsie G. 166
Eunice 145
Jessie 134
Mason 166
HARWICK,
Amy Christi 201
Kenneth Louis 201
HARWOOD,
Alden Knight 179
Edward Dunning 179
HASKINS,
Hope Lorene 127
HATLER,
Joanne 201
HAUSMAN,
Margaret 207
HAVARD,
James 124
HAWES,
Jesse 131
Jesse Frank 131
HAWKINS,
Mina B. 209
HAWLEY,
James W. 117
HAYES,
John 176
Laura Gertrude 176
Theodore 176
HAYME,
Susanna XV
HAZELTON,
Lillian Emma 155
Nathan Charles 155
HEAD,
George 193
HEANEY,
Richard Collier 188
Robert Alexander 188
HEATH,
Abigail 64
Isadore 140
William S. 95
HEATON,
George 66
HEAVNER,
Flossie 161
HEDRICK,
Leona 119
HEGGEMAN,
Royce M. 211
HENDERSON,
Charlotte 195
HENRY,
Sarah 123
HESSLEE,
William 183
HEWITT,
Helen 144
Louisa 73
HEYWOOD, Mr. 171
HICKEY,
Rena Bell 197
HIELKER,
Kathryn 141
HIGGINS,
Abigail 66
Abisha 101
Ezekiel 128
Hannah Horton 128
Isaiah 57
Joseph 114
Kate 114
Lewis 86
Olive S. 101
Samuel 86
HILL,
Cynthia 59
Henry 68
Ruth 32
Thomas 32, 59
HILTON,
Charles Norcross 90
Villa A. 90
HINCKS,
Thankful Wiley 115
HITCHBORN,
Mary 15
HITCHCOCK,
Julia 91
HOAR,
Mary C. 167
Thomas 167
HOBBS,
Abigail 90
Alva E. 93
Joseph 130
Willis H. 93
HOBEN,
Celesta Frances 121
John 116
Lydia Ellen 116
Richard 122
HODGDON,
Anna Lydia 109
Augustus Fisher 178
David Parker 179
Jane (Emery) 42
Jean Marie 179
John David 178

HOFFORD, Mr. 203
HOGAN,
Bert Higgins 190
Hazel Vernette 190
HOLBROOK,
Ezekiel 85
Isaac 85
HOLDER,
Rosie Mell 119
HOLLAND,
Charles 120
HOLMES,
Ebenezer 21
Lucretia (Clark) 21
Susan 40
HOLYOKE,
Phebe 68
HOMER, Mr. 194
Frank C. 68
HOMSEY,
Nazeela 216
HOOPER, Mr. 186
Adianna J. 157
Charles H. 157
Mary 24
HOPKINS,
Albion A. 69
John 54
Lucinda 147
HORN,
Lucinda 116
HORTON,
Freeman 86
Permelia 86
HOUSTON,
Clara B. 200
Harriett 116
HOWARD,
Albert 90
Annie 172
Frank E. 173
Theresa 123
HOWE,
George W. 95
Mary Ada 122
William R. 122
HOWELL, Miss 215
Mae 119
HOWES, Mr. 84
David 21
HOWLAND,
Delia Eldridge 129
Rowland 130
HOXIE,
Atemus H. 113
Clyde Keith 177
HUDSON,
David 121
George Horace 179
John Laird 179
Katherine Jean 179
Thomas Laird 179
HUEBNER,
Frances Elmore 165
Frederick 165
HUGGAN,
Albert Maynard 52
Dorothy Ethel 52
Florence Esther 52
Maynard Alexander 52
HUGGARD,
Alma 176
HUGHES,
Margaret 142
Wayne 159
William B. 93
HUGHEY,
James Allen 161
HULBERT,
Beulah Joyce 205
John 205
HUNNEWELL,
Elijah 14
HUNT,
Grace M. 171
Samuel E. 171
HUNTER,
Aaron 146
Aaron C. 146
Anna A. 154
HUNTON,
Gregory 180
John Calvin K. 180
Kayce Jean 180
HURD, Mr. 181
Carrie E. 159
James A. 159
HUSSEY,
Edward 64
Mary H. 61
Puella 17
Rachel 41
HUTCHINGS,
Agnes A. 140
Edwin 140
Jerry 103
Rodney F. 103
HUTCHINS,
Clara 153
Joseph 34
Mary 153
HUTT,
Agnes 126

INGRAHAM,
Albert N. 176
Annie Pauline 175
INMAN,
Everett L. 104
INNES,
Catherine 17
IRELAND, Mr. 151
Donna 210
Benjamin 210

IRISH,
Carol Ann 126
Genevieve 126
James 126
Jody 126
Pearl 126
Wendell 126
IZAIJS,
Vilnas 194
IZZARD,
Everett 165
Garrard 165
Marlene 165
Opal Marie 165

JACKSON,
Charles 72
George 220
Mary Ann 138
JACOBS,
Jacob Y. 65
William 65
JACQUIN,
Daisey (Stubbs) 158
JAMES,
Emily Rebecca 196
Rex F. 139
JAMESON,
Alvin K. 62
Roxanna 78
JEFFERS,
Gayle 164
JENKINS,
John 40
Naomi 100
JENNINGS,
Frank E. 182
Madeline P. 182
JERNIGAN,
Harriett 126
JEWELL,
Robert 57
JOHNSON,
Bertha 153
Carol Ann 142
Delores Sue 163
Ellen Thompson 157
Emma 191
Josephine Sarah 141
Nelwyn 164
Robert O'Brien 141
Sophia 96
JONES,
Delia 164
Dora F. 189
Harry Arden 204
Herbert E. 98
Murray 109
Sarah 59
Simeon 61
Stanley 164

JORDAN,
Almira 71
JOSLIN,
Dan 206
JOY,
Benjamin 57
Samuel 24
JOYCE,
Brenda 154
JURY,
Charles H. 133
Harry A. 169

KALEL,
Thomas J. 152
KARNES, Mr. 94
KATEN,
Charles D. 66, 220
Charles G. 92
Levi W. 220
KAYTE,
Albert A. 175
Carolyn 174
KEEGAN,
Alice 168
KEENE,
Walter W. 124
KELLEN,
Jane 84
John 84
Letitia 84
KELLY,
Beverly June 107
Catherine 124
Gordon Lee 107
Perly M. 176
Richard Frederick 107
William 58
KEMP,
Jane 189
KENDALL,
John G. 74
KENDRICK,
Benjamin 77
Moses 221
KENNARD,
Royal Graham 150
KENT,
Hannah 44
Hildred M. 215
Tamsen 45
KERNS,
Amanda 72
Christina 72
Jesse 72
Rebecca 72
KETCHUM,
Frances E. 165
KILBOURN,
Samuel 30
KILLIEN,
Laurie Susan 161

Michael John 161
Nancy Lynn 161
KILTON,
Donald 203
KIMBALL,
Abigail Goddard 41
Amos Claremon 60
Esther B. 171
Ethel Alice 175
Irving 60
John Lowell 60
Lemuel P. 175
Lois Evalyn 60
KING,
Claudie 119
Dessie 119
Esther M. 141
Eva 119
Gengy Ethel 119
John Pearl 119
Lena 119
Letha Clara 119
Mattie 119
Morrell 119
Oscar 119
Paul 119
Tennie Mae 119
Wallace John 142
Wesley 119
KINNEY,
Annie 177
Dinah 41
Emmeline 41
Eva May 177
George Washington 41
Hallowell H. 177
Hannah White 41
Hepsibah Manning 41
Israel Dunham 41
Joanna 41
John Manning 41
Jonathan 41
Lydia Bates 41
Mahala 41
Manning 41
Mary Perkins 41
Nancy 41
Sally Norton 41
KNAPP,
Patricia (White) 214
KNIGHT,
Abigail 32
Algernon 178
Edward F. 134
Eliza Alice 178
Laura 126
Mildred May 178
William 32
KNOWLES,
Charles 36, 94
Edward 52
Elmer 140
Elroy George 182
Eunice 54
Ivy M. 182
Mary 58
Nellie E. 94
Warren K. 113
KONE,
Bridget 175
KOTOL,
Frances Joanna 109
KOWALCZK,
Agnes 154
KUBIN,
Daniel J. 164
KUHN, Mr. 142
Doug 165

LACOME, Mr. 186
LADD, Mr. 93
Ellen 143
Flora Pearl 143
Henry E. 143
LAING,
Brian Halket 189
David Alan 189
Katelyn Ruth 189
LAIRD,
Lucille 119
Margaretta 179
LAKE,
Edwin 127
LAMM,
Evelyn Ida 197
LAMONTE,
Joe 199
LANCASTER,
Annie 146
LANDERS,
Mary 175
LANE,
Benjamin C. 36
Sarah A. 148
LANGILL,
James Dwin 141
LANMAN,
Thomas 123
LARRABEE, Mr. 158
LATHAM,
Clifford 198
Darrell 198
Lesa Gayle 198
Wesley Dean 198
LAWLER,
Eunice 150
George W. 150
LAWRENCE,
Charles Henry 123
Cora Annie 193
Daisey 193
Thomas 193

LAWREY,
John 68
Lucinda E. 68
LAWRY,
Marston 52
Ralph W. 182
LAWTON, Miss 146
LEACH,
Daniel 71
Eliza A. 71
Gloria 186
LEAMAN,
Bernice 138
LEATHAM,
LaRoe 217
Steele N. 218
LEATHERS,
B. J. 147
LEE,
Amanda 126
Catherine 119
LeFAVOUR,
Maybelle 159
Thorndike 160
LEGGETT
Eliza 42
LEIGHTON,
Cyrus C. 88
Henrietta C. 169
James 169
LEONARD,
Levi H. 87
LESBURT,
Henry 171
LESKOVIAN,
Mary 126
LEWIS,
Arthur Sherwood 142
Betsey 69
Constance Leone 142
Grace 142
James 69
Mary Lusella 128
Melinda C. 69
Nathan C. 84
Phebe 49
Wendy 211
LIBBY,
Arthur 151
Beverly 194
John Henry 101
Margaret Leonice 171
Moses 171
Ruby May 151
Minnie 139
LINCOLN,
Anna A. 67
Josiah 67
William Parkman 63
LISHARN,
Marcie 194
LITCHFIELD,
Eugenia 167
LITTLE,
Sarah 78
LITTLEFIELD,
Dorcas J. 109
John 106
Phebe A. 106
Stephen 109
LIVINGSTON,
Lovelace 124
LOBDELL,
Isaac 3
Rebecca 3
LOCKE,
Abijah 14
Dorothy 14
John 14
Jonathan 14
Josiah 14
Mary 14
Nathaniel 14
Rebecca 14
LOMBARD,
Betsey 76
Elizabeth 59
John 59
Mary 14
Timothy 76
LONG,
Levi 167
Phoebe H. 167
LORD,
Grace (Rogers) 191
LORING,
David 62
Ellen 134
Giles 62
LOUD,
Abiel P. 147
Lida H. 147
LOVEDAY,
Alice M. 115
George 115
LOVEITT,
Caroline 144
LOVEJOY,
Dorothy 178
Juanita Louise 185
Lewis B. 185
LOVELL,
Dana 177
LOVETT,
James E. 115
LOWE,
Louise 182
LOWELL,
Abner 79
Azuba 79
George F. 79
Jabez Stubbs 82
Stephen 23

Waldo 82
Waldo Pierce 82
LUDDEN,
Alyce 205
LUM,
Elbert 165
LUMBERT,
Susan 64
LUNT,
Benjamin 15
LUTTRELL,
Walter 177
LYFORD,
Joseph 91
Sabrina 91
Sophronia 91
LYNN,
Bobby Ray 165
LYONS,
Alice 93

Mac BRAYNE,
John Morrison 186
Mac DONALD,
Marion May 160
Neil 160
Mac EACHIN,
Graham 157
Lynda 157
Marjorie 157
Mac KENSIE,
Jessie 202
Mc ALARIE,
David 139
McALLISTER
Mildred 209
McCAIN,
Rex Allen 200
McCANN,
Edward 130
Mary 130
McCARTHY,
Laura 143
McCAWLEY,
Alvin E. 125
McCLEAVES,
Thomas V. 40
McCLUNG,
Minnie (CLEVELAND) 127
McCOSLAND, Mr. 92
McCOY,
Emmeline (Young) 69
McCUNE,
Donna Sue 166
Frances Ann 166
Frank Bates 166
McDANIEL,
Jeremiah 29
Timothy 29
McDERMOTT, Mr. 84
Caroline 50
James 50
Samuel 50
McDONALD,
Hazel Mary 184
William F. 184
McDOUGAL,
Hazel Agnes 107
Mildred Vivian 107
William Thomas 107
McDUFF,
William 56
McELROY,
Fred 155
McFARLAND,
Margaret E. 169
Robert 169
McGAULEY,
Ruth Idelle 197
McGOWN,
Bessie H. 193
McGUERTY,
Margaret 171
McKAY,
Arlie Kyle 125
Arnold Florin 125
Damon 125
Eularian Vincent 124
Fielding Vincent 125
Leta Ina 125
Myrtle 125
Odie 124
Robert E. 156
Robert Freeman 124
Weldon Freeman 125
McKUSICK,
Elizabeth Adeline 181
Walter S. 181
McLAIN,
Albert 139
Sirena 139
McLEAN,
Bert 123
Christine 123
Julia 52
McLEOD,
Catherine (Greeley) 54
McMILLAN,
Julia S. 103
Tassilo 103
William 103
McMORAN, Mr. 94
McMURPHEY,
James 24
McNEESE,
Alton 121
Archie 121
Cauley 121
Chess 121
Clarence 121
Clyde 121
Daisey 121
Delos 121
Edna 121
Elmer 121
Ethel 121

Freddie 121
George Louis 121
Hazel 121
John 121
Lattimore 121
Leah 121
Myrtle 121
Oscar 121
Ralph 121
Ruth 121
William 121
Wilton 121
McRAY,
Raymond 165
McSHANN,
Ethel 124
Lee 124
Ollie 124
MABBIT,
Ethel 185
MACY,
David 40
Stephen 40
Thomas 42
MADORE,
Gerald R. 204
MAGENAU,
Alan Lyman 184
Mary Caroline 184
William 184
MAHONEY,
Lewis R. 169
MALLORY,
Ada May 150
MANCHESTER,
Betsey 113
Clara A. 113
Jonathan 113
MANCINI,
Mary E. 151
MANN,
Phebe 50
MANNING,
Dennis 17
Dinah 17
William 17
MANSON,
Joyce 191
Lester 191
MAPES,
Julia 19
MARCONTELL,
Pat 124
MARR,
Virginia (Sattler) 197
MARSH,
Caleb Pembroke 64
Pembroke 64
Philip M. 64
MARSHALL,
Albra 141
Lorene 164
Olive Fannie 208
MARSTON,
Charles A. 89
Nellie Vernon 89
MARTIN, Mr. 178
Benjamin Malcolm 202
Creighton 109
Juanita 109
Sandra Jean 202
MARVELL,
Nancy J. 145
MASTERS,
Lauriet (Hall) 127
MATTHEWS,
Catherine 204
MAY,
Emma Matilda 146
Marcus 146
Warder 192
MAYO,
Howes 47
MEADER,
Sharon Lee 174
MEADOWS,
Dewey Harold 125
MELIKIAN,
Levon 141
MELLIGAN,
James G. 186
MENARD,
Delia 180
MEREAN,
Herbert 211
Lois Ann 211
MERCER,
Clara Ellen 186
Harry 186
Susan 192
Timothy 192
William 192
MERRELL,
Ebenezer Frost 162
Lucy Artie 162
MERRILL, Mr. 167
Adams 15
Cecil 125
Enoch 36
Helen A. 133
Jacob 38, 133
Joanna 38
Leland O. 204
MERVILLION,
Catherine 217
MESSER,
Helen G. 182
Winchel 183
MESERVY,
Rosanna 105
METCALF,
Leonard 175

MICHALSKY,
Anton Edwin T. 164
Clifford Ray 164
Cynthia Ann 164
Mary Louise 164
Thomas Edwin 164
MILANESE,
Barbara (Alley) 99
MILLER,
Bruce 202
Eliza Ann 72
Della 120
Hannah H. 116
Henry 116
Jeffry Martin 202
Louva G. 120
Phoebe 19
Scott Douglas 202
MILLETT, Mr. 93
Emma J. 93
MILLIGAN,
James Oscar 126
MILSTEAD,
Claude 119
MILTON,
G. C. 164
Kathy Sue 164
Wendell 164
Wyman 164
MITCHELL,
Elizabeth W. 134
Mary 64
Mehitable 79
MONAHAN,
Martha A. 154
MOODY, Mr. 15
Albert Henry 89
Eliza Alfretta 89
Evelyn Josephine 89
Howard Clarence 89
William Berry 89
MOONEY,
John 143
Mary K. 143
MOORE,
Barbara E. 193
Bryan Scott 199
Eunice 37
Harry A. 193
Lucy Evelyn 209
Marsha Pauline 196
Robert Benjamin 199
Stephanie Ann 199
Wesley 209
MOORS,
Elizabeth 95
Isaac 95
Maria E. 61
MORGAN,
Annie Charlene 126
Asa William 126
Benjamin 118
Charles Edward 126
Clayton Ira 179
Clayton William 179
Jennifer Lee 179
Jody Lynn 179
Joy Juliene 126
Laura May 126
Margaret Pearl 126
Marvel Lee 126
Minerva Angelina 118
Raymond Edward 126
Richard Alden 179
Sheridan Asa 126
Steven Douglas 179
MORRELL,
James J. 144
Lilla 144
Robert Whitman 38
MORRIS,
Abel 103
Alice 103
MORRISON,
Annette Libby 105
Solomon 105
MORSE,
Asenath 128
Charles T. 87
Ella 81
Mary 22
Philip 58
Sarah 58
Sidney 81
Stephen 87
MORTON,
Cameron 211
Hinckley S. 70
James 211
Roger 211
Sherrie 211
Timothy 211
MOSER,
Karl 197
MOSS,
Leonard L. 126
MOSSINGER,
Frank 154
Myrtle Edna 154
MOULTON,
Nancy D. 93
MOUNSTER,
Iva 199
MOUNTFORT,
Harriet 204
MOWRY,
Harriet 166
MOYNAHAN,
Julia 136
MULFORD, Mr. 152
MUNDY,
Patricia 213
MURPHEY,
James 24

MURRAY,
Cotton 222
Polly 87
MUSHROW,
Robert 209
MYERS,
Charles Brown 199
Nancy 199
Velma (Sherman) 124
MYRICK,
Abigail 46
Elizabeth 46
Nathaniel 46

NASH,
Smith 59
Venia 185
NASON,
Carol Ann 215
Mable 140
Ralph 215
Virginia 177
NEIL, Mr. 215
Alice 215
NEVELLS, Mr. 152
NEVINS,
Margaret 102
NEWCOMB,
Lucy 86
Mary 20
Robert Lane 147
Simeon 26
Solomon 44
Thomas 20
NEWMAN,
Abigail 64
Robert G. 177
NEWTON,
Austin Marshall 107
Richard Marvin 107
Sharon Darlene 107
William Marshall 107
NIBLER,
Jeralyn Alice 109
NICHOLS,
Benjamin B. 106
Ellen Medora 106
NICHOLSON,
Sylvanus 102
Thankful Cole 102
NICKERSON,
Carrie F. 223
John C. 223
John K. 219, 223
Lois 75
Reuben 75
Samuel 78, 219
NOBLE,
Florence 189
NOONAN,
James 100
NORMAN,
Maxine 119
NORMANDY,
Harry D. 152
NORRIS,
Eva Josephine 161
James Noah 223
NORTON,
Abra N. 76
NOYES,
Elizabeth 37
Josiah 37
Mary 56
Tristram 15, 33
William 33
NUNEY,
Martha 100
NUTE,
Hulda 61
Paul 61
NUTTER,
Martha 106
NYE,
Annie L. 115
Richard C. 115
Sherwood 217
Shirley Virginia 217

OAKES,
Nathan 33
Sarah 33
O'BRIEN,
Joseph Edward 108
Louis Dickinson 109
O'CONNOR
Charles 173
ODOM,
Bardie G. 161
Harold 161
ODUM,
Sidney 71
ORDWAY,
John 34
ORFF,
Edward L. 95
ORNE,
Birdie 201
Joshua H. 201
O'ROURK,
Minnie (Gilbert) 169
ORTON,
Earl A. 104
OSGOOD,
Josie (Sewell) 105
OULETTE,
Albina 145
Emily 168
OVERLAND,
Craig 198
Gene 198
Sean 198
OWENS,
Abigail S. 136
William 136

PACEWICZ,
Helen M. 171
PACKARD,
Caroline 157
PADDOCK,
John 41
PADER,
Joseph 138
PAGANO,
Lena 156
PAGE,
Addie R. 90
Asa 37
Carroll 151
David William 189
Kendra Ruth 189
Sarah A. 70
PAINE,
Isaac 149
PALMER,
Hensy Bea 163
Restcom 40
PARKER,
Bert 122
Charles (Seybt) 122
Christopher 123
Deborah 123
Elizabeth 89
Frances Louise 196
James Virgie 195, 196
Timothy 123
Vergie Evelyn 195
PARKMAN,
Isabella 159
PARSHLEY,
Nathan 81
Susan M. 81
PARSONS,
Steven 213
PARTRIDGE,
George 6
PATNOU,
Timothy Joseph 180
PATT,
Thelia 118
PATTEN,
Alphonso 67
Bradley 67
Charles P. 67
Edwin 158
John E. 67
John Towne 132
Joshua 24
Julia Ann 101
Julia Frances 67
L. Ethel 209
Lucy A. 132
Moses 67, 101
Oscar F. 67
PATTERSON,
Elizabeth 170
Frances Elizabeth 162
Joseph Raymond 142
Silas Joseph 142
Virginia 142
PAUL,
Amasa A. 129
Chester 129
Cora F. 129
Mary A. 129
Willis C. 129
PEASE,
Matthew 52
PELLETIER,
Arthur 138
PENGALLY,
Daniel 174
PERCIVAL, Mr. 171
PERKINS,
Alger, 101
Bert William 142
Blanche Louise 142
Dorothy Janet 142
Elbridge Wellington 142
Leon W. 209
Lilla (Morrell) 144
Mildred Alice 209
Vinal Arthur 142
PERRY,
Ann 39
Esther Matilda 52
Flora E. 145
George 152
Isabella 158
Joan Gertrude 206
Leilia E. 144
Lincoln Grant 52
Lizzie M. 152
Lois P. 222
Moses 222
Rebecca 64
Rhoda 71
Sally 152
Samuel C. 146
Simeon B. 71
William 52
PETERSON,
Annie May 124
Beulah M. 116
Charles 116
Katie Ingre 124
Laura Effie 124
Michael 124
Murdock Fielding 124
Nina Marie 124
Ocie Elenor 124
Oscar 137
Willa Nevada 124
PETRIE,
Mary 152
PHENIX,
Joanna W. 97
John 97
Richard P. 97
Sarah Cole 97

PHILLIPS,
Andrew Lee 161
Clayson 207
Genevieve 207
Geraldine Donna 207
Nancy 186
Patricia Lucille 161
Ronald Lee 161
PHINNEY,
Sarah H. 109
PICKARD,
Jamie Betsey 206
PIERCE,
Andrew 53
Asenath 52
Emma L. 52
Henry T. 52
Horace 116
Huldah E. 52
James Ury 198
Joanna 80
Joseph D. 80
Lucy Collins 65
Lydia 112
Mary Helen 198
Nellie M. 80
Newcomb 52
Thomas 52
William 80
PINKHAM,
Phebe 40
PINNETTE,
Yvonne Marie 188
PIPER,
Andrew 175
Edith M. 175
Mary A. 135
Samuel H. 135
PISA-RELLI,
Edward 153
PITTMAN,
Amos 95
Clarissa 121
John 121
PITTS,
Gerald 161
PLATNER,
Melford 143
PLUMMER,
Forrest Leroy 135
POLLARD,
Charlie 196
Christopher Lee 196
John Stillman 96
Mary Augusta 96
Wesley Darrell 196
POMEROY,
Edith G. 193
Joseph 15
POND,
Eliza 171
POOLE,
Elizabeth 8
POORE,
Nellie G. 191
POPE,
Elijah 19
Frederick 7
Ralph 7
PORTER,
David Jocelyn 109
Hannah D. 109
POTE,
Elathusa R. 88
Mary 57
POTTER,
Grace 210
Lucinda 68
Ruth Ann 212
POWELL,
Bernard 118
POWERS,
Henry Burton Jr. 216
PRATT,
Enoch 145
Frederick A. 174
Hannah 145
Mary Martha 45
Naomi S. 145
Patricia 174
PREBLE,
Kathryn Elizabeth 184
Melvin 184
PRESNALL,
Robert Henderson 125
PRESTWOOD,
Robert 203
PRINCE, Miss 14
Hannah 15
Paul 15
Sarah 15
Thomas 23
PRITCHARD,
Florence A. 216
PROCTOR,
Avie 125
PROSPERIE,
John 197
PROSSER,
Dorothy Lee 207
John William 207
PUCCI,
Victoria Jean 216
PVASE,
Josephine Marie 162

QUIMBY,
Abigail J. 148
Aubrey B. 215
Danyel Rena 215
Orlando Sargent 148
Sage Ryan 215
Samuel F. 113
Susan May 113

QUINN,
Carroll Fenton 154
Geraldine Genevieve 154

RABB,
A. J. 119
Carroll 119
RAE,
Cynthia 72
RAINES,
Perry 268
RAMBOW,
Thomas 179
RAMSDELL,
Ann M. 58
James 58
Lucinda 169
RAMSEY,
Allan Howard 89
Robert 89
RANDALL,
Hiram William 186
Iva Lyle 186
Jack 157
Jane 119
RAWSON,
Priscilla 64
Stephen 64
RAY,
Abigail 23
Elizabeth 40
Emma E. 157
George 157
RAYMOND,
Alexander 39
Ebenezer 39
Eliza Ann 39
Emmeline 39
Ezekiel 221
Mary 221
Rudolph Joseph 175
Sarah V. 221
William 39
READ,
Jacob Hawes 23
Louisa B. 23
READE,
Margaret XV
William XV
REDDAN,
Margaret 58
REDDY,
Jack 142
REED,
Abbie F. 94
Phineas Drake 187
Viola 125
REEVES,
Monk 165
REYNOLDS,
Esther 215
Frank 197
Gladys 197
Robert Jacob 197
Robert Lee 197
RIALS,
J. 163
M. L. 163
Rebecca 121
Sophia Agnes 163
RICE,
David K. 68
Eunice H. 68
Frances M. 68
Martin C. 220
Susan K. 68
Thomas 68
RICH,
Almeda 45
Anne 25
Cynthia A. 45
Isaiah 45
Jane 30
Mary 26
Sally 45
Samuel Stubbs 45
Simeon Baker 45
Zaccheus 25
RICHARDS, Mr. 88
RICHARDSON,
Carrie 115
Florence 187
Luetta F. 134
Stephen 134
RICKER,
Nancy 98
RIDER,
Elizabeth Miles 26
Experience 29
Fannie May 103
Frank 103
Lucy 220
Nathaniel 103
RIDLEY,
Nathaniel 130
Sarah 130
RIIS,
Jens 153
Mary Elizabeth 153
RING,
Susanna 14
RITCHEY,
Mary Elizabeth 216
ROBBINS,
Carrie 65
James L. 153
Jemima 62
Mary Adelaide 100
Susan W. 100
ROBERTS,
Frances 188
Lucy Seekins 194
Marilyn Effie 206

Virgil 206
William E. 194
ROBINSON,
Edith Dell 181
George C. 208
Irving W. 182
Leslie T. 176
Letha J. 120
Luther Monroe 127
Myrtle J. 208
Ruth A. 181
Susanna 98
Vera 166
William Richard 166
ROBITAILLE,
Patricia (Pratt) 174
ROGERS,
Alden C. 147
Athea 147
Clara 68
Dorcas E. 114
Elnora 147
Grace 191
Harriet N. 117
Isaac 100
Joseph 117
Llwellyn 147
Mercy 100
Nancy F. 147
Salome N. 117
Samuel 114
William Wyman 68
Willie 147
ROHR,
Alton J. 215
Patricia 215
ROLES,
Alice 215
ROLLINS,
Benjamin R. 143
Dorothy Jean 143
Stanley 59
ROSE,
Irene A. 152
ROSEME,
Fred 154
ROSENBURG,
Caroline 123
ROSS,
Elmer C. 141
Mary (Sona) 169
ROSSIGNOL,
Lyman 168
ROTH,
Gerald David 180
ROULE,
Mary Ann 82
ROUNDY,
Sarah 152
ROUVILLET,
Elvira 122
ROWE,
Daniel Winfield 90
James 90
Lena (Cameron) 158
Sarah 94
Sarah H. 36
Winthrop A. 36
ROY,
Aurore Florence 160
RUSH,
Doris (Birlem) 208
RUSSELL,
Albion 99
Donna Lee 191
James 8
John 37
Paul 191
Thomas J. 212
RYAN, Mr. 212
RYERSON,
Lucy Loretta 127
Simeon 127
RYNISH,
Cheryl 214

SABANS, Mr. 143
SABIN,
Addie Bernette 155
SAMPLE,
Christopher 123
Deborah 123
Frank L. 123
Frank James 125
Timothy 123
SAMPSON,
Mary Estelle 99
SANBORN,
Almira 90
Benjamin 15, 90
Marion 211
SANFORD,
Jane 146
SANOVICK,
Thomas 198
SARAFIN,
Edward Adam 154
Martin 154
SARGENT,
Richard 188
SATTLER,
Virginia 197
SAUCIER,
Herbert W. 207
Judy Ann 207
Rita N. 207
SAVAGE,
William A. 96
SAWYER,
Eunice 23
Julia A. 133
Reuben 133

SCALES,
William 15
SCHACKNER,
Louisa 146
SCHWARTZ,
Bertha 189
SCRIBNER,
Archer 188
Daniel 188
Dianna Marie 188
SCUDDER,
John 94
Permelia C. 94
SCULLICK,
Josephine 146
SEARS,
Ada Harriet 150
Emma R. 146
Fred Daniel 150
John P. 146
SEAVEY,
David 219
Patricia (Rohr) 215
SEEKINS,
Adelia F. 194
Charles 109
SEMLER,
Paul J. A. 223
SENTER,
Andrew Gerrish 43
SETACRIS,
Rosie 31
SEVERENCE,
Belle G. 102
Henry L. 102
SEWELL,
Josie 105
SEYBT,
Charles Julian 122
Edward Julian 122
Robert F. 122
SHANKMAN,
Edward 192
SHAW,
Doris 215
Edna N. 133
Helen C. 133
John Wingate 133
Le Barron 194
Lilla M. 194
Mercy D. 130
Nancy 101
SHEFFIELD,
Betsey 65
Jonathan 65
Phoebe Ann 65
SHERMAN,
Velma 124
SHERRIF,
Lillie M. 150
SHIMP, Mr. 176
SHOPPE,
Sarah J. 223
SHOWS,
Ora 118
SIBLEY,
Elizabeth 139
SIDELINGER,
Elizabeth Beryl 211
SILVIA,
Anthony 189
Charles Eaton 189
Jane Eaton 189
Susan Emery 189
SIMMONS,
Bertha 163
Edgar 124
Edith 124
Jasper 124
Muriel 124
Rosa Mae 124
Vera Nell 198
SIMPSON,
Doris 212
Lewis A. 169
Melvin R. 93
SISSON,
Peter 24
SKIDGEL, Mr. 203
SKINNER,
Lydia 107
SLAWEN,
Ellen 151
SLEPOY,
Helen (Pacewicz) 171
SMALL,
Abigail 113
Carl 99
Caroline R. 66
Charles L. 99
George 147
Hester A. 147
Jane Ludden 99
Kenneth 99
Margaret 99
Pamela 209
SMALLBERGER,
Mahala (Kinney) 41
SMALLEY,
Joseph 51
Mary 51
SMART,
Margaret 210
SMITH, Mr. 46
Ann 69, 77
Alida P. 140
Augusta E. 168
Betsey M. 87
Burns W. 140
Carroll Thomas 140
Eldridge 31
Estella M. 176
Esther 31

Esther Marie 142
Ezekiel 67
George A. 141
Gertrude Mary 109
Glenda 213
Grace 176
Hannah 31
Harriet 31
Henry 73
Isaac 87
James 39
James Ocie 125
Jason W. 110
Jean Margaret 142
John 30
John S. 94
Jonathan A. 86
Joshua 30
Josiah R. 86
Joy Hayes 161
Lawrence H. 175
Lewis Carroll 142
Lois H. 87
Lorilla 31
Mary 26, 80, 86
Myrtle 193
Nancy Flood 31
Nathan 29
Nile 121
Phenie Della 182
Philip 31
Raymond Walter 141, 142
Richard (Flood) 30, 31
Robert Eldridge 31
Robert Johnson 142
Ruth W. (Blake) 89
Sally 31
Samuel 86
Sarah 132
Simeon 21
Simon 44
Susan 187
Susan H. 73
Thomas 30
Thurlow 118
William R. 209

SNOW,
Anna 159
Benjamin 103
Charles 84
Charlotte 78
Daniel D. 68
Eliza 111
Elmira 103
Experience S. 66
Haskell D. 105
Henry 68
Horace E. 105
John 159
Joseph 115
Lydia A. 78, 79
Lydia B. 167
Mary 73
Sylvia 79
Thomas 66
Thomas A. 76
William 78, 79, 111
William R. 71

SONA,
John V. 169
Mary Alice 169

SOTHERN,
Alvin 83
James A. 83
Minerva 83
Rosa 83
Taylor 83

SOUTHWICK,
Mable F. 89

SPARKS,
Mary 176

SPARROW,
Isaac 53
Lois 75
Mary 53

SPAULDING,
Arthur D. 148
Peter 172

SPEAR,
Joseph 8

SPENCER,
Audrey Rose 184
Delmont 184

SPIKER,
Lina 119

SPOFFORD,
George 189
Lizzie Grace 189

SPOONER,
Mary 57

SPURLING,
Mary F. 208

SQUIRE,
Arthur 205
Kimberly Marie 205
Laurie 205
Luke 2

STANCHFIELD,
Angie 140
Frank Thayer 178
Phyllis Gail 178

STAPLES,
John Winfield 210
Louisa Alice 210

STATON,
Eva (Williams) 125

STEINMAN,
Sarah 215

STEPHENS,
Deloris Pearl 185
Dorothy 200
Sally Lynn 179
William Henry 185

STEPHSON,
Ollie-Bea 162
STERN,
Erna 124
STEVENS,
Aaron 63
Anne 34, 36
Byron Eugene 188
Frank 174
Mary 174
Russell Eugene 188
Susan 63
Susan Parks 174
STEWARD,
Isabelle 140
Linda 120
STOCKER,
Lydia 65
STONE,
Benjamin T. 95
Lolia N. 143
ST. ONGE,
Ella 192
Henry Orion 192
J. Henry 192
Jane Carole 192
Martha Ann 192
Sarah Janet 192
STOWELL,
Abbie M. 145
Joseph 145
STRAHAN,
John 121
STRICKLAND,
Jesse H. 125
STROUT,
Elva 172
Leilia 158
STUBBS,
Aaron 31
Aaron Percival 71, 105
Abbie E. J. 145
Abbie Susie 98
Abby M. 64
Abel A. 50, 78
Abel C. 70, 115
Abel F. 79
Abiel 220
Abigail 33, 56, 62, 67, 68
Abigail Cole 54
Abigail Frances 88
Abner 23, 33, 34, 59, 60, 91
Abraham Backus 87, 131
Ada 123
Ada Florence 110
Ada Virginia 177
Addie J. 132
Addie M. 70
Adelaide 57, 60, 72
Adelbert C. 146
Adelbert Locke 147, 181
Adrian 31
Adrian Parker 195, 213
Agnes M. 167
Alan Howard 188, 210
Alan Lewis 206
Albert 94, 98
Albert B. 94
Albert Edwin 104
Albert Frank 104, 152
Albert Louis 194, 212
Albert Roscoe 90
Albion (Babcock) 107
Albion K. P. 76
Albion T. 71
Alden Knight 179, 207
Alden T. 97
Alden Taylor 144, 178
Alexander 53
Alexander Atwood 87, 130
Alexander Augustus 102
Alexander Jones 129, 166
Alexander Lewis 69, 102
Alexander R. 130
Alfred Adams 62
Alfred W. 77, 113
Algernon Smith 97, 143
Alice Bettina 204
Alice G. 146
Alice M. 74, 133
Alice Maud 98
Alice (Morris) 103
Alice Pearl 93
Allen Keith 121, 162
Allston M. 113, 159
Alma F. 129
Alma Roy 179, 207
Almira Jane 57
Alton 169
Alton Lee 194, 213
Alton Ray 164, 199
Alva Edith 127
Ambrose 77, 114
Amelia 40
Amy 30, 34, 59
Amy Ann 185
Andrea 186
Andrew 63
Andrew Grover 39
Andrew J. 71
Andrew Lincoln 67, 101
Ann 19, 67
Ann Stevens 37
Anna 23, 24, 36, 46, 144
Anna Elizabeth 114
Anna Florence 117
Anna M. 66
Anna Perkins 110
Anne 26
Anne Delano 216
Anne Flint 130
Anne S. 45
Annette (Crooker) 82
Annie 58

STUBBS,
Annie 134
Annie Bell 137
Annie C. 69
Annie Eliza 88, 203
Annie Elizabeth 151
Annie Eula 165
Annie M. 103, 150
Annie May 124, 152
Annie Orenida 95
Annie Pamelia 140
Ardelle E. 105
Arlene Jeanette 187
Arlene Mildred 165
Armilda Jane 165
Arthur 134, 170
Arthur C. 128
Arthur G. 107
Arthur L. 144
Arthur M. 152
Arthur Maurice 116
Arthur P. 182
Arthur Percival 110, 157
Arthur Rollin 144
Arthur S. 116
Arthur Stephen 192, 212
Arthur Warren 167, 201
Arthur William 101, 147
Artrude Alice 165
Asa 34
Asa N. 67, 101
Asa Mayo 86, 130
Asaph 76, 111
Asenath 52
Ashley 213
Atossa P. 145
Augusta 101, 220
Augusta Ada 92
Austin Michael 152
Austin Samuel 69, 103
Avis 40
Avis May 176
Azuba Irene 139
Barbara 157
Barbara Fern 177
Barbara Frances 194
Barbara L. 204
Barbara Leone 177
Barbara Maud 203
Barnabas Cole 75, 109
Basil Lincoln 170, 204
Beatrice 164
Beatrice B. 215
Beatrice Mary 99
Benjamin 6, 19, 21, 23, 24, 29, 33, 40, 49, 57, 64, 76, 201
Benjamin Coffin 24
Benjamin Edwin 79
Benjamin Kendrick 78, 79, 115
Benjamin Lee 215
Benjamin R. 132, 168
Benjamin Randall 71, 106
Bernard 134
Bernard Clair 139, 175, 204
Bernard Lee 203
Bernice 108, 169
Bernice Mary 99
Bert Everett 152
Bertha 123
Bertha F. 135, 144
Bertha Lavada 127
Bertha Louise 156
Bertha Madeline 175
Bertha Maud 133
Bessie 194
Bessie Earl 126
Bessie Ellen 96
Bessie S. 115
Betsey 19, 26, 40
Betsey Cynthia 207
Bette Jane 209
Bettina Louise 203
Betty 25
Betty Jean 166
Betty Lou 199
Beulah 120
Beverly Michelle 200
Billy Merrell 162, 199
Birdie 121
Blanche 104
Bobby Edward 200
Bonnie 203
Bonnie Laura 165
Bonita Ellen 143
Bonita Esther 186
Bradbury True 37
Brenda 157
Brenda Lane 198
Brent W. 206
Brian James 143
Bruce 213, 215
Bruce Beverly 206
Bruce Norman 164, 200
Bryan William 177, 206
Bryant Wesson 138
Burton L. 117, 160
Calvin 98
Calvin W. 147
Carl Dean 162, 198
Carley 163
Caro Ethel 170
Carol 185
Carol Ann 204
Carole Faye 197
Caroline 52, 57, 145
Caroline Ella 66
Caroline L. 146
Caroline Leah 58
Carolyn 183
Carrie Bell 100
Carrie M. 133
Carroll 139
Carroll Gene 175
Casta 139

STUBBS,
Celesta Ames 102
Chad Andrew 214
Charity R. 129
Charlayne Ann 186
Charles 19, 31, 33, 35, 40, 57, 66, 81, 86, 93, 118, 128, 202, 220
Charles A. 71, 92, 105, 138
Charles Alexander 131, 167
Charles Alphonso 97
Charles C. 57
Charles E. 43, 66, 70, 120, 130, 152
Charles Edward 109, 155
Charles Everett 116
Charles F. 133, 169
Charles Gorham 41
Charles H. 74, 113, 123, 158
Charles Hazelton 156, 189
Charles Henry 130, 167
Charles Herbert 61, 96
Charles Horace 98
Charles Jenks 201
Charles Leroy 158
Charles Leslie 108
Charles M. 99, 145
Charles Ramsdell 58, 90
Charles Stanley 135, 171
Charles Thomas 138, 174
Charles Zoeth 152
Charlotte Augusta 179
Charlotte Louise 195
Charlotte N. 99
Charlton Percival 153, 185
Chauncey L. 128
Chauncey Ward 166
Cheryl Alice 206
Chester Elliot 172
Christina 24, 42
Christine 218
Christine Mary 151, 179
Clair Frances 151
Clair Josie 153
Clara 73, 220
Clara A. 113, 159
Clara B. 169
Clara Belle 138
Clara E. 70, 71, 107
Clara J. 72
Clara M. 76
Clara May 161
Clarence Elmer 108
Clarence G. 112, 158
Clarence Henry 150
Clarence M. 221
Clarence Leroy 174
Claudie Jane 124
Clayton 177, 206
Clayton J. 138
Clayton Roger 176
Cleveland C. 106, 153
Clifford 152
Clinton James 154
Clyde Stanley 135, 171, 172
Coburn 132
Coleen Elizabeth 211
Collier L. 121
Collin 123
Conley Ellsworth 165
Connie Agnes 165
Constance E. 178
Cora 202
Cora Andrea 193
Cordelia 121
Cordelia Allen 63
Cornelius F. 83, 123
Cynthia 201, 220
Cynthia Ann 78, 219
Cynthia Elaine 192
Cynthia Joanne 213
Cynthia Whitney 45
Cyrus Edmund 139, 175
Cyrus G. 46, 73
Daisey 158
Daisey Evelyn 93
Dale 178
Dana M. 171
Dana Manford 140
Daniel 178
Daniel D. 68
Daniel James 212
Daniel Mitchell 62, 96
Daniel W. 136
Dann Michael 208
Danny 185
Darrell Henry 203
David 19, 178
David Andrew 198, 214
David George 212
David Harvey 180
David Henry 49, 74, 75, 109
Dawn 213
Dean Leroy 177
Debbie 120, 288
Debbie Marie 200
Deborah Ann 205
(see Glenda Foss)
Deborah Ann 218
Deborah Eva Marie 206
Deborah Lucy 213
Deborah Ruth 193
DeForest 70
DeLanna 200
Delmus Jenks 165, 201
Denise 198
Dennis Adelbert 72, 108
Dennis Francis 184
Dennis Renaldo 103, 151
Desire 46
Diane Marie 205
Dianna 100
Dianna Cole 54
Dianne Elaine 209
Dinah 24, 40
Dixie 121

STUBBS,
Don Quixote 127, 165
Donald Delano 180, 207
Donald H. 170
Donald J. 138
Donald Merrill 145, 180
Donald Stephen 157, 192
Donald Timothy 195
Donna Ann 180
Donna Ellen 184
Donna Lynn 163
Donna Marie 185
Dora Adelle 107
Dorcas 29
Dorcas Cynthia 135
Dorcas S. 67
Dorcas V. C. 89
Doreen Alice 213
Dorias 29
Doris Anna 154
Doris Hamilton 169
Doris Louise 140
Doris Richardson 135
Dorothy 155, 199
Dorothy Layton 141
Dorothy Lee 217
Douglas Alan 212
Douglas Gary 212
Douglas Roy 217
Downey Adelbert 108
Drew Edgar 212
Earl Manford 140
Earl S. 94, 140
Ebenezer 21, 44, 67
Ebenezer H. 46, 71
Ebenezer Herring 43
Eddie 120, 141
Eddie Tim 196
Edgar David 156, 191, 192, 211
Edith Leone 142
Edith May 131
Edmund Elvin 175, 205
Edmund Lee 141
Edna Jean 185
Edward 45, 68
Edward Butler 57, 88
Edward Clayton 143
Edward Franklin 151
Edward Garfield 185
Edward Herman 61, 96
Edward Hussey 65
Edward James 88, 133
Edward R. 91
Edwin 102
Edwin A. 79, 204
Edwin Stanley 135
Edwin W. 79
Effie Clara 159
Effie Estella 96
Effie May 113
Effie Pearl 126
Effie Ruth 127
Eleanor 37
Eleanor Dow 183
Eleanora H. 66
Elbridge Gerry 57, 90
Eldad 44, 67
Elisha Hermon 143
Eliza 46, 57, 71, 135, 219
Eliza Ann 43, 65, 85
Eliza J. 81
Eliza T. 79
Elizabeth XXII, 19, 21, 43, 68, 74, 76, 80, 135
Elizabeth Ann 152, 163
Elizabeth M. 95
Elizabeth Windsor 216
Elkanah W. 54, 86
Ella Adelaide 100
Ella M. 145
Ella Mae 165
Ella Rebecca 118
Ellen J. 90
Ellen Lee 206
Ellen Lucy 181
Ellen Mary 151
Ellen R. 93, 101
Ellis Harvey 145, 179
Elmer E. 100
Elmer Lee 95, 140
Elmira 50
Elnora Lyndol 164
Elry Lucille 161
Elsie 138
Elvin 139
Elwee Erastus 165
Elwood Irving 146, 181
Emma 73, 119, 121
Emma A. 137
Emma Chase 135
Emma Jane 89, 98
Emma Julia 92
Emma Lou 120
Emma Parker 146
Emmeline 80, 81, 84, 88
Emily 52, 123
Emily Augusta 60, 79
Ephraim 29, 46, 54, 68, 85, 102
Ephraim Covell 30, 54
Ephraim J. 85
Eric 200
Erline Althea 176
Ernest Clarence 93
Ernest Earl 158
Ernest Francis 152, 184
Erroll 177, 206
Estella 113
Estelle 132
Esther 166
Esther Burbank 96
Esther Ruth 108
Ethel 138
Ethel Agnes 131
Ethel Dyer 144

STUBBS,
Ethel G. 135
Ethel May 152
Etheline Rosamund 129
Etta F. 129
Etta M. 94
Eugene Guy 177
Eugene Mears 98, 144
Eunice 24, 33, 39, 68
Eunice K. 86
Eunice Lawler 150
Eva 168
Evelyn 138
Evelyn J. 94
Everett W. 145
Everett William 158, 194, 212
Experience 6, 30, 67
Experience Ellen 147
Ezekiel H. 129
Faith Jean 209
Fannie C. 103
Fannie E. 105
Fannie L. 71
Fannie M. (Rider) 103, 150
Fannie Winslow 57
Faustina 46, 71
Fayvle Edward 108, 155
Fedelia Louise 128
Felix McLain 139, 176
Fern Ellen 109
Fielden Haywood 83, 124
Fielding Shilling 124, 164
Flavia Alice 126
Flora E. 147
Flora Villa 99
Florence A. 96
Florence Ellen 108
Florence Emma 194
Florence L. 148
Florence M. 158
Floyd 169
Floyd Dunn 99, 145
Floyd Edward 200
Floyd Glenwood 169
Floyd Nathaniel 164, 200
Frances Annette 71
Frances M. 68
Frances Marie 209
Francis 78
Francis A. 53, 84, 112
Francis Augustus 89, 135
Francis E. 128
Francis Ernest 185
Francis H. 78
Francis J. 83, 123
Francis Jay 91, 136
Francis Kenneth 103, 151
Francis Nolen 124
Francis R. 67
Francis Renaldo 151, 184
Francis S. 80, 121
Frank 98, 168
Frank Asa 101, 148
Frank C. 104
Frank E. 117, 152
Frank Edward 159
Frank James 158
Frank Jefferson 66
Frank Orlando 148
Frank Raymond 149, 183
Frank Sheffield 100
Franklin 53, 79
Fred Alden 90
Fred Irving 174
Fred Jameson 169
Fred L. 104, 153
Fred Lyle 175
Fred Thomas 95
Frederick 111, 153
Frederick A. 61, 94, 139
Frederick C. 149
Frederick Lewis 69, 103
Frederick Lord 79, 116
Frederick W. 101, 148
Frederick Winsor 216
Freeland 125
Freeman 39, 70, 88
Gail Elizabeth 205
Gailya Joyce 196
Garrett Wayne 199
Gary Glenn 154
Gary Wayne 200
Gene Nelson 196
George A. 88, 183, 209
George D. 145
George Eastman 92, 137
George Edward 121, 163
George J. 68
George Harris 166
George Kendrick 115
George Leroy 166
George Ramsdell 91
George Raymond 203
George W. 219
George Washington 83, 127
Georgie M. 135
Gerald Stanchfield 141, 178
Geraldine May 212
Gertrude 134
Gertrude Aline 108
Gertrude Margaret 160
Gilbert Baxter 153
Gilbert W. 153
Gladys D. 158
Gladys E. 140
Glenn Alan 199
Glenn Edward 155, 217
Glenn Libby 171
Glenn Willard 154
Glenwood 169
Gloria 176
Gloria Hope 177
Gloria J. 140
Glynn Donald 207

STUBBS,
Grace 139
Grace B. 148
Grace C. 145
Grace Elizabeth 174
Grace Evelyn 152
Grace F. 115
Grace Muriel 100
Gretchen Elizabeth 172
Gregory 155
Gustana 98
Guy Lee 94, 140
Guy Wilton 139, 175
Hannah 15, 38, 57, 219
Hannah E. 62
Hannah Franklin 86
Hannah H. 69
Hannah W. 130
Hanson Stanley 89, 134
Harmon Elmo 161, 196
Harold Alden T. 159, 195
Harold Clarence 158, 194
Harold Faulkes 143
Harold Leonard 164, 201
Harold Watson 161, 197
Harriet 220
Harriet A. 70, 221
Harriet Ada 88
Harriet Elvira 135
Harriet May 148
Harriet R. 114
Harriet Wheeler 171
Harriett 49
Harriett Ellen 97
Harrison 120
Harry A. 106
Harry Cleveland 153, 186
Harry Lincoln 133, 170
Harry W. 167
Hattie 160
Hattie L. 117
Hattie Mae 93
Hazel 174
Hazel Elizabeth 185
Hazel Jeanette 108
Hazel Louise 172
Heather Michelle 214
Helen 73, 83, 136
Helen Gertrude 174
Helen L. 158
Helen Luella 183
Helen M. 91, 148, 194
Helen Roberta 144
Henrietta 88
Henrietta C. 76
Henry 220
Henry C. 86, 129
Henry Coffin 100, 146
Henry Francis 74
Henry Franklin 223
Henry Howard 88, 132
Henry L. 102, 149
Henry Roosevelt 168, 203
Henry S. 116
Henry Sewell 36, 60, 61
Henry Thomas 186
Henry W. 84
Hepsibah 33, 68
Hepsibah Manning 41
Herbert Henry 138, 174
Herbert Ivan 203
Herbert P. 134, 171
Hester A. 70
Hester Waugh 171
Hilda A. 153
Hildegard R. 172
Hiram Norton 77, 113, 159
Holbrook 219
Homer Sanford 157
Hope 173, 202
Horace Chapin 62, 97
Horace S. 101, 147
Howard 74
Howard Beverly 139, 176
Howard Eugene 155
Howard Garfield 132, 168
Howard S. 133, 169
Hudson F. 72, 107
Huldah 15, 29
Huldah S. 47, 68
Ida Bessie 140
Ida E. 175
Ida L. 121
Ida Louise 65
Ida May 134
Ida N. 221
Idella 73
Idella S. 148
Ira A. 221
Iram L. 74
Irene 155
Irene Rhoda 168
Irving Hermon 96
Isaac 20, 67
Isaac S. 67, 100
Isabelle Arlene 156
Isaiah 30
Israel 19
Jabe 120, 80
Jabez S. 53, 81
Jacob 33
Jacob Merrill 39, 63
Jacquiline Kim 207
Jael 15, 23
James 6, 21, 24, 26, 29, 39, 40, 46, 48, 50, 54, 64, 69, 75, 77, 78, 99, 115, 174, 219
James A. 99
James Anthony 140
James Bryant 215
James Edward 150, 200
James Henry 109, 128, 166
James Howard 115
James M. 85, 128

STUBBS,
James Matthew 210
James Michael 184, 210
James Murray 123
James Percy 71, 106
Jamie Lee 120
Jana Marie 199
Jane 26, 37, 59, 80, 128, 207, 219
Jane A. 183, 221
Jane Augusta 173
Jane B. 115, 221
Jane W. 66
Janet 157
Janet Roberta 192
Janis 155
Jason 186
Jason Ashley 213
Jason Earl 200
Jean 202, 203
Jean Margaret 142
Jeanette 176
Jefferson 47, 73
Jeffrey Scott 185
Jemima Jane 63
Jenette 38
Jenneth Ann 196
Jennie Alice 106
Jennifer 186
Jenny 201
Jenny Sue 197
Jeremiah 23, 36, 37, 62, 123
Jerome 165
Jerusha 30
Jesse Harvey 134, 170
Jewel Edward 164, 200
Jewel Louise 200
Joan 53
Joan Helen 185
Joan Marie 194
Joanna Josephine 83
Joanna L. 76
Joanna Merrill 39, 63
Joannah 80
Joanne 204
Joanne Jane 186
Joel Adams 63
John XVI, 7, 19, 21, 23, 29, 30, 31, 33, 51, 52, 54, 57, 61, 85, 94, 222
John A. 86
John B. 85, 100, 128, 132, 145
John Beverly 176, 205
John Charles 199
John Crowell 111
John D. 76, 112
John Delano 210, 216
John Douglas 105
John Edward 193
John Edwin 65
John Foss 96, 143
John Francis 92
John Franklin 120, 121, 161, 163
John Grover 57
John Philip 211, 217
John Steele 218
John T. 128
John W. 88, 133
John Wallace 143
John Wiley 149, 183
John William 198, 203, 213
Jonathan 15, 23, 38, 53, 83, 222
Jonathan Clark 204
Jonathan David 194
Joseph 19, 26, 43, 44, 46, 49, 57, 67, 68, 69, 75, 76, 89, 100, 112, 123, 183, 210
Joseph Andrew 102, 149
Joseph Cook 21
Joseph Franklin 70, 104
Joseph Harold 170, 204
Joseph John 151, 184
Joseph Martin 184
Joseph Russell 35
Joseph Smith 87
Joseph True 97
Joseph William 89, 134
Josephine H. 152
Josiah C. 70, 104
Josiah H. 219
Joshua XV, XVI
Joshua Lewis 185
Joy 210
Joyce Marie 206
Joyce Roberta 203
Juanita 143
Juanita Lee 194
Judith Ann 175
Judith C. 74
Judith Deloris 186
Judy Ann 186
Judy Yvonne 196
Julia 220
Julia E. 121, 168
Julia Eastman 138
Julia Emma 91
Juliette E. 57, 71
Juliette M. 88
Julius Watson 161, 195
Karen 178
Karl 144
Katherine 215
Kathleen Muriel 142
Katheryn Louise 212
Kathy 190
Keith 197
Kelly 178, 197
Kelly Gene 163
Kelly Jean 217
Kenneth 152, 185, 190
Kevin William 206
Keziah 64
Kim 197
Kimberly Anne 217
Kip Kenneth 185
Kristi Kaye 163

STUBBS,
Kyle 126
Larry Edward 205
Larry Wayne 198, 214
Laura Addie 175
Laura Ann 85
Laura Annie 124
Laura Belle 132
Laura Ella 139
Laura Daisey 125
Laura Gaye 199
Laurie Ann 216
Lauriette 88
Lavina H. 70
Lavinia 166
Lawrence Hanson 135, 172
Lawrence Joseph 138
Leanna Alvaretta 90
Leanette F. 143
Leatha Ann 119
Leita J. 130
Lela Amanda 165
Lemuel K. 49, 76, 77, 114
Leona Agnes 177
Leroy Dalbert 208, 215
Leroy Guy 140, 177
Leroy Joseph 152, 185
Leroy Kenneth 185
Leroy Lester 127, 166
Leslie Charise 199
Lester Ardel 158, 192
Letitia Frances 84
Lettie Alura 143
Lewis 76, 111, 155, 221
Lewis A. 159, 194
Lewis C. 95, 141
Lewis Moyse 161
Lewis Simeon 158, 193
Lewisetta 111
Lila Lee 165
Lilla May 140
Lillian E. 95
Lillian Edythe 156
Lillie 73
Lillie Bell 93
Linda 100
Linda Lee 176
Linda Lou 215
Linda Louise 181
Linda Marguerite 212
Linda Sharon 138
Linda Sue 198
Lindsey 93
Linwood J. 94, 138
Linwood Leroy 151
Lisa Marie 208
Lloyd 158
Lois 26
Lois A. 94
Lois Ann 61
Lois Anna 61
Lola Irene 124
Lola Lodemia 108
Lorena 134
Lorraine Helen 212
Lorraine Lida 182
Lorenzo D. 36
Lothrop Hermon 168, 203
Lou Ann 180
Louis Alan 215
Louise Carolyn 142
Louise Humphrey 135
Lucille E. 132
Lucille Frances 131
Lucretia Jeanne 201
Lucretia Mary 131
Lucretia Williams 87
Lucy 73
Lucy Adelie 109
Lucy M. 132
Lucy Maud 107
Luella A. 148
Luke 6, 20
Lula Mae 108
Lulu 120
Lusanne Adelaide 102
Luther 46, 70, 104
Lydia 24
Lydia A. 64
Lydia B. 64
Lydia Jane 113
Lydie 73
Lyle A. 139
Lyle (Davio) 190
Lynn Marie 185
Mable 94
Mable Frances 160
Mable H. 95
Mable Parker 146
Mable Pierce 122
Madeline E. 139
Madeline Hazel 152
Malcolm L. 153
Manning 24, 40
Marcia Phair 204
Margaret 2, 6, 24, 26, 39, 42, 58, 123, 177, 207
Margaret Althea 175
Margaret Eleanor 178
Margaret Ella 152
Margaret Ellen 61
Margaret L. 204
Margaret M. 87
Margaret Maud 135
Margaret R. 88
Margery S. 144
Margurite M. 168
Maria 62, 77
Maria Louisa 65
Maria N. 76
Maria Ruth 71
Marinda 86
Marilyn 155, 200
Marilyn Arlene 193

STUBBS,
Marilyn Edna 156, 191
Marilyn Louise 176
Marion Ardelle 188
Marion Constance 176
Marion Courteney 136
Marion Ellen 168
Marion Esther 153
Marjorie 72
Marjorie Anne 188
Marjorie Harrison 141
Mark Adrian 213
Mark Alan 211
Mark Norman 201
Marlene Jane 186
Marsha 116
Marston Rich 113
Martha 59
Martha Ann 143
Martha Ellen 98
Martha J. 221
Martha Jean 186
Martha Louise 123
Martha M. 220
Martha Olga 124
Martin Bell 138
Martin Erastus 125, 164, 165
Marvin Ray 162, 198
Mary 14, 18, 19, 20, 30, 47, 64, 68, 80, 83, 93, 146, 170, 183, 219, 222
Mary A. 147, 173
Mary Ann 56, 57, 59, 81, 176, 181, 214
Mary Atwood 130
Mary Augusta 90
Mary B. 111
Mary Charlotte 78
Mary Doreen 152
Mary E. 61, 62, 70
Mary E. C. 89
Mary Eaton 85
Mary Elizabeth 130, 222
Mary Ellen 97
Mary Elsie 103
Mary Emma 65
Mary Esther 72
Mary Eugenia 102
Mary Evelyn 197
Mary Faye 161
Mary J. 121, 128
Mary Jane 53, 82, 83, 84
Mary Josephine 149
Mary L. 104, 132
Mary Lewis 166
Mary Linda 180
Mary Lou 162
Mary Louise 138
Mary Pote 57
Mary S. 95
Matthew 215
Matthew Dean 214
Matthew James 211
Mattie Genevieve 103
Mattie Wilma 105
Maud Ashton 122
Maud E. 104, 138
Maud L. 148
Maxine 141
May Arline 154
Mehitable 49, 76
Melanie Ann 211
Melinda 76, 219
Melinda L. 102
Melissa Ann 71, 201
Melvin 95
Melvin B. 93
Melvin Conrad 211, 217
Melvin Jordan 171
Mercy 2, 23, 30, 36
Mercy Ann 62
Mercy Brown 37
Mercy Hannah 93
Merle Albert 212, 213
Merle Edward 175, 205
Merlon Porter 175
Michael 215
Michael Allen 163
Michael Conrad 218
Michael Frederick 177
Michael Harold 201
Michael Ray 200
Mildred 152
Mildred B. 135, 171
Mildred Elizabeth 179
Mildred Lona 95
Milton Sheffield 146, 181
Minerva 30, 105
Minerva Ann 83
Minnie Olivia 121
Minnie V. 148
Mitchell Raymond 200
Moses 23, 29, 37, 50, 221
Moses A. 79, 117
Muriel Annie 177
Myra 138
Myrtle J. 99
Nancy 40
Nancy A. M. 90
Nancy Jane 185
Nancy Knowles 85
Naomi Louise 164
Natalie Carole 192
Nathan 29, 30, 38, 63, 193
Nathan N. 102
Nathan Noyes 63
Nathaniel 67, 80, 84, 121
Nathaniel C. 53
Nelle 108
Nettie M. 146
Norma Jean 194
Normand 174
Octavia 52
Octavia Ann 58
Odell 94
Olga DeForrest 170

STUBBS,
Olive 35, 37, 58, 219
Olive Amanda 91
Olive Daggett 63
Olive Hannah 159
Olive S. 94
Ollie Dean 127
Ora Olla 125
Oren H. 133
Orena M. 132
Orman Woodville 90
Oscar A. 73
Oscar Thomas 139, 175
Orsamus Eugene 73, 108
Owen Clifford 153
Pamela Jane 199
Pamelia 67
Pamella Marion 203
Patricia Carmelita 151
Patricia Lou 191
Patricia Nancy 203
Patsy 199
Paul 176
Paul Arthur 157
Paul H. 171
Paul Raymond 190
Paul Richard 216
Paul Stephen 151
Paula Doreen 176
Pauline Merrill 170
Pearl Natalie 156
Pearlston Delbert 181, 208
Pearlston L. 113
Peggy 29
Peggy Ann 185
Percival A. 105, 153
Percy 223
Percy James 106
Percy Jerrard 93
Percy Truly 161, 196
Perez 33, 56, 88
Perley E. 116
Permilia C. 94
Perry Abial 148, 182
Perry Forrest 108
Perry Maurice 209, 215
Persis Lois 95
Peter Adams 62, 98
Peter Farnum 207
Phebe 24, 33, 50
Phebe Allen 92
Philip 136, 144
Philip Anderson 172
Philip Burleigh 173
Philip Dana 137, 172
Philip Elwin 156, 190, 191, 211
Philip Henry 92, 137
Philip Morse 59, 91
Philip Raymond 191
Phoebe Jane 65
Phyllis Elaine 193
Phyllis Thelma 116
Priscilla 202
Priscilla Louise 192
Priscilla R. 100
Rachel 68
Rachel Hopkins 87
Ralph 169
Ralph Alger 171, 204
Ralph Henry 156, 189
Ralph Nichols 106, 154
Ralph Norris 161, 197
Randall 150
Ray 73
Rayleen Mae 215
Raymond Earl 155
Rebecca 7, 15, 19, 21, 33, 40, 219, 223
Rebecca Arey 86
Rebecca Dunbar 58
Rebecca Elizabeth 199
Rebecca Jane 60
Rebecca Jean 180
Rebecca Young 75
Regina Deanne 199
Rena May 176
Reuben 26, 29, 33, 34, 45, 52, 53, 56, 69, 72, 78, 80, 117, 118, 120, 161
Reuben Franklin 80, 117
Reuben Hollis 127
Reuben Lewis 103, 150
Reuben N. 76, 112
Rhoda 219
Rhoda A. 68
Rhonda Jean 215
Richard XV, XXII, 1, 3, 6, 8, 14, 22, 23, 26, 30, 32, 33, 44, 54, 66, 67, 86, 101, 129, 200
Richard Alden 179, 207
Richard Arey 93
Richard Gilbert 186
Richard Henry 137, 173
Richard Laurie 209, 215
Richard Leroy 182, 209
Richard Loud 148, 181
Richard True 36, 60, 61, 93
Ricky Allen 205
Robert 50, 78, 123, 152, 181
Robert A. 78
Robert Albert 78, 116
Robert Elmer 141
Robert Frederick 203
Robert Goff 137, 173
Robert John 168, 203
Robert Kenneth 108
Robert Perry 182, 209
Robert R. 107
Robert Young 54, 86
Rodney Earle 175
Rodney F. 153
Rodney G. 105
Roger Avery XVI
Roland Henry 96, 143, 178
Ronald Earl 203
Ronald Harvey 180

STUBBS,
Ronald James 196, 213
Rory Douglas 217
Rosa Frances 93
Roscoe Homer 157
Roy Douglas 189, 211, 217
Ruby 120
Ruby Opal 165
Rufus 36, 57, 164, 200
Rufus T. 71
Russell 201
Russell S. 102
Ruth 26, 44, 46, 67, 175
Ruth Atkins 87
Ruth Elizabeth 170
Ruth Ellen 179
Ruth Emery 189
Sabrina 46
Sadie L. 108
Sally 30, 50, 219
Samuel 7, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 34, 35, 41, 43, 44, 45, 65, 69
Samuel Asa 148, 182
Samuel E. 46, 70
Samuel Gilbert 71
Samuel R. 64, 99, 145
Samuel Ridley 167
Samuel Sheffield 65
Samuel T. 60, 92
Samuel West 62, 97
Sandra Ann 206
Sandra Darlene 195
Sandra Jean 176
Sarah 15, 19, 29, 30, 34, 40, 41, 52, 59, 67, 70, 79, 95, 99
Sarah A. 71
Sarah Alazander 60
Sarah Allen 63
Sarah Antoinette 97
Sarah Charlotte 105
Sarah Elizabeth 119
Sarah F. 46, 101
Sarah H. 69, 92
Sarah Jerusha 91
Sarah M. 37
Sarah Maria 63
Sarah Mitchell 62
Sarah Paine 130
Sarah Wheelden 75, 111, 112
Scott Alan 206
Seaborn 80
Seth Witherell 36, 61
Sewell Henry 61, 95
Shannon Elizabeth 217
Shannon Scott 120
Sharon 200
Sharon Ann 203
Sharon Jane 215
Sherie Angel 206
Sherman 72
Sherry Lynn 184
Shirley Ann 217
Shirley May 203
Simeon 20, 37, 61
Simeon Ardel 112, 157
Simeon Knowles 54, 84, 85, 127
Simeon Lyman 62
Sophia 36
Sophia Chandler 63
Stacy Lynette 200
Stanley Kenneth 185
Stanley Mowry 166
Stella May 158
Stephen Everett 155
Stephen Griffith 64, 98
Stephen Littlefield 75, 110
Stephen Woodrow 179
Steven 213
Steven Arthur 212
Stillman 46, 70
Sumner 61
Susan 40, 121, 130, 220
Susan Ann 102
Susan E. 66, 74, 138
Susan J. 92
Susan Louise 200
Susan Marie 79
Susanna 21, 23, 24, 37, 80, 86
Susie May 118
Sylvanus Nicholson 102
Sylvanus Tinkham 63
Sylvia J. 79
Sylvia M. 69, 78
Teresa Annette 207
Teresa Elaine 205
Thelma Arlene 139
Thelma E. 96
Thelma Frances 135
Theresa Ann 200
Terry Denice 120
Thomas XVI, 21, 29, 30, 68, 71, 174, 220
Thomas A. 182
Thomas Alan 184
Thomas F. 128
Thomas Hill 60, 92
Thomas Shelby 162, 197
Thomas Webb 54, 85
Thornton Leroy 165
Timothy 79, 117, 119, 160
Timothy McDaniel 50, 79
Timothy R. 53
Tom 121
Tommy 198
Tony 120
Tracy Freeman 164
Travis Marion 165, 201
Tressie Josephine 118
Troy 186
True Adams 98
Trueworthy 52
Uriah Benson 60, 93
Uriah C. 76, 113
Uriah Herbert 93
Valerie 198
Vance 140, 177

STUBBS,
Veleada Jane 151
Velma A. 169
Velma Agnes 165
Velma Lee 164
Velver Ann 151
Vera Louise 166, 168
Verna Lee 151
Verna Marian 73
Verna Mildred 142
Vernal Thomas 178, 206
Vernice 199
Vesta May 114
Victor Carroll 135, 172
Victoria Lee 217
Viola B. 158
Viola Gertrude 176
Viola Louise 166
Violet Edith 143
Virginia 167
Virginia Anne 180
Virginia Dare 166
Virginia Gale 176
Vivian P. 176
Wallace 158, 163
Walter E. 64, 145
Walter Lincoln 94, 132, 139, 168
Walter Osgood 156, 186
Wanda Elizabeth 151
Wanda Lee 184
Warren 85, 94, 128
Washington 53, 82
Wendall Arthur 150
Wesley 70
Wesley Charlton 186
Whitfield Arey 85, 129
Wilbur Dean 165
Wilbur James 116, 159
Wilbur Jenks 125, 165
Wilbur Moore 167, 202
Wilbur S. 130
Willard Angus 175
Willard Collins 106
Willard Hudson 107, 154
William 1, 6, 17, 18, 22, 24, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 49, 56, 64, 65, 73, 80, 136, 220, 222
William Albert 116, 159, 160
William B. 223
William Bryan 206
William Bruce 186
William Chalmers 71, 105
William Delano 179
William E. 46, 72, 181
William Edward 140
William Erroll 140, 177
William Eugene 164, 200
William Franklin 118
William H. T. 81
William Henry 181
William Horton 129
William Leggett 43, 65
William Merrill 64, 99
William N. S. 65
William May 146, 180
William Phenix 98
William Pierce 81, 121
William R. 88, 132
William Robbins 100, 146
William Roscoe 162, 199
William Ruel 61, 95
William S. 100, 146
William Sheffield 65, 100
William Talbot 91, 136
William Washington 124
William Wells 172
Willie 91
Willie Buford 121, 163
Willis 155
Wilma Dean 165
Wilton Irving 94, 139
Winfield Lewis 209, 215
Winfield Loud 182, 208
Winfield O. 93, 138
Winfield Scott 96, 142
Winnefred 76, 94
Winston Welton 176, 205
Winthrop Alan 211, 216
Zebulon 33
Zella Myrtle 153
Zilla 85
Zoeth E. 70, 103
STURTIVANT,
Almira Thomas 39
David 15
Dura 38
Earl Parcy 38
Elizabeth 39
Eunice 38
Hannah 38
Ignatius Cushing 38
Joanna 39
Roxillana 38
Salina Adelaide 39
Seth 38
Thomas Cushing 38
SUGDEN,
Amy 183
Caroline (Robinson) 183
Thomas 183
SULLIVAN, Mr. 192
Adam Abraham 119
Aram Jacob 119
Clinton Truly 119
Etta Mary 119
Jack 119
James Hallie 119
Noah 119
Nolan William 119
Ora Jane 119
Reda 119
Reuben Frederick 119
Sarah Estelle 119
Timothy Leroy 119
Viola Mae 119
William F. 119

SUMNER,
Caleb 36
Louisa 36
SUNDSTROM,
Helen (Chick) 144
SUTHERLAND,
Albert Jr. 156
Eleanor 156
SUTTON,
Charles Douglas 156
Charles Edwin 156
Cheryl Ann 156
Donna Marie 157
Edward H. 42
Lisa Ann 157
Ralph Edwin 156
Scott Douglas 156
SWAN,
Bertha 132
SWANNER,
Cameron 211
James 211
Roger 211
Sherri 211
Timothy 211
SWASEY,
George A. 96
SWEATT,
Mary Elizabeth 208
SWEET,
Eliza 84
SWEETSIR,
David 134
Edwin 37
Harriet Louisa 134
SWETT,
Caroline 114
Delia A. 111
Mehitable 49
Ruth P. 115
SWICKER,
Lucy (Teel) 130
SYLVESTER,
Matilda N. 98
William 98
SYMMES,
Addie M. 147
Fred 147
Ruth S. 147

TAIT,
Velma Coleman 208
Walter 208
TALBERT,
June 197
TALBOT,
Jerusha 91
TASKER,
Mrs. Nellie 93
TAYLOR,
Benjamin 177
Bruce 194
Diantha Woodrow 179
Frances Salome 177
Lizzie Lenora 168
Patricia 164
Shankling H. 168
Wallace 179
TEEL,
Charles E. 130
Lucy 130
TEMPLE,
Eva 183
THAMM,
Frederick Norman 164
Fritz Frederick 164
Paul Allen 164
Robert Wayne 164
Warren Dale 164
THAYER, Mr. 194
Fred C. 114
THAXTER,
Darlene Starr 185
THERRIEN,
Edmond P. 180
Jeannette Rose 180
THIBIDEAU,
Eli 168
Zelia 168
THOIT, Mr. 89
George 89
THOMAS,
Ann 46
Benjamin B. 149
Evelyn N. 149
Joseph 36
Lewis 39
Parker 46
Sarah N. 87
THOMPSON,
Betsey 104
Huldah 104
Lydia W. 104
Mary 104
Peleg 104
Perkins 104
Pete 126
Rhoda 220
THORNDIKE, Mr. 63
THORNTON,
Jerry 157
Jewell 119
TIBBETTS,
Hannah 90
Nellie M. 116
John 116
TILLSON,
Caroline F. 220
TILTON,
Charles Nathan 124
Irvin 165
Laura Elvira 124
Rachel 83
TITCOMB,
Edmund 33
Enoch 33

Gilbert Merrill 33, 89, 134
Howard Chessman 134
TODD,
Lorenzo D. 57
TOLMAN,
Alton 89
Clara (Rogers) 68
TOOTHAKER,
I. O. 99
TOWER,
Benjamin 8
Jael 8
TRACY, Mr. 177
Pauline (Burke) 177
TRAMPOTA,
Joe Lee 164
TRASK,
Abner 217
Carol Marie 217
Samuel 219
TRAVIS,
Jack 119
TREAT,
Elizabeth 26
Mary E. 159
TRELLING,
Emma (Wooley) 120
TRETHAWAY,
John B. 210
Joy 210
Thomas B. 210
TRIBOU,
Charles G. 114
William H. 114
TRIPP,
George H. 145
Loren 145
TROUTMAN,
Helen Loretta 126
TRUE,
Anne 34
Erastus 37
Jane Bradbury 36
John 96
Jonathan 34, 35
Joseph M. 62
Mary H. 96
Thenelia 37
William 134
TUBBS (see STUBBS)
Charles 24
Dorcas 29
Dorias 29
Nathan 29, 30
Peggy 29
TUFTS,
Helen W. 135
LaForrest 135
TURNER,
Arthur W. 208
Deborah Jane 207
Earl E. 119
Frances Etta 204
Mary 88
Ruel 204
TUTTLE,
Burrell 33
Lorana 33
Lottie M. 204
Zamon Scott 165
TWIGG, Mr. 183
TWINING,
Martha 74
TYLER,
Abigail 61
Benjamin 110
Clementine F. 110

UNDERWOOD,
Abigail 15
David 15
Hannah 15
Jael 15
Joseph 15
Rebecca 15

VALLOTTON,
Harriet 21
VAN CLEVE,
Russell 164
VAN HOOSEN
James 73
VARNUM,
David 72
Edna 184
Florence A. 190
Margaret Lee 72
Wilson 190
VAUSE,
Henry J. 165
VERNETTE,
Charles 145
Marion L. 145
VILES,
Nancy 71
VINING,
Jennie H. 173
VIRGIN,
Isaac 99
Mary Louise 99
VOSE,
Elizabeth B. 98
VUKUSICH,
Nancy 109

WADDELL,
Shirley 184
WAGNER,
Elizabeth 123
WAITE,
William Carlos 135
WALDEN,
Sarah M. 130
WALKER, Mr. 194
Marinda 127

WALLACE,
Daniel Houston 126
Delight 127
George 165
Gloria Jaquelin 127
James Brittain 126, 127
Mary Josephine 108
Samuel L. 108
William Milton 142
William O'Brien 127
WALLS,
Bertha R. 143
Frank 143
WALSH,
Ellen 181
Ethel Bernice 138
John 138
Philip 96
WARD,
Andrew 188
Bethia 85
Corey Robert 188
Elkanah 30
George 30
Lydia 85
Maghen Elizabeth G. 188
Martha 3
Mary Ann 149
Polly Atwood 54
Zilla 85
WARDWELL,
Jennie 194
Joseph 68
WARE,
Louise M. 171
William Howard 110
WAREHAM,
Mable 202
William 202
WARREN,
Lucy 116
Mark 163
Mark Allen 163
Sarah 67
Shirley 200
Stephen Andrew 163
William F. V. 160
WASHBURN,
John 92
Wealthy 92
WASON,
Scott 188
WATERS,
Floyd 163
Otera 163
WATSON,
Harriet 168
Ruth 113
Villa A. (Hilton) 90
WATTS,
Samuel 15
WAY,
Doris 125
WEAVER, Mr. 142
Jeanetta Ann 142
WEBB,
Ann 219
Ann Addie 219
Hannah 24
Hannah P. 56
John 219
WEBBER, Mr. 151
Ralph G. 107
WEBSTER,
Deborah 110
Prudence 105
WEIDMAN,
Frank 172
WELCH,
Hannah 169
WELDING,
Anthony 195
WELLS,
Phyllis Doreen 172
WELTON,
Austin 176
Helen M. 176
WENDT,
Viola 200
WENSTROM,
Clayton 179
James 179
Millie 179
WENTWORTH,
Charles 116
Edgar B. 103
Edna 181
Elizabeth 103
James E. 103
John W. 146
Lucy 116
Nancy Bakeman 146
Polly 146
Mary B. 122
WESCOTT,
Eliza (Leach) 71
Ernest 193
Margaret Abbie 193
WESSEL,
Anthon 180
Ethel A. 180
WEST,
Hepsibah 46
WESTBROOK,
Otis 118
WEYMOUTH,
Martha 66, 220
WHEATON,
Forrest E. 168
WHEELDEN,
Ebenezer 48
John B. P. 79
Levi 79

Sarah 48
Sarah 79
WHITE,
Albert W. 93
Annie B. 212
Dorothy Adeline 191
Elizabeth Edna 150
Frederick 191
Jesse S. 72
Lester D. 150
Mary Anne 154
Patricia Ann 214
Pearl Ethel 72
Robert L. 72
Robert Ray 72
Roscoe Alfred 72
Sally 39
Sarah (Stubbs) 95
William 37
WHITEHOUSE,
Benjamin Franklin 94
Edward F. 94
WHITMARSH,
Charlotte J. 166
Joshua 166
WHITMORE,
George 194
Mary Ann 194
WHITNEY,
Anna 25
Daniel 26
Frances A. 90
James 88
James H. 135
John A. 135
Reuben 25
WHITON,
Joanna 15
WHITTAKER,
Frank 217
Kelly Ann 217
WHITTEMORE,
John 39
WHITTIER,
Mary 33
WHITTINGTON,
Alexander Melton 118
Charles 118
Emma M. 118
Emmett J. 118
Fannie J. 118
Henry N. 118
James F. 118
John W. 118
Mary Ann 118
Mary Belle 160
Nettie 119
Tressie I. 118
Warren 118
Willey 118
WHITTON,
Gertrude Sarah 149
Osha 149
WIDMAR,
Charles John 162
Charles Kent 162
Elizabeth Ann 162
Gregory Bryan 162
John Andrew 162
Scott Jeffrey 162
WIGGIN,
Harold Alton 156
WILBURN,
Agnes 164
John 83
WILEY,
Bernice (Attner) 149
Bethuel 85, 128
David 86
John 149
Levi 21
Mary Alice S. 149
Nancy 128
Nancy B. 128
Phebe A. 86
Ruth 86
WILKINSON,
Eva 119
WILLIAMS,
Alton 125
Bessie Elvina 125
Charles Lee 125
Cyrus 124
Donna Olga 125
Donald Lewis 126
Ethel 165
Ethelyn Cleta 125
Eva 125
Florence 175
Freda Elaine 126
Freddie Lee 126
Freeland Boyd 126
Harvey Burnell 125
Joshua Hazzard 125
Joyce Flavia 125
Laura Amanda 125
Loris Amanda 125
Marion 125, 165
Mary Etta 125
Nancy 18, 195
Odie 165
Odie Earl 125
Oscar Mayfield 125
Otis P. 175
Oveta 124
Patricia 191
Patsey 125
Russell 125
S. Ross 124
Rowena Ann 165
Thurman Fielding 125
Velton Heywood 125
Verda Pearl 125
Welton Joshua 125
William Oscar 125

WILLIAMSON,
Helen (Tufts) 135
Julie Ann 164
WILSON,
Charles Harold 142
Karen Lee 142
Mary 194
Mary E. 150
Sarah 97
Shirley 142
WING,
Richard A. 194
WINSLOW,
Cynthia Georgia 135
WINSOR,
Frederick Jr. 216
Margaret McD. 216
WISE,
Ellen A. 135
WITHAM,
Hannah R. 93
WITHERELL,
Abigail 86
Eunice 223
William 86
WIXON,
Clara (Stubbs) 73
WOOD,
Ella 220
Harriet 174
Susan B. 113
WOODARD,
Donna 164
WOODBURY,
Dorothy 169
Robston S. 169
WOODMAN,
Joseph 23
Joshua 23
WOODROW,
Christine 179
WOOLEY,
Carolyn 119
Claude Davis 119
Cullen Cleveland 119
Edward 119
Emma Belle 120
Garner Judson 119
Ila Mae 119
Jewell Edward 119
WORK,
Eliza Maud 168
Larry 194
Robert J. 132, 168
WORTH,
Christina 41
Drusilla 41
Sarah 42
Sylvanus 41
William 42
WRIGHT,
Elizabeth 99
Elmer C. 152
Mercy 6
WYMAN,
Amy 33

YALE,
David 37
Jeremiah Stubbs 37
Olive Stubbs 37
YANCEY,
Lavada Florence 164
YORK,
George S. 84
Josiah 41
YOUNG,
Alfred Lafayette 127
Eldridge 87
Elizabeth 54
Emmeline 69
James 68
Joseph 69
Mehitable B. 68
Mildred 94
Rebecca 48

ZACHARY,
James L. 124
ZARZOUR,
Ablan 216
Sandra 216
ZEIGLER,
Claudie 119
ZIMMERMAN,
Betty 200